**Historic, Archive Document**

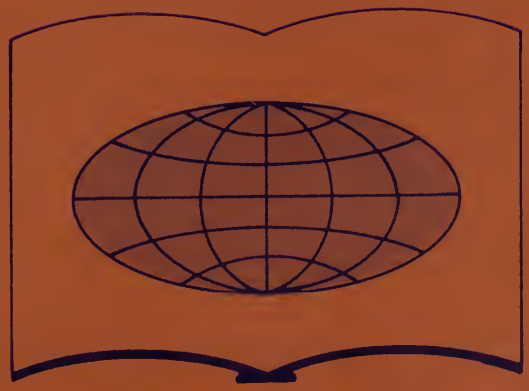
Do not assume content reflects current scientific knowledge, policies, or practices.

SHOUT
SHARE
IT

Reserve
A241
P43

# Pesticides DOCUMENTATION BULLETIN

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE
NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL LIBRARY
SEP 25 1969



Volume 5 Number 6
March 14, 1969

NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL LIBRARY • U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

*Use Pesticides Safely*

**FOLLOW THE LABEL**

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

329827

Volume 5
March 14, 1969
Number 6

# PESTICIDES DOCUMENTATION BULLETIN

A Bi-Weekly Publication of U.S. Department of Agriculture

## OBJECTIVES AND SCOPE

The *Pesticides Documentation Bulletin* is compiled by the National Agricultural Library's Pesticides Information Center to facilitate national research efforts in all aspects of pest control. This bi-weekly index to the literature includes coverage of diseases, insects, nematodes, parasites, weeds and other pests affecting plants, animals, man, our natural resources and other values in man's environment. Special emphasis is given to the literature on toxicological, physiological and epidemiological aspects of pests and their control by chemical biological and integrated methods.

For broader coverage of literature on agriculture and related subjects, please consult the *Bibliography of Agriculture*, a monthly publication of the National Agricultural Library.

## FORMAT

The *Bulletin* is a categorized bibliography, with citations arranged alphabetically by author under the following major subjects:

10 Entomology
20 Crop Protection
30 Livestock Protection
40 Commodity Protection
50 Environmental Contamination
55 Residues
60 Toxicology
65 Plant Physiology & Biochemistry
70 Chemistry
80 Engineering
90 Industry

*Citations:* Each citation consists of an accession number assigned serially with the last two digits representing the Bulletin's issue year, i.e. 3286-67. The citation number (minus the year) is used in all indices. Following the accession number is the full title of the article; all personal authors; an abbreviated journal title; volume, issue and inclusive page numbers; date of publication; language abbreviation, if other than English; and the National Agricultural Library's call number. Subject descriptors, patent or grant numbers, bibliographer's notes, and abstracts or extracts may follow each citation when appropriate.

*Subject Index:* Subject descriptors appear in the index followed by title arranged numerically by accession number. The Agricultural/Biological Vocabulary developed by the National Agricultural Library is used as a basic thesaurus of descriptors.

*Biographical Index:* Names of first authors are arranged alphabetically, followed by organizational affiliation and accession number.

*Author Index:* Names of personal authors are arranged alphabetically, followed by accession numbers of pertinent citations.

*Organizational Index:* Names of corporate authors or sponsoring organizations are arranged alphabetically followed by accession numbers of pertinent citations.

*Other Files*

In addition to the citations contained in the Bulletin, the Pesticides Information Center maintains two other files, the INTREDIS Register and the Herbicides Data File.

The INTREDIS Register is a computer data bank in the field of forest pathology. It contains title and author references to abstracted articles including subject, country, host plant genus or species, organisms causing the diseases, abstracting journal and year of publication. The computer search uses boolean parameters in any combination of elements listed.

The Herbicides Data File consists of reports on field tests conducted by the Crops Protection Research Branch, Crop Research Division, Agriculture Research Service. Each test record contains the following items of information:

Compound Tested
Company furnishing the compound
Author or Investigator
Test Sponsor
Date
Location
Mode of Application
Rates of Application
Soil Types
Carriers
Crops or Weeds tested with phytotoxicity ratings
Associated documentation

Note: Items subject to proprietory restriction will be suppressed when appropriate.

## AVAILABILITY OF REFERENCES CITED

*Search Requests*

Each item appearing on magnetic tapes in the Pesticides Information Center is fully searchable on the computer. Questions submitted to the Center should fully describe all parameters of the desired information in narrative form.

Search requests may be submitted to:

U.S. Department of Agriculture
National Agricultural Library
PESTICIDES INFORMATION CENTER
Beltsville, Maryland 20705

*Loans*

Most of the material in the National Agricultural Library collection may be borrowed by employees of the Department of Agriculture and by other libraries. In requesting loans, please include the Library call number found with the citation. Loan of periodicals is restricted to the Washington, D.C. area. Foreign statistical publications and rare books are loaned only by special arrangement.

*Free Distribution*

U.S.D.A. publications: Domestic requests for publications of the United States Department of Agriculture will be supplied free to libraries and other qualified agencies and organizations upon application to the United States Department of Agriculture, Office of Information, Washington, D.C. 20250, as long as the supply lasts. Foreign institutions, organizations and agencies which issue publications may obtain U.S.D.A. publications in exchange by writing to the United States Department of Agriculture, National Agricultural Library, Exchange Unit, Washington, D.C. 20250.

State Agricultural Experiment Station and Extension Service publications are available except where noted, and as long as the supply lasts, from the issuing station or service. The National Agricultural Library does not distribute them; however, reproductions are available at regular Library rates.

*Reproduction*

All articles listed may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the United States Department of Agriculture, National Agricultural Library, Photoduplication Section, Washington, D.C., 20250. Copying charges for each periodical or book are:

MICROFILMS: $1.00 for each 30 pages or fraction copied from a single article or book.

PHOTOPRINTS: $1.00 for each 4 pages or fraction copied from a single article or book.

RUSH SERVICE: Will be furnished upon payment of $1.00 additional for each order.

Payment must accompany the order. Cash, Library coupons, check or money order drawn to the National Agricultural Library, U.S.D.A., are acceptable. Payment for orders originating outside of the United States should be made by American bank, or by UNESCO book coupons. Superintendent of Documents coupons and requests to furnish photocopy to be paid from Superintendent of Documents Deposit funds cannot be honored. Credit may be extended only to Government agencies and institutions. Billing address should be indicated.

*Magnetic Tape Files*

The files of the *Pesticides Documentation Bulletin*, its Vocabulary, the Herbicides Data, and INTREDIS are available on magnetic tape for the IBM-360 series computer. All tapes are nine-track, 800 bpi.

Tape prices are $60.00 for the first tape reel on an order plus $47.50 for each additional reel of magnetic tape. Tape orders may be submitted to:

U.S. Department of Agriculture
National Agricultural Library
AUTOMATION STAFF
Beltsville, Maryland 20705

*Library Coupons*

National Agricultural Library coupons, valued at $1.00 each, may be purchased in any quantity.

---


## ACKNOWLEDGMENT

The Pesticides Information Center, National Agricultural Library, gratefully acknowledges the cooperation and assistance of the Department of Defense; Health, Education, and Welfare; and Interior; the Federal Committee on Pest Control, and state and industrial organizations in the development of the Center and preparation of this Bulletin. Special thanks are expressed to the Federal Committee on Pest Control for its suggestions and support. We hope the Bulletin will serve as an example of the effectiveness of interdepartmental cooperation and the speed with which effective services can be developed through a coordinated and cooperative interdepartmental effort.

Use of funds for printing this publication approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget (May 23, 1968).


PLEASE GIVE COMPLETE BIBLIOGRAPHIC INFORMATION AS IT APPEARS IN THIS PUBLICATION FOR EACH ITEM REQUESTED.

This publication reports research involving pesticides. It does not contain recommendations for their use, nor does it imply that the uses discussed here have been registered. All uses of pesticides must be registered by appropriate State and/or Federal agencies before they can be recommended.

CAUTION: Pesticides can be injurious to humans, domestic animals, desirable plants, and fish or other wildlife—if they are not handled or applied properly. Use all pesticides selectively and carefully. Follow recommended practices for the disposal of surplus pesticides and pesticide containers.


For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 20402. $32.00 per year, domestic; $40.00 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS


BIBLIOGRAPHY (Citations)

| | Page |
|---|---|
| 10 ENTOMOLOGY | 1 |
| Systematics | 1 |
| Physiology and Biochemistry | 3 |
| Genetics | 10 |
| Medical Entomology | 11 |
| 20 CROP PROTECTION | 11 |
| Diseases | 12 |
| Arthropods | 15 |
| Nematodes | 16 |
| Weeds | 17 |
| Other Pests | 18 |
| 30 LIVESTOCK PROTECTION | 18 |
| Diseases | 18 |
| Arthropods | 23 |
| Parasites | 23 |
| 40 COMMODITY PROTECTION | 24 |
| Storage Diseases | 24 |
| Arthropods | 24 |
| Rodents and Other Pests | * |
| Microbial Contamination | 24 |
| 50 ENVIRONMENTAL CONTAMINATION | 25 |
| 55 RESIDUES | 25 |
| 60 TOXICOLOGY | 26 |
| 65 PLANT PHYSIOLOGY & BIOCHEMISTRY | 26 |
| 70 CHEMISTRY | 27 |
| 80 ENGINEERING | 28 |
| 90 INDUSTRY | 28 |
| Economics | 28 |
| Education | 28 |
| Regulations | 28 |
| SUBJECT INDEX | 29 |
| BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX | 93 |
| AUTHOR INDEX | 101 |
| ORGANIZATIONAL INDEX | 105 |


*This issue does not contain citations under this category.

Note: Mention of a company name or a proprietary product does not necessarily imply endorsement by the U.S. Department of Agriculture, NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL LIBRARY, PESTICIDES INFORMATION CENTER.

## ENTOMOLOGY

**3080-69**
**FOUNDATIONS OF GENERAL ENTOMOLOGY. (IT )**
*655P BOLOGNA, ITALY, EDIZIONI CALDERINI*
1966 QL463.G7
Entomology, Illustrations, Insects.

**3081-69**
**A SIMPLIFIED MECHANISM FOR CONTROLLING DELIVERY OF INSECTICIDE FROM A GRANULAR DISTRIBUTOR DRAWN BY A TRACTOR.**
V E Adler C Daniels
*J Econ Entomol 62(2):519-520*
15 Apr 1969 421 J822
Equipment, Hypera postica, Insecticide application, Insecticides, Tractors.

**3082-69**
**CHEMICAL CONTROL OF THE GUJHIA WEEVIL, TANYMECUS INDICUS FAUST. (CURCULIONDAE: COLEOPTERA).**
D S Bhatti
*Prog Farming 4(3):409-414*
Sep 1967 S19.P8
Chemical control (insects), Crop yields, Dusting, Insecticides, Laboratories, Plant injuries, Research, Rhynchophora, Tables (data).

**3083-69**
**A CORER FOR SAMPLING SOIL AND LITTER ARTHROPODS.**
M T Tanton
*Ecology 50(1,WINTER):134-135*
1969 410 EC7
Arthropoda, Equipment, Sampling, Soil analysis, Soil insects.

**3084-69**
**COLLECTING METHODS FOR TABANIDAE (DIPTERA).**
P H Thompson
*Entomol Soc Amer Ann 62(1):50-57 REF*
15 Jan 1969 420 EN82
Diptera, Insect collecting equipment, Insect traps, Methodology, Tabanidae.

## SYSTEMATICS

**3085-69**
**EURYGENIUS VILLOSUS CHAMPION, A COLOMBIAN SPECIES OF CADOGENIUS HELLER (COLEOPTERA: ANTHICIDAE: EURYGENIINAE.**
M Abdullah
*Pakistan J Sci Indus Res 10(4):272-273*
Oct 1967 475 P174
Anthicidae, Cadogenius villosus, Insect taxonomy.

**3086-69**
**STERIPHODON ABDOMINALIS (PIC) COMB. NOV. (COLEOPTERA: ANTHICIDAE: EURYGENIINAE) FROM BENGAL.**
M Abdullah
*Pakistan J Sci Indus Res 10(4):274-273*
Oct 1967 475 P174
Anthicidae, Insect taxonomy, Steriphodon abdominalis.

**3087-69**
**BOZBERG-REPORT 1964. THE OCCURRENCE OF MOTHS ON THE BOZBERG IN 1964. (GE )**
H Bachmann-Gunas
*Entomol Gesell Basel 16(2-3):17-75 MAP*
1966 QL461.E58
Host indexing (plants), Insect flight, Insect identification, Insect taxonomy, Insect traps, Lepidoptera, Moths, Reports, Zoogeography.

**3088-69**
**THE PROPER NAME FOR LYCAENA EPIXANTHE FROM NEWFOUNDLAND AND THE MARITIME PROVINCES.**
F M Brown
*N Y Entomol Soc J 76(1):22-26 REF*
29 Mar 1968 420 N48J
Lycaena, Nomenclature.

**3089-69**
**REDISCOVERY OF THE TYPE OF THE MILLIPED, HARPAPHE TELODONTA (CHAMBERLIN)(DIPLOPODA: EURYDESMIDAE).**
J S Buckett M R Gardner
*N Y Entomol Soc J 76(1):60-63*
29 Mar 1968 420 N48J
Diplopoda, Eurydesmidae, Harpaphe telodonta, Taxonomy.

**3090-69**
**A NEW LEPTOCENTRUS (HOMOPTERA: MEMBRACIDAE) FROM THE CONGO.**
A L Capener
*N Y Entomol Soc J 76(1):37-38*
29 Mar 1968 420 N48J
Insect taxonomy, Leptocentrus rufotibialis, Membracidae.

**3091-69**
**NEOTROPICAL MIRIDAE, CIV: REVISION OF TYPES OF THE MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY OF BUDAPEST, HUNGARY (HEMIPTERA). (POR )**
J C M Carvalho A V Fontes P S Fiuza Ferreira
*Rev Brasil Biol 28(4):383-401*
Dec 1968 442.8 R326
Catalogs, Insect geography, Insect taxonomy, Miridae. English abstract

**3092-69**
**COMMENTS ON PERTYELLA MICKEL WITH A DESCRIPTION OF TWO NEW SPECIES (HYMENOPTERA, MUTILLIDAE). (SP )**
O H Casal
*Acta Zool Lilloana 21:35-44*
1967 410 AC82
Insect taxonomy, Mutillidae. English abstract

**3093-69**
**THE GENUS PHYTOSEIUS RIBAGA,1902 (ACARINA: PHYTOSEIIDAE).**
D A Chant C Athias-Henriot
*Entomophaga 5(3):213-228 REF*
1960 421 EN835
Acarina, Phytoseiidae, Phytoseius, Taxonomy.

**3094-69**
**STUDIES OF QUEENSLAND TETRANYCHIDAE. 2. TETRANYCHUS DIANELLAE SP. N., A SPIDER MITE FOUND ON DIANELLA CAERULEA SIMS.**
J J Davis
*Queensland J Agr Anim Sci 24(2):201-205*
Jun 1967 23 Q37
Dianella caerulea, Insect taxonomy, Tetranychus dianellae, Zoogeography.

**3095-69**
**STUDIES OF QUEENSLAND TETRANYCHIDAE. 5. RECORDS OF THE GENUS PANONYCHUS FROM QUEENSLAND, WITH A NOTE ON THE OCCURRENCE OF PANONYCHUS CITRI (MCGREGOR) IN NEW GUINEA.**
J J Davis
*Queensland J Agr Anim Sci 25(1-2,MAR-JUN):73-75*
Jun 1968 23 Q37
Catalogs, Insect geography, Panonychus, Panonychus citri, Surveys.

**3096-69**
**STUDIES OF QUEENSLAND TETRANYCHIDAE. 4. EOTETRANYCHUS LOMANDRAE SP. N., A SPIDER MITE FOUND ON MAT-RUSHES.**
J J Davis
*Queensland J Agr Anim Sci 25(1-2,MAR-JUN):69-72*
Jun 1968 23 Q37
Eotetranychus, Insect geography, Insect taxonomy.

**3097-69**
**STUDIES OF QUEENSLAND TETRANYCHIDAE. 3. RECORDS OF THE GENUS TETRANYCHUS.**
J J Davis
*Queensland J Agr Anim Sci 25(1-2,MAR-JUN):57-67 REF*
Jun 1968 23 Q37
Catalogs, Host range, Insect geography, Insect taxonomy, Tetranychus.

**3098-69**
**TAXONOMY OF THE GENUS TRICHOGRAMMA (HYMENOPTERA, CHALCIDOIDEA, TRICHOGRAMMATIDAE).**
S E Flanders W Quednau
*Entomophaga 5(4):285-294 REF*
1960 421 EN835
Chalcidoidea, Hymenoptera, Insect taxonomy, Trichogrammatidae.

**3099-69**
**INTEGRATED PEST CONTROL AND ITS RELATIONSHIP TO THE TAXONOMY OF USEFUL AND NOXIOUS INSECTS. (GE )**
H J De Fluiter
*Entomophaga 6(2):143-154 REF*
1961 421 EN835
Diptera, Insect behavior, Integrated control (pests), Taxonomy. English summary

**3100-69**
**NEW BEETLE FINDS IN THE FOREST OF ALLSCHWIL. (GE )**
J Gehrig
*Entomol Gesell Basel 15(3,MAY-JUN):41-43*
1965 QL461.E58
Coleoptera, Forests, Host indexing (plants), Insect nutrition, Larvae, Zoogeography. 17 species and their host plants are listed.

**3101-69**
**DESCRIPTIONS OF THECLA (LEP. RHOP. LYCAENIDAE). (SP )**
K J Hayward
*Acta Zool Lilloana 21:5-12*
1967 410 AC82
Insect taxonomy, Lycaenidae. English abstract

**3102-69**
**A NEW PHYCIODES FROM EASTERN ECUADOR (LEP. RHOP. NYMPHALIDAE). (SP )**
K J Hayward
*Acta Zool Lilloana 21:13-15*
1967 410 AC82
Insect taxonomy, Nymphalidae. English abstract

**3103-69**
**THREE NEW NEOTROPICAL SATYRIDS (LEP. RHOP. SATYRIDAE). (SP**
K J Hayward
*Acta Zool Lilloana 21:19-24*
1967 410 AC82
Insect geography, Insect taxonomy, Satyridae. English abstract

**3104-69**
**ANCYLOXYPHA MELANONEURA ORIENTALIS SUBSP. NOV. (LEP. RHOP. HESPERIIDAE). (SP )**
K J Hayward
*Acta Zool Lilloana 21:17-18*
1967 410 AC82
Hesperiidae, Insect geography, Insect taxonomy, Nomenclature. English abstract

**3105-69**
**ON THE AUTHORSHIP OF THE GENERIC NAME TAGALIS AND THE INVALIDITY OF THE FAMILY-GROUP NAME TAGALIDAE (HEMIPTERA: REDUVIIDAE).**
R F Hussey P Wygodzinsky
*N Y Entomol Soc J 76(1):34-36 REF*
29 Mar 1968 420 N48J
Nomenclature, Reduviidae, Tagalis.

3106-69
**STUDY ON CHRYSOCHLORA AMETHYSTINA (FABRICIUS, 1805) AND ITS RELATIONSHIP WITH BRAZILIAN SPECIES OF THE GENUS CHRYSOCHLORINA JAMES, 1939 (DIPTERA, STRATIOMYIDAE). (POR**
P Iide
*Rev Brasil Biol 28(4):363-368 REF*
Dec 1968 442.8 R326
Insect geography, Insect taxonomy, Stratiomyidae. English abstract

3107-69
**A PRELIMINARY REVIEW OF THE ARGENTINE GENERA AND SPECIES OF STRATIOMYIDAE (DIPTERA). PART 2. PACHYGASTERINAE.**
M T James
*Acta Zool Lilloana 21:95-121*
1967 410 AC82
Catalogs, Insect geography, Stratiomyidae.

3108-69
**ICHNEUMONOLOGICAL (HYM.) REPORTS FROM FINLAND II.**
R Jussila
*Suomen Hyonteistieteellinen Aikakauskir Ann Entomol Fenn 34(3):149-155 REF*
1968 421 SU7
Catalogs, Ichneumonidae, Insect geography, Insect taxonomy.

3109-69
**A NEW SPECIES OF STETHORUS WEISE (COLEOPTERA-COCCINELLIDAE), FEEDING ON ARECANUT PALM MITES IN KERALA, SOUTHERN INDIA.**
A P Kapur
*Entomophaga 6(1):35-38*
1961 421 EN835
Aphididae, Coleoptera, Feeding, Palmae, Stethorus, Taxonomy.

3110-69
**A NEW SPECIES OF LADY-BIRD BEETLE (COL. COCCINELLIDAE) FEEDING ON ADELGES SPP. (HEM. ADELGIDAE) IN NORTH-WESTERN INDIA.**
A P Kapur V S Rao
*Entomophaga 7(1):47-51*
1962 421 EN835
Adalia simmondsi, Adelges, Entomology, Insect identification, Insect taxonomy, Predaceous insects. French summary.

3111-69
**THE LARVAL CHARACTERISTICS OF SOME SUBFAMILIES OF BRITISH STAPHYLINIDAE (COLEOPTERA) WITH KEYS TO THE KNOWN GENERA.**
F K Kasule
*Roy Entomol Soc London Trans 120(PT 4):115-138 REF*
08 Oct 1968 420 L84
Coleoptera, Insect identification, Insect taxonomy, Larvae, Staphylinidae.

3112-69
**THE NORTH AMERICAN MICROCRAMBUS (LEPIDOPTERA:PYRALIDIDAE).**
A B Klots
*N Y Entomol Soc J 76(1):9-21 REF*
29 Mar 1968 420 N48J
Insect taxonomy, Microcrambus, Pyralidae, Zoogeography.

3113-69
**THE GENERA OF THE ARGENTINE NOCTUINAE (AGROTINAE, SENSU HAMPSON), LEP. HET. (SP )**
P Kohler
*Acta Zool Lilloana 21:253-342*
1967 410 AC82
Catalogs, Insect taxonomy, Noctuidae. English abstract

3114-69
**TAXONOMY, ECOLOGY AND BIOLOGICAL CONTROL. (FR )**
V Labeyrie
*Entomophaga 6(2):125-131 REF*
1961 421 EN835
Biological control (insects), Ecology, Entomology, Predaceous insects, Taxonomy. English summary

3115-69
**ON A NEW SPECIES OF DEXOSARCOPHAGA TOWNSEND, 1917 (DIPTERA, SARCOPHAGIDAE) WHOSE LARVAE PARASITIZE CAMPONOTUS (HYMENOPTERA, FORMICIDAE). (POR )**
H de S Lopes
*Rev Brasil Biol 28(4):521-523*
Dec 1968 442.8 R326
Camponotus, Insect taxonomy, Parasitic insects, Sarcophagidae.

3116-69
**THREE NEW APHID PARASITES FROM HONGKONG. (HYMENOPTERA: APHIDIIDAE). (GE )**
M Mackauer
*Entomophaga 7(1):37-45 REF*
1962 421 EN835
Aphididae, Binodoxys confucius, Binodoxys sinensis, Insect taxonomy, Lipolexis scutellaris, Parasitism. English summary.

3117-69
**MONOGRAPH OF THE TRIBE IBIDIONINI (COLEOPTERA, CERAMBYCINAE). PART II. (POR )**
U R Martins
*Arq Zool Estad Sao Paulo 16(2):321-630 MAP*
15 Aug 1968 410 AR6
Catalogs, Cerambycidae, Insect geography, Insect taxonomy. English abstract

3118-69
**THE ARMORED SCALE INSECTS OF TEXAS. (HOMOPTERA: COCCOIDEA: DIASPIDIDAE).**
B McDaniel
*Southwest Natur 13(2):201-242*
10 Sep 1968 409.6 SO8
Citrus, Diaspididae, Insect pests, Insect taxonomy.

3119-69
**LEPIDOPTERA ON THE CENTRAL BRAZIL PLATEAU. V: NEW SPECIES OF HESPERIIDAE AND NOTES ON SOME KNOWN SPECIES. (POR )**
O H H Mielke
*Rev Brasil Biol 28(4):447-455*
Dec 1968 442.8 R326
Hesperiidae, Insect geography, Insect taxonomy. English abstract

3120-69
**NEW LEAF-HOPPERS (HOMOPTERA, CICADINEA) FROM SOUTHERN AND WESTERN KAZAKHSTAN. (RU )**
I D Mityaev
*Zool Zhur 48(3):364-369*
Mar 1969 410 R92
Catalogs, Cicadellidae, Insect taxonomy. English abstract

3121-69
**TWO NEW SPECIES OF BITTACUS LATTREILLE, 1807 (MECOPTERA, BITTACIDAE). (POR )**
J S Morgante
*Sao Paulo Dep Zool Papeis Avulsos 20(5):55-58*
28 Mar 1967 410.9 SA63
English abstract
Bittacidae insect taxonomy insect geography

3122-69
**NEW CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE STUDY OF THE GALLICOLOUS ITONIDIDAE (CECIDOMYDAE) FROM THE BOTANICAL GARDEN OF THE UNIVERSITY OF BUCHAREST. (RUM )**
P I Neacsu
*Bucharest Univ C I Parhon Grad Bot Lucrarile 417-419 REF*
1966 451 B853
Cecydomyiidae, Gall-making insects, Insect taxonomy, Ornamental plants, Plant galls. English summary.

3123-69
**OBSERVATIONS ON THE BLOWFLIES (DIPT., CALLIPHORIDAE) IN SPITSBERGEN.**
P Nuorteva
*Suomen Hyonteistieteellinen Aikakauskir Ann Entomol Fenn 33(1):62-64 REF*
1967 421 SU7
Calliphoridae, Zoogeography.

3124-69
**A MONOGRAPHIC REVISION OF THE AMERICAN GALERITINI (COLEOPTERA, CARABIDAE).**
H Reichardt
*Arq Zool Estad Sao Paulo 15(1-2):1-176 MAP REF*
27 Jun 1967 410 AR6
Carabidae, Catalogs, Insect evolution, Insect geography, Insect taxonomy, Polymorphism.

3125-69
**NOTES ON THE BIOLOGY OF AMBROSIA BEETLES OF THE GENUS TRACHYOSTUS SCHEDL (COLEOPTERA: PLATYPODIDAE) IN WEST AFRICA.**
H Roberts
*Bull Entomol Res 58(PT2):325-352 MAP REF*
Nov 1968 421 B87
Coleoptera, Insect biology, Platypodidae, Trachyostus, West Africa, Zoogeography.

3126-69
**ON FOUR SPECIES OF COCKROACHES OF THE AMAZON (DICTIOPTERA: BLATTARIA). (POR )**
I Rocha S Albuquerque
*Belem Mus Paraense Emilio Goeldi Bol Nova Ser Zool (65):1-6*
16 Aug 1967 410.9 P215
English abstract
Insect taxonomy blattaria brazil

3127-69
**SURVEY OF THE EUROPEAN SPECIES OF THE FAMILY GEOMETRIDAE (LEP.). (GE )**
A Schmidlin
*Entomol Gesell Basel 14(4-5,JUL-OCT):77-137*
1964 QL461.E58
Geometridae, Insect taxonomy, Surveys.

3128-69
**RHYNCHOTA (HETEROPTERA,HOMOPTERA, AUCHENORRHYNCHA) TOPOGRAPHICAL AND SYNONYM CATALOG. (IT )**
A Servadei
*Fauna Ital 9:851P REF*
1967 410 F277
Hemiptera, Heteroptera, Homoptera, Insect identification, Insect names, Insect taxonomy, Italy, Zoogeography.

3129-69
**A NEW MYRMECOPHILOUS MITE DIVILIA OCULATA GEN. ET SP. N. (SARCOPTIFORMES, SAPROGLYPHIDAE). (RU )**
V D Sevastjanov
*Zool Zhur 48(3):447-449*
Mar 1969 410 R92
Formicidae, Insect taxonomy, Mites, Parasitic insects, Sarcoptiformes. English abstract

3130-69
**OCCURRENCE OF CHAOBORUS ALPINUS PEUS (DIPTERA, CULICIDAE), A NEW SPECIES IN POLAND.**
A Sikorowa
*Pol Arch Hydrobiol 14(27)(3):87-90*
1967 409.6 P76
Culicidae, Insect taxonomy, Zoogeography. Polish summary.

3131-69
NOTES ON SOME OLDER TYPES OF NEOTROPICAL MICROPEZIDAE WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES (DIPTERA, ACALYPTRATAE).
G C Steyskal
*Sao Paulo Dep Zool Papeis Avulsos 20(8):75-83*
28 Mar 1967 410.9 SA63
Catalogs, Insect geography, Insect names, Insect taxonomy, Micropezidae.

3132-69
A NEW GENUS OF NEOTROPICAL STILT-BUGS (HEMIPTERA:BERYTIDAE).
J M Stusak
*N Y Entomol Soc J 76(1):2-8*
29 Mar 1968 420 N48J
Acanthoberytus wygodzinskyi, Insect taxonomy.

3133-69
A SUPPLEMENT TO THE REVISION OF AUSTRALIAN PRISTOMYRMEX SPECIES (HYMENOPTERA: FORMICIDAE).
R W Taylor
*Entomol Soc Queensland J 7(1):63-66*
Jun 1968 420 EN823
Formicidae, Insect biology, Insect taxonomy, Zoogeography.

3134-69
CONSIDERATIONS ON EUBAPTUS PALLIATUS LAC., BRUCHUS SCAPULARIS PIC AND DESCRIPTIONS OF THE PREIMAGINAL STAGES OF EUBAPTUS RUFITHORAX (PIC). (SP )
A L Teran
*Acta Zool Lilloana 21:71-89 REF*
1967 410 AC82
Bruchidae, Host records, Insect morphology, Insect names, Insect taxonomy. English abstract

3135-69
COMMON NAMES OF BRITISH INSECT AND OTHER PESTS.
I Thomas H W Janson A D Aitken
*Great Brit Min Agr Fish Food Bull (6):2-72*
1968 10 G794B
Catalogs, Insects, Nematodes, Nomenclature, Slugs, Snails, Taxonomy.
Common and scientific names are listed for British arthropods, slugs, snails, and eelworms.

3136-69
NEW DANISH CICADELLIDS 2 (HEMIPTERA, CICADELLIDAE). (DA )
L Trolle
*Flora Fauna 74(4):113-121 REF*
Dec 1968 410 F662
Cicadellidae, Insect geography, Insect taxonomy. English abstract

3137-69
ISOPODA TERRESTRIA OF TURKEY, 4TH REPORT, AND ON THE ADAPTATION TO VOLVATION IN THE FAMILIES OF ARMADILLIDIIDAE, EUBELIDAE AND ARMADILLIDAE. (GE )
K W Verhoeff H Strouhal
*Zool Jahrbucher Abt Syst Okol Geogr Tiere 93(4):465-506 REF*
1967 410 Z751S
Isopoda, Taxonomy.

3138-69
HEMIPTEROUS REDUVIIDAE AND PACHYNOMIDAE OF SUDAN AND ETHIOPIA. (FR )
A Villiers
*Suomen Hyonteistieteellinen Aikakauskir Ann Entomol Fenn 34(3):159-170 MAP*
1968 421 SU7
Insect taxonomy, Nabidae, Reduviidae, Zoogeography.

3139-69
HEMIPTEROUS HENICOCEPHALIDAE OF SUDAN. (FR )
A Villiers
*Suomen Hyonteistieteellinen Aikakauskir Ann Entomol Fenn 34(3):156-159*
1968 421 SU7
Enicocephalidae, Insect taxonomy, Zoogeography.

3140-69
A NEW SPECIES OF THE GENUS NYCTONYMPHA THOMPSON, 1868, WITH A KEY FOR DETERMINING THE BRAZILIAN SPECIES (COLEOPTERA, CERAMBYCIDAE, LAMIINAE). (POR )
D Zajciw
*Rev Brasil Biol 28(4):423-425*
Dec 1968 442.8 R326
Catalogs, Cerambycidae, Insect taxonomy.

3141-69
IMATHIA AND AMBLYCNEMUS (COLEOPTERA: CURCULIONIDAE: CRYPTORHYNCHINAE).
E C Zimmerman
*Pacific Insects 9(2):187-196 REF*
20 Jun 1967 421 P11
Curculionidae, Insect anatomy, Insect taxonomy, Zoogeography.
Abstract

## PHYSIOLOGY AND BIOCHEMISTRY

3142-69
AN APHOLATE-RESISTANT STRAIN OF HOUSE FLIES. I. RESISTANCE TO OTHER CHEMOSTERILANTS AND TO INSECTICIDES.
R O Abasa E J Hansens
*J Econ Entomol 62(2):334-338 REF*
15 Apr 1969 421 J822
Apholate, Chemosterilants, Insect genetics, Insecticide resistant insects, Insecticides, Musca domestica.

3143-69
STUDIES ON THE ERADICATION OF ANOPHELES PHAROENSIS BY THE STERILE-MALE TECHNIQUE USING COBALT-60. VII. POPULATION DYNAMICS OF MOSQUITOES IN FAYOUM AREA, UAR.
A A Abdel-Malek A O Tantawy A M Wakid
*J Econ Entomol 62(2):348-351*
15 Apr 1969 421 J822
Anopheles pharoensis, Biological control (insects), Chemical control (insects), Cobalt isotopes, Culicidae, Egypt, Insect collecting equipment, Insect populations, Sterility.

3144-69
OBSERVATIONS ON THE AUSTRALIAN DIACALLA COMATA PASCOE (COLEOPTERA: ANTHICIDAE: EURYGENIINAE).
M Abdullah
*Pakistan J Sci Indus Res 10(4):268-269*
Oct 1967 475 P174
Anthicidae, Diacalla comata, Insect taxonomy.

3145-69
VARIATIONS IN THE NEUTRAL LIPIDS OF DYSDERCUS KOENIGII (HEMIPTERA) DURING ITS LIFE CYCLE.
H C Agarwal K D P Rao
*J Insect Physiol 15(1):161-166 REF*
Jan 1969 421 J825
Dysdercus koenigi, Insect biochemistry, Insect metabolism, Lipids.

3146-69
VARIATIONS IN STEROL AND STEROL ESTERS DURING DEVELOPMENT OF DYSDERCUS KOENIGII (HEMIPTERA).
H C Agarwal
*Cur Sci 38(1):21-22*
05 Jan 1969 475 SC123
Dysdercus koenigi, Esters, Insect biochemistry, Insect physiology, Metamorphosis, Sterols.

3147-69
MATERIALS EVALUATED AS INSECTICIDES, REPELLENTS, AND CHEMOSTERILANTS AT ORLANDO AND GAINSVILLE, FLA., 1952-1964.
*U S D A Agr Handb (340):424P*
Aug 1967 1 AG84AH
Chemosterilants, Insect control, Insect repellents, Insecticide residues, Insecticides, Larvicides, Methodology, Tables (data). The relative effectiveness of materials of know composition tested as insect control agents is listed.

3148-69
ISOLATION, IDENTIFICATION, AND SYNTHESIS OF THE SEX ATTRACTANT OF THE BLACK CARPET BEETLE. FINAL REPORT, JUNE 1, 1965 - OCTOBER 31, 1967.
*6 P.*
31 Oct 1967 QL597.R6
Attagenus megatoma, Attractants, Biochemistry, Chemicals, Insects, Reports, Sex, Tables (data).

3149-69
CHANGE IN THE SHAPE OF SILKWORM POLYHEDRA BY MEANS OF PASSAGE THROUGH CHICK EMBRYO.
K Aizawa
*Entomophaga 6(3):197-201*
1961 421 EN835
Bombyx mori, Chickens, Embryology, Insect physiology, Polyhedroses. French summary

3150-69
COCKROACHES AND SILVERFISH.
W C Allan
*Ontario Dep Agr Publ 15:9P.*
7 ON8P
Blattidae, Insect behavior, Insect control, Insecticides, Lepisma saccharina.

3151-69
IMPORTED CERAMBYCIDAE. (GE )
V Allenspach
*Ent Soc Quebec Mem 17(2):36-37*
Jun 1967 QL461.E56
Ancylonotus tribulus, Cerambycidae, Insect taxonomy, Moneilema armata, Plant hosts, Pogonocherus perroudi, Triplochiton scleroxylon.

3152-69
SUGARS AND TREHALASE IN THE REPRODUCTIVE ORGANS AND HEMOLYMPH OF THE QUEEN AND DRONE HONEY BEES (APIS MELLIFICA L. VAR. LIGUSTICA SPIN.).
E Alumot Y Lensky P Holstein
*Compar Biochem Physiol 28(3):1419-1425 REF*
Mar 1969 444.8 C73
Apis mellifera, Hemolymph, Insect biochemistry, Reproductive organs, Sugars, Trehalase.

3153-69
TOXICITY OF PETKOLIN AGAINST COTTON APHIDS (HEMIPTERA: APHIDIDAE).
M Anwarullah S S Qureshi S H Ashrafi
*Pakistan J Sci Indus Res 10(4):251-253 REF*
Oct 1967 475 P174
Aphis gossypii, Benzene hexachloride, Chemical control (insects), Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Cotton, Endrin, Insecticides, Petkolin.

3154-69
PHEROMONES FROM THE ABDOMINAL BRUSHES OF MALE NOCTUID LEPIDOPTERA.
R T Aplin M C Birch
*Nature 217(5134):1167-1168*
23 Mar 1968 472 N21
Abdomen, Benzaldehyde, Breeding, Experimental insects, Leucaena, Noctuidae, Pheromones, Research, Scent glands.

3155-69
LETHAL LIMITS OF LOW TEMPERATURE FOR THE ALFALFA WEEVIL IN ILLINOIS.
E J Armbrust C E White J R DeWitt
*J Econ Entomol 62(2):464-467*
15 Apr 1969 421 J822

Hypera postica, Insect physiology, Lethal factor, Temperature.

3156-69
**PREPARATION TECHNIQUES FOR ICHNEUMONIDAE, FACILITATING THEIR SYSTEMATIC STUDY. (FR )**
J-F Aubert
*Entomophaga 6(2):103-108*
1961 421 EN835
Ichneumonidae, Insect biology, Mounting, Research. English summary

3157-69
**PRESENCE IN THE VINEYARDS OF THE TESSIN, OF A NEARTIC CICADELLA, NEW FOR SWITZERLAND,SCAPHOIDEUS LITTORALIS BALL (HOM., JASSIDAE), A POSSIBLE CARRIER OF YELLOW MOSAIC. (FR**
M Baggiolini V Canevascini R Caccia Y Tencalla G Sobrio
*Switzerland Stat Essais Agr Lausanne Publ 60(3/4):270-275*
Apr 1968 105.5 SW63
Cicadellidae, Economics, Grape vineyards, Insect biology, Insect pests, Insect vectors, Mosaic, Plant disease transmission, Scaphoideus littoralis. Reprint from Communications of the Swiss Entomological Society, Lausanne, Switzerland.

3158-69
**LIPID METABOLISM IN HELMINTH PARASITES--V. ABSORPTION OF FATTY ACIDS AND MONOGLYCERIDES FROM MICELLAR SOLUTION BY HYMENOLIPIS DIMINUTA (CESTODA).**
H H Bailey D Fairbairn
*Compar Biochem Physiol 26(3):819-836 REF*
Sep 1968 444.8 C73
Biochemistry, Evolution, Helminths, Hymenolepis diminuta, Lipids.
Abstract

3159-69
**ANOPHELINE MOSQUITOS FOUND BREEDING IN ISRAEL IN 1963-1965 DURING THE LAST STAGE OF THE MALARIA ERADICATION PROJECT.**
A Barkai Z Saliternik
*Bull Entomol Res 58(PT 2):353-366 MAP REF*
Nov 1968 421 B87
Anopheles, Breeding, Malaria, Morphology, Reproduction.

3160-69
**SUSCEPTIBILITY OF EGGS AND YOUNG ADULTS OF CRYPTOLESTES FERRUGINEUS AND C. TURCICUS TO HYDROGEN PHOSPHIDE.**
P S Barker
*J Econ Entomol 62(2):363-365 REF*
15 Apr 1969 421 J822
Cryptolestes ferrugineus, Cryptolestes turcicus, Dosage, Fumigation, Insect eggs, Insect mortality, Insecticide resistant insects, Phosphine.

3161-69
**A QUANTITATIVE BIOASSAY FOR THE SEX PHEROMONE OF EPIPHYAS POSTVITTANA (LEPIDOPTERA) AND FACTORS LIMITING MALE RESPONSIVENESS.**
R J Bartell H H Shorey
*J Insect Physiol 15(1):33-40*
Jan 1969 421 J825
Biological assay, Diurnal rhythm, Epiphyas postvittana, Pheromones, Sex behavior.

3162-69
**FRUCTOSE DIPHOSPHATE ALDOLASE DURING GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT OF THE BLOWFLY, PHORMA REGINA (MEIGEN).**
A C Bauer L Levenbook
*Compar Biochem Physiol 28(2):619-632 REF*
Feb 1969 444.8 C73
Development, Fructosediphosphate aldolase, Insect biochemistry, Phormia regina.

3163-69
**AQUANIRMUS SPECIES (INSECTA, MALLOPHAGA) OF RUMANIA'S FAUNA. (RUM )**
I Bechet
*Cluj Studia Univ Babes Bolyai 13(2):97-100*
1968 403 C622
Birds, Insect ecology, Mallophaga, Parasitic insects. English and Russian summaries.

3164-69
**NOTES ON THE BIOLOGY OF SOME AUSTRALIAN STICK INSECTS (PHASMATODEA).**
G O Bedford
*Entomol Soc Queensland J 7(1):81-82*
Jun 1968 420 EN823
Fertility, Insect biology, Longevity, Phasmatodea.

3165-69
**SERRATIA MARCESCENS FOUND IN EGGS OF HELIOTHIS ZEA: TESTS AGAINST TRICHOPLUSIA NI.**
J V Bell
*J Invertebrate Pathol 13(1):151-152*
Jan 1969 421 J826
Bacteria, Biological control (insects), Experimental insects, Heliothis zea, Insect diseases, Insect eggs, Serratia marcescens, Trichoplusia ni.

3166-69
**COMPARATIVE SUSCEPTIBILITY IN THE LABORATORY OF LARVAL INSTARS OF TRICHOPLUSIA NI AND PIERIS RAPAE TO BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS VAR. THURINGIENSIS.**
J V Bell C S Creighton
*J Invertebrate Pathol 12(2):180-187 REF*
Nov 1968 421 J826
Bacillus thuringiensis, Insect diseases, Laboratories, Larvae, Pieris rapae, Trichoplusia ni.

3167-69
**THE ELECTRICAL ACTIVITY OF COCKROACH VISCERAL MUSCLE FIBERS.**
P Belton B E Brown
*Compar Biochem Physiol 28(2):853-863 REF*
Feb 1969 444.8 C73
Bio-electric potential, Insect biochemistry, Muscles, Periplaneta americana.

3168-69
**ON THE ECOLOGY OF PROSPALTELLA PERNICIOSI TOWER (HYM. APHELINIDAE), A SPECIFIC PARASITE IMPORTED BY QUADRASPIDIOTUS PERNICIOSUS COMST. (HOM. DIASPINIDAE). (FR )**
C Benassy H Bianchi
*Entomophaga 5(2):165-181 REF*
1960 421 EN835
Aspidiotus perniciosus, Ecology, Homoptera, Hymenoptera, Parasitism, Prospaltella perniciosi. English summary

3169-69
**INFLUENCE OF MATING, INSEMINATION, AND OTHER FACTORS ON OOGENESIS AND OVIPOSITION IN THE MOTH ZEIRAPHERA DINIANA.**
G Benz
*J Insect Physiol 15(1):55-71 REF*
Jan 1969 421 J825
Insect reproduction, Oogenesis, Oviposition, Zeiraphera diniana.

3170-69
**ON THE COMPONENTS OF SECRETION OF MANDIBULAR GLANDS OF THE ANT (LASIUS (DENDROLASIUS) FULIGINOSUS).**
R Bernardi C Cardani D Ghiringhelli A Selva A Baggini M Pavan
*Tetrahedron Lett (40):3893-3896 REF*
Oct 1967 385 T29
Biochemistry, Dendrolasin, Formicidae, Glands (insects), Lasius fuliginosus, Mandibular glands, Secretion.

3171-69
**VOLATILE NEUTRAL COMPOUNDS EMANATING FROM LABORATORY-REARED COLONIES OF THE DESERT LOCUST, SCHISTOCERCA GREGARIA.**
M M Blight J F Grove A McCormick
*J Insect Physiol 15(1):11-24 REF*
Jan 1969 421 J825
Acetates, Carbon dioxide, Insect biochemistry, Insect rearing, Schistocerca gregaria, Volatile substances, Water.

3172-69
**THE BIONOMICS AND CONTROL OF ARGYROSTAGMA NIOBE (WEYM.) AND DASYCHIRA GEORGIANA FAWC. (LEP., LYMANTRIIDAE) ON BLACK WATTLE IN KENYA.**
J A Bullock R G Smith
*Bull Entomol Res 58(PT 2):255-277 MAP REF*
Nov 1968 421 B87
Acacia, Biology, Dasychira georgiana, Economics, Insect control, Lepidoptera, Lymantriidae.

3173-69
**ABSORPTION MEASUREMENTS ON BUTTERFLIES OF THE GENUS ZYGAENA FAB. (LEP.) AS AN EXPLANATION OF THE LITORAL MELANISM. (GE )**
H Burgeff H Fetz
*Biol Zentralbl 87(6,NOV-DEC):689-703*
Dec 1968 442.8 B523
Insect color, Insect evolution, Melanosis, Radiobiology, Zygaena. English abstract

3174-69
**SOME REMARKS ON THE HEMIPTERA-HETEROPTERA: THEIR IMPORTANCE OF SOME AUXILARY INSECTS AND THE POSSIBILITY OF THEIR UTILIZATION IN BIOLOGICAL CONTROL. (FR )**
J Carayon
*Entomophaga 6(2):133-141 REF*
1961 421 EN835
Biological control (insects), Hemiptera, Heteroptera, Insect behavior, Insect control. English summary

3175-69
**THE MOSQUITOES OF NEVADA.**
H C Chapman
*Nev Univ Max C Fleischmann Coll Agr T 43 P. REF*
Jun 1968 S537.M3A26
Aedes, Anopheles, Culex, Culicidae, Culiseta, Insect biology, Insect control, Insect identification, Insect taxonomy, Zoogeography.

3176-69
**METABOLISM OF DIAZINON-C14 IN WESTERN CORN ROOTWORM BEETLES.**
C C Conaway C O Knowles
*J Econ Entomol 62(2):286-289 REF*
15 Apr 1969 421 J822
Carbon isotopes, Chromatography, Diabrotica virgifera, Diazinon, Insect biochemistry, Insect metabolism, Organophosphorus compounds.

3177-69
**COMPARATIVE STUDY OF SOME GLANDS OF BEES (HYMENOPTERA, APOIDEA) AND THE RESPECTIVE EVOLUTIONARY IMPLICATIONS. (POR**
C da Cruz Landim
*Arq Zool Estad Sao Paulo 15(3):177-290 REF*
27 Jul 1967 410 AR6
Apoidea, Insect evolution, Insect histology, Insect morphology, Salivary glands. English abstract

3178-69
**THE PRESENCE OF LIPID SUBSTANCES IN THE SALIVARY GLANDS OF TRIGONA (HYMENOPTERA, APOIDEA). (POR )**
C da Cruz Landim F R Puga
*Sao Paulo Dep Zool Papeis Avulsos 20(7):65-74 REF*
28 Mar 1967 410.9 SA63

Apoidea, Insect biochemistry, Insect physiology, Lipids, Salivary glands. English abstract

**3179-69**
**MULTIPLE MATING OF GLOSSINA MORSITANS WESTW. AND ITS POTENTIAL EFFECT ON THE STERILE MALE TECHNIQUE.**
D A Dame H R Ford
*Bull Entomol Res 58(PT 2):213-219*
Nov 1968 421 B87
Biological control (insects), Breeding, Glossina morsitans, Insect behavior, Reproduction, Sterility.

**3180-69**
**EASY RECOGNITION OF MATED FEMALES OF THE EUROPEAN PINE SHOOT MOTH.**
G E Daterman
*J Econ Entomol 62(2):527-528*
15 Apr 1969 421 J822
Insect behavior, Insect reproduction, Rhyacionia buoliana.

**3181-69**
**DEVELOPMENT OF THE BAIT PRINCIPLE FOR BOLL WEEVIL CONTROL: CALCO OIL RED N-1700 DYE FOR MEASURING INGESTION.**
R J Daum G H McKibben T B Davich R McLaughlin
*J Econ Entomol 62(2):370-375 REF*
15 Apr 1969 421 J822
Anthonomus grandis, Baits, Chromic oxide, Digestion, Dyes, Insect metabolism.

**3182-69**
**LABORATORY BREEDING OF PIERIS BRASSICAE TRANSMITTING A GRANULOSIS VIRUS.**
W A L David B O C Gardiner S E Clothier
*J Invertebrate Pathol 12(2):238-244 REF*
Nov 1968 421 J826
Breeding, Granuloses, Insect diseases, Insect rearing, Pieris brassicae, Viruses.

**3183-69**
**QUANTITATIVE DIETARY REQUIREMENTS FOR HISTIDINE IN THE SAW-TOOTHED GRAIN BEETLE, ORYZAEPHILUS SURINAMENSIS (L.) (COLEOPTERA, SILVANIDAE).**
G R F Davis
*Compar Biochem Physiol 28(2):741-746 REF*
Feb 1969 444.8 C73
Histidine, Insect metabolism, Insect nutrition, Oryzaephilus surinamensis.

**3184-69**
**RESPONSE OF ADULT SOUTHERN POTATO WIREWORMS TO LIGHT TRAPS.**
A Day W J Reid
*J Econ Entomol 62(2):314-318*
15 Apr 1969 421 J822
Attractants, Conoderus falli, Insect behavior, Insect collecting equipment, Insect traps, Light traps.

**3185-69**
**SOME FACTORS AFFECTING ECLOSION OF GLOSSINA MORSITANS WESTW. FROM PUPAE.**
G J Dean F Wilson S Wortham
*Bull Entomol Res 58(PT 2):367-377 REF*
Nov 1968 421 B87
Eclosion, Glossina morsitans, Insect biology, Pupae.

**3186-69**
**PREPARATION TECHNIQUES FOR MICROHYMENOPTERA. (FR )**
V Delucchi
*Entomophaga 6(2):109-113*
1961 421 EN835
Hymenoptera, Insect biology, Mounting. English summary

**3187-69**
**SOURCES OF ALCOHOL DEHYDROGENASE (NAD0-LINKED) IN THE COCKROACH, LEUCOPHAEA MADERAE.**
C W Despreaux L L Pierre
*Can J Microbiol 15(3):257-258 REF*
Mar 1969 448.8 C162
Alcohol dehydrogenase, Enzymes, Fat body, Insect biology, Insect cultures, Leucophaea maderae, Parasitic insects, Symbiosis, Synthesis.

**3188-69**
**INITIATION OF POLLEN CONSUMPTION AND POLLEN MOVEMENT THROUGH THE ALIMENTARY CANAL OF NEWLY EMERGED HONEY BEES.**
A Dietz
*Entomol Soc Amer Ann 62(1):43-46*
15 Jan 1969 420 EN82
Apis mellifera, Consumption, Emergence, Gastrointestinal system, Insect nutrition, Insect physiology, Pollen.

**3189-69**
**STUDIES ON THE NEUROSECRETORY SYSTEM OF THE FEMALE MOLE CRICKET GRYLLOTALPA AFRICANA (ORTHOPTERA: GRYLLOTALPIDAE).**
G S Dogra
*J Zool 152(2):163-178 REF*
Jun 1967 410.9 L84P
Gryllotalpa africana, Gryllotalpidae, Insect histology, Nervous system, Secretion.

**3190-69**
**TWO NEW SPECIES OF DACINAE (DIPTERA: TRYPETIDAE) FROM NEW GUINEA.**
R A I Drew
*Entomol Soc Queensland J 7(1):77-79*
Jun 1968 420 EN823
Dacinae, Insect identification, Insect morphology, Insect taxonomy.

**3191-69**
**CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE STUDY OF THE OVIPOSITOR IN BOMBILIDAE. (RUM**
L Dusa
*Cluj Studia Univ Babes Bolyai 13(2):77-86*
1968 403 C622
Bombyliidae, Insect anatomy, Insect morphology, Ovipositors. English and Russian summaries.

**3192-69**
**EFFECTS OF GAMMA RADIATION ON THE TOBACCO BUDWORM. I. IRRADIATION OF PUPAE. II. IRRADIATION OF MOTHS. III. IRRADIATION OF EGGS AND LARVAE.**
E I El Sayed J B Graves
*J Econ Entomol 62(2):289-298 REF*
15 Apr 1969 421 J822
Dosage, Gamma rays, Heliothis virescens, Insect control, Insect eggs, Insect physiology, Larvae, Longevity, Pupae.

**3193-69**
**PHYSIOLOGICAL FACTORS INFLUENCING THE TOXICITY OF CARBAMATE INSECTICIDES TO INSECTS.**
S A El-Aziz R L Metcalf T R Fukuto
*J Econ Entomol 62(2):318-324 REF*
15 Apr 1969 421 J822
Apis mellifera, Blattella germanica, Carbamates, Chemical control (insects), Insect physiology, Musca domestica, Synergism.

**3194-69**
**SELECTION AND HOST PLANT OVERLAP IN TWO DESERT PAPILIO BUTTERFLIES.**
T C Emmel J F Emmel
*Ecology 50(1,WINTER):158-159*
1969 410 EC7
Feeding, Food plants, Insect physiology, Insect populations, Papilionidae, Rainfall.

**3195-69**
**STUDIES ON NEOTROPICAL POMPILIDAE (HYMENOPTERA) IV. EXAMPLES OF DUAL SEX-LIMITED MIMICRY IN CHIRODAMUS.**
H E Evans
*Psyche 75(1):1-22*
Mar 1968 421 P95
Chirodamus, Insect genetics, Mimicry, Pompilidae.

**3196-69**
**SELECTION METHODS FOR PATHOGENIC FORMS OF MICROORGANISMS. (FR**
A A Evlakhova O I Chvetzova
*Entomophaga Mem Hors Ser (2):521-529 REF*
1964 421 EN835M
Bacillus cereus, Bacteria, Biological control (insects), Cobalt isotopes, Galleria mellonella, Gamma rays, Insect diseases, Insecticides, Methodology, Microorganisms, X-rays. English summary.

**3197-69**
**EFFECTS OF THE B. T. DELTA-ENDOTOXIN PRODUCED BY BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS VAR. DENDROLIMUS ON THE HEMOLYMPH OF THE SILKWORM, BOMBYX MORI.**
R M Faust E M Dougherty
*J Invertebrate Pathol 13(1):155-157*
Jan 1969 421 J826
Bacillus thuringiensis, Bacteria, Biological control (insects), Bombyx mori, Culture media, Endotoxins, Experimental insects, Hemolymph, Injections, Insect diseases.

**3198-69**
**SPERMATOPHORES IN ARTHROPS AND THEIR EVOLUTION AS FAR AS INSECTS ARE CONCERNED. (IT )**
G Fiori
*Accad Naz Ital Entomol Atti 9:31-54 REF*
1961 420 AC2
Arthropoda, Evolution, Insect physiology, Insects, Reproduction, Research, Spermatophores, Spermatozoa.

**3199-69**
**ATTRACTANTS FOR THE JAPANESE BEETLE.**
W E Fleming
*U S D A Tech Bull (1319):86P REF*
Feb 1969 1 AG84TE
Attractants, Baits, Chemicals, Insect pests, Insect traps, Plants, Popillia japonica, Sex attractants, Smell, Spraying.

**3200-69**
**THE BEHAVIOR OF BEES VISITING RUNNER BEANS (PHASEOLUS MULTIFLORUS).**
J B Free
*J Appl Ecol 5(3):631-638 REF*
Dec 1968 410 J828
Bee behavior, Bombus, Insect ecology, Insect physiology, Scarlet runner beans.

**3201-69**
**WINTER SURVIVAL IN ARIZONA OF THURBERIA WEEVILS RELEASED FROM THURBERIA BOLLS.**
R E Fye J E Leggett
*J Econ Entomol 62(2):467-470*
15 Apr 1969 421 J822
Anthonomus grandis thurberiae, Cotton, Hibernation, Insect mortality, Insect physiology, Longevity.

**3202-69**
**COMPOUNDS AFFECTING FERTILITY OF ADULT HOUSE FLIES.**
R L Fye G C LaBrecque A B Borkovec J Morgan
*J Econ Entomol 62(2):522-524*
15 Apr 1969 421 J822
Biological control (insects), Chemical control (insects), Chemosterilants, Fertility, Musca domestica, Sterility. The author lists the compounds tested.

**3203-69**
**THE EXTERNAL MORPHOLOGY AND LIFE HISTORY OF THE PSEUDOSCORPION RONCUS LUBRICUS.**
P D Gabbutt M Vachon
*J Zool 153(4):475-498 REF*
Dec 1967 410.9 L84P
Chelonethida, Insect biology, Insect morphology, Roncus.

**3204-69**
**REARING EULEUCOPHAEUS RUBRIDORSA AND E. LEX (SATURNIIDAE).**

3205-69

B O C Gardiner
*J Res Lepidoptera 6(1):53-58*
Mar 1967 421 J827
Insect physiology, Insect rearing, Saturniidae, Temperature.

3205-69
**LABORATORY REARING OF THE TOBACCO FLEA BEETLE.**
A G Gentile F P Cuthbert
*J Econ Entomol 62(2):513-514*
15 Apr 1969 421 J822
Epitrix hirtipennis, Insect rearing, Insect rearing equipment.

3206-69
**THE PROVENTRICULUS OF SOME TRICHOPTEROUS LARVAE.**
D G Gibbs
*J Zool 152(2):245-256*
Jun 1967 410.9 L84P
Hydropsyche, Insect morphology, Larvae, Polycentropodidae, Trichoptera.

3207-69
**SEASONAL POPULATION CHANGES IN COCOA CAPSIDS (HEMIPTERA, MIRIDAE) IN GHANA.**
D G Gibbs A D Pickett D Leston
*Bull Entomol Res 58(PT 2):279-291 REF*
Nov 1968 421 B87
Cocoa, Distantiella theobroma, Hemiptera, Miridae, Population, Sahlbergella singularis, Seasonal variation.

3208-69
**TYROSINASE ACTIVITY OF THE SYMBIONTS AND FAT BODIES OF THE COCKROACH, LEUCOPHAEA MADERAE.**
C Goldberg L L Pierre
*Can J Microbiol 15(3):253-255 REF*
Mar 1969 448.8 C162
Enzymes, Fat body, Insect genetics, Insect physiology, Leucophaea maderae, Melanins, Parasitic insects, Phenolases, Symbiosis, Synthesis.

3209-69
**FEEDING LARVAE OF THE JAPAN BEETLE IN THE LABORATORY.**
H F Goonewardene D B Zepp
*J Econ Entomol 62(2):514-515*
15 Apr 1969 421 J822
Feeding, Insect rearing, Insect rearing equipment, Larvae, Popillia japonica, Temperature.

3210-69
**ON THE PRESENCE OF ADENOTRIPHOSPHATASE ACTIVITY OF BOTH SODIUM AND POTASSIUM (NA, K ATPASE) IN THE NERVE CORD OF PERIPLANETA AMERICANA. (IT )**
A Grasso E Sampaolo
*Ist Super Sanit Ann 3(5):567-569 REF*
1967 R65.I8
Atpase, Central nervous system, Insect biochemistry, Insect physiology, Periplaneta americana, Potassium, Sodium.

3211-69
**THE CARABIDAE OF ESTONIA. (ES )**
H Haberman
*598P MAP REF TALLINN, USSR, KIRJASTUS VALGUS*
1968 QL596.C2H3
Carabidae, Illustrations, Insect biology, Insect ecology, Insect identification, Insect morphology, Insect taxonomy, Zoogeography. German and Russian summaries.

3212-69
**PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA IN SPECIES OF DIABROTICA.**
E W Hamilton
*J Invertebrate Pathol 12(2):188-191*
Nov 1968 421 J826
Bacteria, Diabrotica, Insect diseases, Pseudomonas aeruginosa.

3213-69
**RADIATION SENSITIVITY OF DROSOPHILA EMBRYOS IN RELATION TO AGE, IN AIR AND IN NITROGEN.**
E Havin P Oftedal
*Int J Radiat Biol 14(2):149-160 REF*
1968 444.8 IN8
Aging, Air, Drosophila, Embryology, Insect biology, Insect physiology, Irradiation, Nitrogen, Radioactivity, X-rays. French and German summaries.

3214-69
**SAMPLING FOR APHIDS BY TRAPS AND BY CROP INSPECTION.**
G D Heathcote J M P Palmer L R Taylor
*Ann Appl Biol 63(1):155-166 REF*
Feb 1969 442.8 AN72
Aphididae, Attractants, Crops, Insect traps, Inspection (agricultural products).

3215-69
**A STUDY OF FREE AMINO ACIDS IN RICE MOTH LARVAE DURING MYCOTOXICOSIS.**
U C Hegde E R B Shanmugasundaram
*Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 32(1):392-394 REF*
Jan 1968 41.8 C162
Amino acids, Aspergillus flavus, Corcyra cephalonica, Insect biology, Larvae, Moths, Mycotoxicosis, Research, Rice.

3216-69
**PREPARATION OF ENTOMOPHAGOUS DIPTERA. (GE )**
B Herting
*Entomophaga 6(2):115-116*
1961 421 EN835
Diptera, Insect biology, Predaceous insects. French summary

3217-69
**DAILY FLUCTUATIONS IN THE CONCENTRATIONS OF TOTAL SUGAR AND URIC ACID IN THE HEMOLYMPH OF PERIPLANETA AMERICANA.**
S D Hilliard A Butz
*Entomol Soc Amer Ann 62(1):71-74 REF*
15 Jan 1969 420 EN82
Diurnal rhythm, Hemolymph, Insect cultures, Insect physiology, Locomotion, Periplaneta americana, Photoperiodism, Sex behavior, Sugar, Temperature, Uric acid.

3218-69
**RNA ISOLATED FROM POLYHEDRA OF A NUCLEAR POLYHEDROSIS OF THE SILKWORM.**
M Himeno K Onodera
*J Invertebrate Pathol 13(1):87-90 REF*
Jan 1969 421 J826
Adenine, Bombyx mori, Cytosine, Guanine, Insect diseases, Polyhedra, Polyhedroses, Ribonucleic acid, Uracil, Virology.

3219-69
**STUDIES ON THE BIOLOGY OF RHYSSA PERSUASORIA (L.) (HYMENOPTERA: ICHNEUMONIDAE) INCORPORATING AN X-RAY TECHNIQUE.**
H Hocking
*Entomol Soc Queensland J 7(1):1-5*
Jun 1968 420 EN823
Biological control (insects), Forest insects, Insect biology, Parasitism, Pinus radiata, Predaceous insects, Rhyssa persuasoria, Sirex noctilio, X-rays.

3220-69
**A REVIEW OF THE PROBLEM OF INSECTICIDE RESISTANCE IN AUSTRALIA.**
G H S Hooper
*Entomol Soc Queensland J 7(1):67-76 REF*
Jun 1968 420 EN823
Acarina, Chemicals, Insect biochemistry, Insect genetics, Insecticide resistant insects, Tables (data). The author lists instances of resistance in Acarines and insect pests and the chemicals involved.

3221-69
**CAFFEINE-INDUCED ACTIVATION OF CONTRACTION IN STICK INSECT SKELETAL MUSCLE.**
H Huddart
*Compar Biochem Physiol 28(3):1185-1192 REF*
Mar 1969 444.8 C73
Bio-electric potential, Caffeine, Carausius morosus, Insect physiology, Muscles.

3222-69
**THE ABSORPTION AND STORAGE OF INSECTICIDE BY AN IN UTERO LARVA OF THE TSETSE FLY GLOSSINA PALLIDIPES AUST.**
N. S. Irving
*Bull Entomol Res 58(PT 2):221-226*
Nov 1968 421 B87
Absorption, Glossina pallidipes, Insect physiology, Insecticides, Larvae, Storage.

3223-69
**LABORATORY MATING BEHAVIOR OF THE PLUM CURCULIO.**
A W Johnson S B Hays
*J Econ Entomol 62(2):438-440*
15 Apr 1969 421 J822
Conotrachelus nenuphar, Insect behavior, Insect physiology.

3224-69
**HYPSIPYLA ROBUSTA MOORE, A NEW HOST FOR BEAUVERIA TENELLA (DELACROIX) SIEMASZKO.**
D Kandasamy
*J Invertebrate Pathol 13(1):149-150*
Jan 1969 421 J826
Beauveria tenella, Entomogenous fungi, Hypsipyla robusta, Insect biology, Insect diseases, Symptomatology.

3225-69
**THE INACTIVATION OF ECDYSONE IN CALLIPHORA ERYTHROCEPHALA MEIGEN. (GE )**
P Karlson C Bode
*J Insect Physiol 15(1):111-118*
Jan 1969 421 J825
Calliphora vicina, Ecdysone, Enzymes, Fat body, Hormones, Insect biochemistry. English summary.

3226-69
**CHANGES IN BODY WEIGHT, FAT, GLYCOGEN, AND PROTEIN DURING DIAPAUSE OF TROGODERMA GRANARIUM.**
G K Karnavar K S S Nair
*J Insect Physiol 15(1):95-103 REF*
Jan 1969 421 J825
Diapause, Fats, Glycogen, Insect biochemistry, Insect metabolism, Proteins, Trogoderma granarium.

3227-69
**CONVERSION OF SERINE TO GLYCINE DURING THE FORMATION OF EGG-SHELLS IN THE SILKWORM, BOMBYX MORI.**
H Kawasaki H Sato M Suzuki N Ojima
*J Insect Physiol 15(1):25-32 REF*
Jan 1969 421 J825
Bombyx mori, Glycine, Insect biochemistry, Insect eggs, Insect morphology, Proteins, Serine, Synthesis.

3228-69
**THE STRUCTURE AND POSSIBLE MODE OF FUNCTIONING OF THE FEMALE REPRODUCTIVE SYSTEM IN NASONIA VITRIPENNIS (HYMENOPTERA: PTEROMALIDAE).**
P E King N A Ratcliff
*J Zool 157(3):319-344 REF*
Mar 1969 410.9 L84P
Host relationships, Insect physiology, Nasonia vitripennis, Parasitic insects, Reproductive organs.

3229-69
**SEASONAL OCCURRENCE AND PHYSIOLOGY OF CULEX TARSALIS IN FOOTHILLS OF FRESNO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA.**
J W Kliewer T Miura H C Chapman
*Entomol Soc Amer Ann 62(1):13-18 REF*
15 Jan 1969 420 EN82

Culex tarsalis, Fat body, Insect biology, Insect ecology, Insect migration, Insect physiology, Larvae, Weather, Zoogeography.

**3230-69**
**THE GIANT BARK BEETLE (DENDROCTONUS MICANS KUGEL) IN GEORGIA (USSR). (GE )**
D Kobachidze
*Anz Schadlingskunde 40(5):65-68*
May 1967 421 AN9
Dendroctonus micans, Insect biology, Insect ecology, Insect migration, Insect nutrition, Insect pests, Predaceous insects, Zoogeography.

**3231-69**
**CONCERNING BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS AND ITS APPLICATIONS. (GE**
A Krieg
*Berlin Biol Bundesanst Land-forstwirtsch Mitt (125):7-106 REF*
Nov 1967 410.9 G31M
Bacillus thuringiensis, Biochemistry, Biological control (insects), Insect diseases, Lepidoptera, Morphology, Pathogenic bacteria, Physiology, Toxins.

**3232-69**
**INFLUENCE OF OOPHAGOUS PARASITES ON THE REGULATION OF THE CASSIDA DEFLORATA SUFF. POPULATION. (FR )**
V Labeyrie
*Entomophaga 6(4):257-263 REF*
1961 421 EN835
Biological control (insects), Cassida deflorata, Insect control, Parasitism, Population. English summary

**3233-69**
**EFFECT OF ALPHA-METHYL-DL-TRYPTOPHAN ON TRYPTOPHAN METABOLISM OF MUSCA DOMESTICA L..**
G A Lancaster T L Sourkes
*Compar Biochem Physiol 28(3):1435-1441 REF*
Mar 1969 444.8 C73
Enzymes, Insect biochemistry, Insect metabolism, Musca domestica, Tryptophan.

**3234-69**
**SYSTEMATIC FOUNDATIONS OF FOREST ANT REPRODUCTION IN GERMANY. (GE )**
R Lange
*Entomophaga 5(1):81-86 REF*
1960 421 EN835
Forest insects, Formica polyctena, Formica rufa, Formicidae, Population, Reproduction, Taxonomy.

**3235-69**
**CHANGES IN REDUCING CARBOHYDRATES AND TREHALOSE DURING DEVELOPMENT OF EGGS FROM YOUNG AND OLD TENEBRIO MOLITOR L.**
D Ludwig G F Rajendram L J Ramazzotto
*N Y Entomol Soc J 76(1):27-31 REF*
29 Mar 1968 420 N48J
Carbohydrates, Insect eggs, Insect morphology, Insect physiology, Tenebrio molitor, Trehalose.

**3236-69**
**THE OCCURENCE OF A RICKETTSIALIKE ORGANISM IN A NOCTUID.**
P Luthy J M Burke
*J Invertebrate Pathol 13(1):158*
Jan 1969 421 J826
Diagnosis, Electron microscopy, Insect diseases, Noctuidae, Rickettsia-like organisms, Rickettsial diseases.

**3237-69**
**PRODUCTION OF FOURTH-INSTAR PINK BOLLWORM LARVAE FROM SODIUM HYPOCHLORITE-TREATED AND UNTREATED EGGS.**
C L Mangum W O Ridgway M T Ouye
*J Econ Entomol 62(2):515*
15 Apr 1969 421 J822
Insect eggs, Insect rearing, Larvae, Pectinophora gossypiella, Sodium hypochlorite.

**3238-69**
**NORTHERN RECORDS OF THE GENUS CULISETA FELT IN AUSTRALIA WITH THE DESCRIPTION OF A NEW SPECIES (DIPTERA: CULICIDAE).**
E N Marks
*Entomol Soc Queensland J 7(1):43-56 REF*
Jun 1968 420 EN823
Culiseta, Insect biology, Insect identification, Insect taxonomy, Zoogeography. Other species of culiseta are described.

**3239-69**
**A CYTOPLASMIC POLYHEDROSIS OF HEMEROCAMPA PSEUDOTSUGATA.**
M E Martignoni P J Iwai K M Hughes R B Addison
*J Invertebrate Pathol 13(1):15-18*
Jan 1969 421 J826
Biological assay, Hemerocampa pseudotsugata, Histochemistry, Inclusion bodies, Insect diseases, Insect histology, Larvae, Polyhedroses, Virology.

**3240-69**
**NUTRIENTS DERIVED FROM THE FUNGUS CULTURED BY THE FUNGUSGROWING ANT ATTA COLUMBIA TONSIPES.**
M M Martin R M Carman J G MacConnell
*Entomol Soc Amer Ann 62(1):11-13*
15 Jan 1969 420 EN82
Amino acids, Carbohydrates, Culture media, Ergosterol, Formicidae, Glucose, Insect nutrition, Lipids, Mannitol, Proteins, Sterols, Trehalose.

**3241-69**
**INFLUENCE OF LARVAL POPULATION DENSITY ON THE DEVELOPMENT OF CERATITIS CAPITATA WIED. II. (SP )**
M L Martinez-Beringola
*Soc Espan Hist Natur Bol Secc Biol 64(4):351-360*
1966 442.9 SO18
Ceratitis capitata, Density, Fertility, Insect morphology, Insect populations, Larvae, Longevity, Quantitative analysis. English summary.

**3242-69**
**THE GENUS CROTCHIA FOWLER (COL. LANGURIIDAE). III. SPECIES WITH PARALLEL-SIDED ELYTRA. (POR )**
U R Martins C Costa
*Sao Paulo Dep Zool Papeis Avulsos 20(6):59-64*
28 Mar 1967 410.9 SA63
Crotchia, Insect taxonomy, Languriidae, Zoogeography. English abstract.

**3243-69**
**TRANSFER OF CHEMOSTERILANT BY TEPA-STERILIZED MEXICAN FRUIT FLIES.**
M W McFadden
*J Econ Entomol 62(2):511-512*
15 Apr 1969 421 J822
Anastrepha ludens, Biological control (insects), Chemical control (insects), Chemosterilants, Sterility, Tepa.

**3244-69**
**DIGESTIBILITY STUDIES WITH CELLULOSE-U-C14 ON LARVAE OF THE PALE WESTERN CUTWORM, AGROTIS ORTHOGONIA.**
A J McGinnis R Kasting
*J Insect Physiol 15(1):5-10 REF*
Jan 1969 421 J825
Agrotis orthogonia, Carbon isotopes, Cellulose, Insect diets, Insect metabolism, Insect physiology, Larvae.

**3245-69**
**DEVELOPMENT OF THE BAIT PRINCIPLE FOR BOLL-WEEVIL CONTROL. III. FIELD-CAGE TESTS WITH A FEEDING STIMULANT AND THE PROTOZOANS MATTESIA GRANDIS (NEOGREGARINIDA) AND A MICROSPORIDIAN.**
R E McLaughlin R J Daum M R Bell
*J Invertebrate Pathol 12(2):168-174*
Nov 1968 421 J826
Anthonomus grandis, Baits, Feeding, Insect cages, Insect control, Mattesia grandis, Morphology, Stimulants.

**3246-69**
**THE CONTRIBUTION OF ITALY TO RESEARCH CONCERNING THE USE OF NUCLEAR ENERGY IN INSECT CONTROL. (IT )**
A Melis
*Accad Naz Ital Entomol Atti 10:32-41*
1962 420 AC2
Dacus oleae, Energy, Insect control, Irradiation, Musca domestica, Polyploidy, Research, X-rays.

**3247-69**
**SITE OF ACTION OF PHARMACOLOGICALLY ACTIVE COMPOUNDS ON THE HEART OF PERIPLANETA AMERICANA L.**
T Miller R L Metcalf
*J Insect Physiol 14(3):383-394 REF*
Mar 1968 421 J825
Acetylcholine, Arecoline, Atropine, Dorsal vessel, Myocardium, Nerves, Periplaneta americana, Pharmacology.

**3248-69**
**MINOR BROOD DISEASES AND DISORDERS.**
*Great Brit Min Agr Fish Food Adv Leafl (561):1-5*
Apr 1968 10 G79LA
Apiculture, Bee diseases, Disease control, Fungus diseases (insects), Galleriidae, Insect genetics, Sacbrood, Temperature.

The causal agents, symptoms and treatments of several brood diseases of bees are presented. Destruction of the colony and/or requeening are the recommended control measures in most cases.

**3249-69**
**NOSEMA DISEASE AND AMOEBA DISEASE.**
*Great Brit Min Agr Fish Food Adv Leafl (473):1-8*
Apr 1968 10 G79LA
Acetic acid, Apis mellifera, Fumagillin, Insect diseases, Malpighamoeba mellificae, Nosema apis, Nosema disease.

The epizootiology, diagnosis, and treatment of nosema and amoeba diseases in honey bees and the life cycles of the causal organisms are discussed. Clean combs, fumigation with acetic acid and drug therapy with fumagillin are recommended control measures.

**3250-69**
**LANGSTROTH AND MODIFIED DADANT(M D) HIVES.**
*Great Brit Min Agr Fish Food Adv Leafl (549):1-6*
May 1967 10 G79LA
Apiaries, Apiculture, Insect rearing equipment, Methodology.

Construction methods are provided for both Langstroth and modified Dadant bee hives.

**3251-69**
**EFFECT OF THE BRAIN ON THE SUB-OESOPHAGEAL GANGLION AND DETERMINATION OF VOLTINISM IN BOMBYX MORI.**
S Morohoshi T Oshiki
*J Insect Physiol 15(1):167-175*
Jan 1969 421 J825
Bombyx mori, Brain, Ganglion cells, Insect physiology.

**3252-69**
**DIFFERENCES BETWEEN THE INVERTEBRATE FAUNAS OF GRAZED AND UNGRAZED CHALK GRASSLAND. II. THE FAUNAS OF SAMPLE TURVES.**
M G Morris
*J Appl Ecol 5(3):601-611 REF*
Dec 1968 410 J828
Berlese funnel, Grazing, Insect ecology, Invertebrates, Pastures, Ranges.

**3253-69**
**SUSCEPTIBILITY OF SEVERAL FOREST INSECTS OF BRITISH COLUMBIA TO COMMERCIALLY PRODUCED BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS. I. STUDIES ON THE PHYSIOLOGICAL PROPERTIES OF SOME COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS.**
O N Morris
*J Invertebrate Pathol 13(1):134-146 REF*
Jan 1969 421 J826
Bacillus thuringiensis, Bacteriology, Biochemistry, Biological control (insects), Canada, Culture media, Forest insects, Insect disease resistance, Insect diseases, Physiology, Susceptibility.

**3254-69**
**STUDIES ON THE DISPERSAL OF DIELDRIN-RESISTANT CABBAGE ROOT FLY.**
D J Mowat T H Coaker
*J Appl Ecol 5(3):591-599 REF*
Dec 1968 410 J828
Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Dieldrin, Erioischia brassicae, Genes, Insect dissemination, Insecticide resistant insects.

**3255-69**
**THE DISTANCE- AND CONTACT-ORIENTATION OF MOSQUITOES (AEDES AEGYPTI). (HOST FINDING, BITING AND BLOOD-SUCKING). (GE )**
W Muller
*Z Vergleichende Physiol 58(3):241-303 REF*
15 Mar 1968 444.8 Z3
Aedes aegypti, Chemoreceptors, Insect behavior, Insect physiology, Olfactometers. English summary.

**3256-69**
**METABOLISM OF S35-PARATHION IN THE HOUSE FLY.**
T Nakatsugawa N M Tolman P A Dahm
*J Econ Entomol 62(2):408-411 REF*
15 Apr 1969 421 J822
Insect biochemistry, Insect metabolism, Musca domestica, Parathion, Sulfur isotopes.

**3257-69**
**EFFECTS OF RAINFALL ON RANGE FORAGE AND POPULATIONS OF GRASSHOPPERS, SAN CARLOS APACHE INDIAN RESERVATION, ARIZONA.**
N J Nerney A G Hamilton
*J Econ Entomol 62(2):329-333*
15 Apr 1969 421 J822
Forage plants, Grasshoppers, Insect behavior, Insect populations, Rainfall. The author lists the different types of vegetation in the area and response of insect populations.

**3258-69**
**THE LEAFHOPPER VECTORS OF PHYTOPATHOGENIC VIRUSES (HOMOPTERA, CICADELLIDAE) TAXONOMY, BIOLOGY, AND VIRUS TRANSMISSION.**
M W Nielson
*U S D A Tech Bull 1382:386P REF*
Aug 1968 1 AG84TE
Cicadellidae, Homoptera, Insect biology, Insect taxonomy, Insect vectors, Virus diseases (plants), Zoogeography.

**3259-69**
**POPULATION BIOLOGY OF TROPICAL AFRICAN BUTTERFLIES. SEX RATIO AND GENETIC VARIATION IN ACRAEA ENCEDON.**
D F Owen D O Chanter
*J Zool 157(3):345-374*
Mar 1969 410.9 L84P
Acraea encedon, Insect genetics, Polymorphism, Population, Sex.

**3260-69**
**SUMMARY OF CHEMICAL, PHYSICAL, BIOLOGICAL AND MEDICAL RESEARCH ON PEDERIN, EXTRACTED FROM THE COLEOPTERA PAEDERUS FUSCIPES CURT. (IT )**
M Pavan
*Accad Naz Ital Entomol Atti 10:119-124*
1962 420 AC2
Biochemistry, Extracts, Paederus fuscipes, Pharmacology, Research, Toxins. French summary

**3261-69**
**HEDGES. IV. A COMPARISON BETWEEN THE CARABIDAE OF A HEDGE AND FIELD SITE AND THOSE OF A WOODLAND GLADE.**
E Pollard
*J Appl Ecol 5(3):649-657 MAP REF*
Dec 1968 410 J828
Carabidae, Habitats, Insect ecology, Insect physiology, Insect traps, Zoogeography.

**3262-69**
**A STUDY OF AREA OCCUPATION AND MATING BEHAVIOR IN INCISALIA IROIDES (LEPIDOPTERA: LYCAENIDAE).**
J A Powell
*N Y Entomol Soc J 76(1):47-57 REF*
29 Mar 1968 420 N48J
Incisalia iroides, Insect behavior, Lycaenidae, Sex behavior.

**3263-69**
**RESEARCH ON OOGENESIS, FERTILIZATION, EGG SEGMENTATION, AND SPERMATOGENESIS IN CALOGLYPHUS BERLESEI MICHAEL 1903 AND C. MICHAELI OUDEMANS 1924 (ACARI, ACARIDAE). (GE )**
J Prasse
*Biol Zentralbl 87(6,NOV-DEC):757- 775 REF*
Dec 1968 442.8 B523
Caloglyphus, Embryology, Insect eggs, Insect physiology, Oogenesis, Reproduction, Spermatogenesis. English abstract

**3264-69**
**CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE STUDY OF THE MORPHO-FUNCTIONAL CONSTITUTION OF THE FEMALE EXTERNAL GENITALIA IN CHALCIDS. (RUM**
V G Radu M Botoc
*Cluj Studia Univ Babes Bolyai 13(2):71-76*
1968 403 C622
Chalcididae, Insect morphology, Insect physiology, Reproductive organs. English and Russian summaries.

**3265-69**
**STUDIES ON THE PHOSPHOLIPASE A IN LARVAE OF CULEX PIPIENS FATIGANS.**
R H Rao D Subrahmanyam
*J Insect Physiol 15(1):149-159 REF*
Jan 1969 421 J825
Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus, Enzymes, Insect biochemistry, Larvae, Phospholipase.

**3266-69**
**A MIXED COLONY OF TWO SPECIES OF PLEBEIA (HYMENOPTERA, APOIDEA). (POR )**
J A Rezende
*Sao Paulo Dep Zool Papeis Avulsos 20(2):9-12*
28 Mar 1967 410.9 SA63
Apoidea, Bee behavior, Nesting habits, Social insects. English abstract

**3267-69**
**RESISTANCE TO AMERICAN FOULBROOD IN HONEY BEES. X. COMPARATIVE MORTALITY OF QUEEN, WORKER, AND DRONE LARVAE.**
T E Rinderer W C Rothenbuhler
*J Invertebrate Pathol 13(1):81-86 REF*
Jan 1969 421 J826
American foulbrood, Apis mellifera, Bacillus larvae, Insect disease resistance, Insect diseases, Insect physiology, Larvae, Mortality.

**3268-69**
**THE DETERMINING FACTORS IN THE APPEARANCE OF WINGED FORMS AMONG APHIDS. (IT )**
D Roberti
*Accad Naz Ital Entomol Atti 9:21-30 REF*
1961 420 AC2
Aphididae, Humidity, Insect genetics, Insect morphology, Insect nutrition, Temperature, Wings (insects).

**3269-69**
**SENSITIVITY OF TORTRICIDAE LARVAE TO THE ACTION OF CRYSTALS ASSOCIATED WITH THE THERMOSTABLE TOXIN OF BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS BERLINER, SEROTYPE I. (FR )**
R Roehrich
*Phytiat-phytopharm 16(2):91-95*
Jun 1967 464.8 P564
Bacillus thuringiensis, Carpocapsa pomonella, Grapholitha molesta, Heat, Larvae, Lobesia botrana, Tortricidae.

**3270-69**
**RESISTANCE TO AMERICAN FOULBROOD IN HONEY BEES. IX. EFFECTS OF HONEY-BEE LARVAL FOOD ON THE GROWTH AND VIABILITY OF BACILLUS LARVAE.**
R I Rose J D Briggs
*J Invertebrate Pathol 13(1):74-80 REF*
Jan 1969 421 J826
American foulbrood, Apis mellifera, Bacillus larvae, Food, Growth factors, Inhibitors, Insect disease resistance, Insect diseases, Larvae, Quantitative analysis.

**3271-69**
**CHEMICAL CONTROL OF AN ORGANOPHOSPHORUS- AND CARBAMATE-RESISTANT STRAIN OF BOOPHILUS MICROPLUS (CAN.) FROM QUEENSLAND.**
W J Roulston B F Stone J T Wilson L I White
*Bull Entomol Res 58(PT 2):379-392 REF*
Nov 1968 421 B87
Boophilus annulatus microplus, Carbamates, Chemical control (insects), Insecticide resistant insects, Organic compounds, Phosphorus.

**3272-69**
**METHOD OF HINDERING THE METAMORPHOSIS AND REPRODUCTION OF ARTHROPODES. PATENT 3,429,970.**
R Ruegg P Schmialek
*Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 859(4):1250-1251*
25 Feb 1969 156.65 OF2
Arthropoda, Insect reproduction, Insecticides, Metamorphosis, Methodology, Patents.

**3273-69**
**STUDIES OF AN INSECT MYCOSIS. I. HISTOPATHOLOGY OF THE INTEGUMENT OF THE INFECTED QUEEN OF THE MOUND-BUILDING TERMITE ODONTOTERMES OBESUS.**
A Sannasi
*J Invertebrate Pathol 13(1):4-10 REF*
Jan 1969 421 J826
Aspergillus flavus, Cuticle, Entomogenous fungi, Histochemistry, Insect diseases, Insect histology, Mycosis, Odontotermes obesus, Phenols.

**3274-69**
**STUDIES OF AN INSECT MYCOSIS. II. BIOCHEMICAL CHANGES IN THE BLOOD OF THE QUEEN OF THE MOUND-BUILDING TERMITE ODONTOTERMES OBESUS ACCOMPANYING FUNGAL INFECTION.**
A Sannasi
*J Invertebrate Pathol 13(1):11-14 REF*
Jan 1969 421 J826
Ascorbic acid, Aspergillus flavus, Biochemistry, Blood analysis, Entomogenous fungi, Insect diseases, Melanosis, Mycosis, Odontotermes obesus, Tyrosine.

**3275-69**
**MYCETANGIAL GLANDS AND THEIR SEASONAL CHANGES IN GNATHOTRICHUS RETUSUS AND G. SULCATUS.**
I A Schneider J A Rudinsky
*Entomol Soc Amer Ann 62(1)39-43*
15 Jan 1969 420 EN82
Fungi, Gnathotrichus retusus, Gnathotrichus sulcatus, Hibernation, Insect flight, Insect physiology, Secretion, Symbiosis, Temperature, Weather.

**3276-69**
**INVESTIGATIONS CONCERNING THE CONTROL OF THE APPLE MOTH (CARPOCAPSA POMONELLA (L.)) WITH THE AID OF TRICHOGRAMMA EMBRYOPHAGUM HARTIG. (6E )**
F Schuette J M Franz
*Entomophaga 6(4):237-247 REF*
1961 421 EN835
Biological control (insects), Carpocapsa pomonella, Insect control, Research, Trichogramma embryophagum, Trichogrammatidae. English summary

**3277-69**
**ATTRACTANTS FOR THE JAPANESE BEETLE.**
P H Schwartz D W Hamilton
*J Econ Entomol 62(2):516-517*
15 Apr 1969 421 J822
Attractants, Popillia japonica. The author lists the compounds tested as attractants.

**3278-69**
**THE ECOLOGY OF THE IMMATURE STAGES OF AEDES DETRITUS (DIPTERA: CULICIDAE).**
M W Service
*J Appl Ecol 5(3):613-630 MAP REF*
Dec 1968 410 J828
Aedes detritus, Insect ecology, Insect eggs, Larvae, Marshes.

**3279-69**
**BORON CHEMOSTERILANTS AGAINST SCREW-WORM FLIES: STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP.**
J A Settepani M M Crystal A B Borkovec
*J Econ Entomol 62(2):375-383*
15 Apr 1969 421 J822
Biological control (insects), Boron compounds, Chemical control (insects), Chemosterilants, Cochliomyia hominivorax, Hydrolysis, Insect mortality, Oviposition.

**3280-69**
**CHANGES IN HEMOLYMPH TOTAL SOLIDS AND BLOOD VOLUME OF THE GREATER WAX MOTH, GALLERIA MELLONELLA, DURING THE COURSE OF STARVATION.**
M Shapiro
*J Invertebrate Pathol 13(1):63-67 REF*
Jan 1969 421 J826
Blood analysis, Blood volume, Experimental insects, Galleria mellonella, Hemolymph, Quantitative analysis, Starvation.

**3281-69**
**AN ELECTRON MICROSCOPE STUDY OF CHANGES IN MITOCHONDRIA OF FLIGHT MUSCLE OF AGEING HOUSEFLIES (MUSCA DOMESTICA).**
J Simon P L Bhatnagar N S Milburn
*J Insect Physiol 15(1):135-140 REF*
Jan 1969 421 J825
Electron microscopy, Glycogen, Insect biochemistry, Insect flight, Mitochondria, Musca domestica, Muscles.

**3282-69**
**OILS: THEIR EFFECT ON BLACK CARPET BEETLE LARVAE WHEN APPLIED TO DIFFERENT TYPES OF SURFACES.**
J W Slominski W L Gojmerac W E Burkholder
*J Econ Entomol 62(2):507-508*
15 Apr 1969 421 J822
Attagenus megatoma, Chemical control (insects), Insect mortality, Mineral oil, Surface-active agents.

**3283-69**
**A TECHNIQUE FOR MASS REARING THE SOUTHERN ARMYWORM IN THE LABORATORY.**
Z Smilowitz J E Dewey
*J Econ Entomol 62(2):502-503*
15 Apr 1969 421 J822
Insect physiology, Insect rearing, Insect rearing equipment, Methodology, Prodenia eridania.

**3284-69**
**THE INFLUENCE OF CLIMATIC FACTORS ON THE DEVELOPMENT OF CLYSIANA AMBIGUELLA HB. (IT )**
M Solinas
*Accad Naz Ital Entomol Atti 10:125-132 REF*
1962 420 AC2
Climate, Clysiana ambiguella, Demography, Insect behavior, Insect morphology, Zoogeography. English summary.

**3285-69**
**A SIMPLE METHOD FOR MEASURING THE MOTOR ACTIVITY OF FLEAS (XENOPSYLLA CHEOPID ROTH.).**
S Sternberg M Bar-Zeev
*Riv Parassitol 27(2):143-148*
Jun 1966 436.8 R52
Aging, Insect physiology, Locomotion, Measurement, Temperature, Xenopsylla cheopis. Italian summary.

**3286-69**
**NOTES ON THE BIOLOGY AND REARING OF ANAPHES OVIJENTATUS, A NEW PARASITE OF LYGUS HESPERUS IN ARIZONA.**
A Stoner D E Surber
*J Econ Entomol 62(2):501-502*
15 Apr 1969 421 J822
Anaphes ovijentatus, Insect biology, Insect cages, Insect rearing, Lygus hesperus, Parasitic insects.

**3287-69**
**CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE BIOLOGY OF DIRHICNUS ALBOANNULATUS (RATZ.) (HYM. CHALCIDIDAE) AS A BASIS FOR MASS PRODUCTION FOR BIOLOGICAL CONTROL. (GE )**
A Szmidt
*Entomophaga 5(2):155-162*
1960 421 EN835
Biological control (insects), Biology, Chalcididae, Dirhicnus alboannulatus, Hymenoptera. English summary

**3288-69**
**RESPONSE OF OVERWINTERED BOLL WEEVILS TO REFLECTED LIGHT, ODOR, AND ELECTROMAGNETIC RADIATION.**
H M Taft A R Hopkins H R Agee
*J Econ Entomol 62(2):419-424 REF*
15 Apr 1969 421 J822
Anthonomus grandis, Attractants, Electromagnetic waves, Hibernation, Insect behavior, Insect physiology, Light, Smell.

**3289-69**
**APHID TRAPPING.**
*Tasmanian J Agr 39(2):105*
May 1968 23 T182T
Aphididae, Insect collecting equipment, Insect traps, Suction traps.

**3290-69**
**SEX DIFFERENCES IN LONGEVITY OF STARVED COCKROACHES (LEUCOPHAEA MADERAE).**
R L Taylor W C Freckleton
*J Invertebrate Pathol 13(1):68-73*
Jan 1969 421 J826
Experimental insects, Injections, Insect nutrition, Leucophaea maderae, Longevity, Sex, Starvation, Statistical analysis.

**3291-69**
**RESPONSES OF THE PALES WEEVIL TO NATURAL AND SYNTHETIC HOST ATTRACTANTS.**
H A Thomas G D Hertel
*J Econ Entomol 62(2):383-386 REF*
15 Apr 1969 421 J822
Attractants, Biological assay, Hylobius pales, Insect behavior, Pinus taeda, Plant extracts, Terpenoids. The author lists the extracts used and the chemicals tested and the insect responses.

**3292-69**
**A POLYETHYLENE BAG FOR DISPERSING THE SYNTHETIC SEX PHEROMONE OF THE CABBAGE LOOPER.**
H H Toba A N Kishaba W W Wolf
*J Econ Entomol 62(2):517-518*
15 Apr 1969 421 J822
Bags, Pheromones, Polyethylene, Sex attractants, Trichoplusia ni.

**3293-69**
**OSMOTIC PRESSURE OF HEMOLYMPH OF RHYNCHOSCIARA ANGELAE NONATO AND PAVAN, 1951 (DIPTERA, MYCETOPHILIDAE). (POR )**
M Tokumaru M D G Ferri T U Worsmann
*Rev Brasil Biol 28(4):439-445 REF*
Dec 1968 442.8 R326
Hemolymph, Insect physiology, Larvae, Osmotic pressure, Rhynchosciara. English abstract

**3294-69**
**RESISTANCE TO CHLORINATED HYDROCARBONS IN CULEX PIPIENS QUINQUEFASCIATUS IN EGYPT.**
A Toppozada S M Madi M E Eldefrawi
*J Econ Entomol 62(2):440-442 REF*
15 Apr 1969 421 J822
Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus, Insect behavior, Insect physiology, Insecticide resistant insects, Insecticides, Susceptibility. The author lists the toxicity of insecticides to the larvae and the adult Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus.

**3295-69**
**PUPAL DEVELOPMENT AND MOTH EMERGENCE OF THE RED BOLLWORM (DIPAROPSIS CASTANEA)HMPS. IN MALAWI AND RHODESIA.**
J P Tunstall
*Bull Entomol Res 58(PT 2):233-254*
Nov 1968 421 B87
Diparopsis castanea, Insect morphology, Pupae, Zoogeography.

**3296-69**
**MASS PRODUCTION OF INSECT VIRUSES DURING THE SHEDDING OF THE PUPAL SKIN. (FR )**
C Vago P Atger
*Entomophaga 6(1):53-56*
1961 421 EN835
Cuticle, Insect diseases, Molting (insects), Morphology, Pupae, Viruses. German summary

**3297-69**
**THE CONSERVATION OF VIRUSES AND ENTOMOPATHOGENOUS BACTERIA IN TABLET FORM. (FR )**
C Vago D Martouret F Heitor
*Entomophaga 6(3):185-189*
1961 421 EN835
Bacteria, Biological control (insects), Biology, Bombyx mori, Insect diseases, Pest control, Porthetria dispar, Viruses. German summary

**3298-69**
**POLYHEDRAL SENSITIVITY OF THE CATERPILLARS OF BOMBYX DISPARATE (LYMANTRIA DISPAR L.) DURING THE VARIOUS GRADATION PHASES OF THEIR DEVELOPMENT IN NATURE. (FR )**
L Vasiljevic
*Entomophaga 6(4):269-276 REF*
1961 421 EN835
Allergies, Bombyx, Caterpillars, Morphology, Polyhedroses, Porthetria dispar. English summary

**3299-69**
**DISTRIBUTIONAL NOTES ON METAMASIUS (COLEOPTERA:CURCULIONIDAE).**
P Vaurie
*N Y Entomol Soc J 76(1):32-33*
29 Mar 1968 420 N48J
Curculionidae, Metamasius, Zoogeography.

3300-69
**THE REPRODUCING CAPACITY OF GAMMA-IRRADIATED ADULT MALES OF THE CONFUSED FLOUR BEETLE.**
A Vereecke
*J Econ Entomol 62(6):357-359*
15 Apr 1969 421 J822
Biological control (insects), Chemical control (insects), Cobalt isotopes, Dosage, Fertility, Gamma rays, Insect reproduction, Tribolium confusum.

3301-69
**RELATIVE EFFICACY OF DIFFERENT INSECTICIDES, AS CONTACT POISONS, TO THE ADULTS OF SINGHARA BEETLE, GALERUCELLA BIRMANICA JACOBY, (COLEOPTERA: CHRYSOMELLIDAE).**
A N Verma G S Sandhu P U Saramma
*Prog Farming 4(3):415-419*
Sep 1967 S19.P8
Chemicals, Galerucella birmanica, Insecticides, Laboratories, Mortality, Poisons, Research, Spraying.

3302-69
**NUTRITION OF THE ALMOND MOTH. I. ANALYSIS AND IMPROVEMENTS OF THE EXPERIMENTAL DIET.**
R E Waites S Gothilf
*J Econ Entomol 62(2):301-305*
15 Apr 1969 421 J822
Cadra cautella, Insect diets, Insect nutrition, Larvae, Vitamins. The author lists the ingredients of the diets and the vitamins and fatty acids tested.

3303-69
**POPULATION MODELS FOR SUPRESSION OF THE SUGARCANE BORER BY INHERITED PARTIAL STERILITY.**
D W Walker K B Pedersen
*Entomol Soc Amer Ann 62(1):21-26 REF*
15 Jan 1969 420 EN82
Diatraea saccharalis, Experimental insects, Insect control, Insect genetics, Insect rearing, Models, Population, Sex ratios, Sterility, Sugarcane.

3304-69
**CHRONIC MELANIZATION IN THE EGGS OF AEDES AEGYPTI.**
W F Walker R E Menzer
*Entomol Soc Amer Ann 62(1):7-11 REF*
15 Jan 1969 420 EN82
Aedes aegypti, Copper, Experimental insects, Fetal membranes, Hydrogen-ion concentration, Insect eggs, Insect physiology, Larvae, Melanization, Nitrogen, Sodium chloride, Temperature.

3305-69
**REARING SOD WEBWORMS ON ARTIFICIAL DIETS.**
A G Ward B C Pass
*J Econ Entomol 62(2):510-511*
15 Apr 1969 421 J822
Crambus, Insect diets, Insect nutrition, Insect rearing. The author lists the ingredients of the artificial diets.

3306-69
**BIOLOGICAL EFFECTS OF STARVATION ON THE GARDEN SYMPHYLAN.**
J S Waterhouse R Seymour E W Rutkowski
*J Econ Entomol 62(2):338-341*
15 Apr 1969 421 J822
Cultural control (insects), Insect biology, Longevity, Molting (insects), Scutigerella immaculata, Starvation, Symphyla.

3307-69
**THE INFLUENCE OF THE WIDTH OF BLACK STRIPES ON VISUAL GONIOMETRY IN THE BEE (APIS MELLIFERA). (GE )**
R Wehner
*Z Vergleichende Physiol 58(3):322-343 REF*
15 Mar 1968 444.8 Z3
Apis mellifera, Insect physiology, Tables (data), Testing, Vision. English summary.

3308-69
**THE BROWN-BANDED COCKROACH IN HAMBURG. (GE )**
H Weidner
*Prakt Schadlingsbekampfer 20(1):1-3 REF*
Jan 1968 421 P882
Aldrin, Blattidae, Chemical control (insects), Chlordane, DDT, Heptachlor, Insect behavior, Insect identification, Insect names, Lindane, Supella supellectilium, Zoogeography.

3309-69
**ELECTRON-MICROSCOPE STUDIES OF RICKETTSIELLA CHIRONOMI IN THE MIDGE CAMPTOCHIRONOMUS TENTANS.**
J Weiser Z Zizka
*J Invertebrate Pathol 12(2):222-230 REF*
Nov 1968 421 J826
Camptochironomus tentans, Electron microscopes, Insect diseases, Research, Rickettsial diseases.

3310-69
**THE INFECTION OF LEAFHOPPERS BY WESTERN X-DISEASE VIRUS. VI. CYTOPATHOLOGICAL INTERRELATIONSHIPS.**
R F Whitcomb D D Jensen J Richardson
*J Invertebrate Pathol 12(2):202-221 REF*
Nov 1968 421 J826
Cicadellidae, Colladonus montanus, Cytology, Fruit, Insect vectors, Virus diseases (insects), Western X.

3311-69
**EVIDENCE OF A SECOND GENERATION OF THE ALFALFA WEEVIL IN SOUTHERN ILLINOIS.**
C E White E J Armburst J R DeWitt S J Roberts
*J Econ Entomol 62(2):509-510*
15 Apr 1969 421 J822
Hypera postica, Insect genetics, Insect physiology, Sex behavior.

3312-69
**CELL DEATH DURING EARLY MORPHOGENESIS: PARALLELS BETWEEN INSECT LIMB AND VERTEBRATE LIMB DEVELOPMENT.**
J M Whitten
*Science 163(3874):1456-1457*
28 Mar 1969 470 SCI2
Animal morphology, Cells, Death, Ducks, Extremities, Insect morphology, Sarcophaga bullata.

3313-69
**CHEMICAL STRUCTURE AND JUVENILE HORMONE ACTIVITY: COMPARATIVE TESTS ON RHODNIUS PROLIXUS.**
V B Wigglesworth
*J Insect Physiol 15(1):73-94 REF*
Jan 1969 421 J825
Biological assay, Dosage, Enzymes, Insect biochemistry, Juvenile hormone, Rhodnius prolixus.

3314-69
**SOME RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN PLANT LICE (APHIDIDAE) AND THEIR PARASITES. (GE )**
H Wilbert
*Z Angew Entomol 61(4):396-401*
May 1968 421 Z36
Aphelinus, Aphididae, Diaeretiella rapae, Insect behavior, Insect protective devices, Ovulation, Parasitic insects. English summary.

3315-69
**ZECTRAN AND NALED AFFECT INCIDENCE OF PARASITISM OF THE BUDWORM CHORISTONEURA OCCIDENTALIS IN MONTANA.**
C B Williams G S Walton C F Tiernan
*J Econ Entomol 62(2):310-312*
15 Apr 1969 421 J822
Apanteles, Chemical control (insects), Choristoneura occidentalis, Dimethylamino-3,5-xylyl methylcarbamate, 4-, Forest insects, Insect population control, Naled, Parasitic insects, Spraying.

3316-69
**INSECT PARASITES OF THE WINTER MOTH, OPEROPHTERA BRUMATA (L.) (LEPIDOPTERA: GEOMETRIDAE) IN WESTERN EUROPE.**
H G Wylie
*Entomophaga 5(2):111-129 MAP REF*
1960 421 EN835
Insect behavior, Lepidoptera, Operophtera brumata, Parasitic insects, Parasitism, Predaceous insects.

3317-69
**DIELDRIN AND DDT RESISTANCE OF CULEX PIPIENS FATIGANS IN THAILAND.**
M Yasuno Y Purivethaya C Harinasuta
*Jap J Exp Med 37(6):535-546 REF*
Dec 1967 448.8 J272
Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus, Dieldrin, DDT, Insecticide resistant insects.

3318-69
**SUSCEPTIBILITY OF MANSONIA MOSQUITOES TO CERTAIN INSECTICIDES IN THAILAND.**
M Yasuno Y Purivethaya V Kerdpibule C Harinasuta
*Jap J Exp Med 37(6):547-558 REF*
Dec 1967 448.8 J272
Culicidae, Dieldrin, DDT, Insecticide resistant insects, Insecticides, Larvae, Malathion.

3319-69
**SUSCEPTIBILITY OF LARVAE OF CULEX PIPENS FATIGANS TO ORGANOPHOSPHOROUS.**
M Yasuno V Kerdpibule
*Jap J Exp Med 37(6):559-562*
Dec 1967 448.8 J272
Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus, Insecticide resistant insects, Larvae, Organophosphorus compounds.

3320-69
**NEUTRAL LIPID METABOLISM DURING EMBRYONIC DEVELOPMENT OF THE INDIAN-MEAL MOTH, PLODIA INTERPUNCTELLA (HUBNER).**
W J Yurkiewicz J Oelsner
*Compar Biochem Physiol 28(2):955-959 REF*
Feb 1969 444.8 C73
Embryology, Insect biochemistry, Insect metabolism, Lipids, Plodia interpunctella.

3321-69
**INFLUENCE OF CECROPIA OIL ON THE CUTICLE OF TENEBRIO MOLITOR.**
E Zlotkin H Z Levinson
*J Insect Physiol 15(1):105-110 REF*
Jan 1969 421 J825
Cuticle, Hyalophora cecropia, Insect histology, Juvenile hormone, Tenebrio molitor.

## GENETICS

3322-69
**ON THE PROBLEM OF GENETIC SIMILARITY BETWEEN SIBLING SPECIES--PUFFING PATTERNS IN DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER AND DROSOPHILA SIMULANS.**
M Ashburner
*Amer Natur 103(930,MAR-APR):189-191 REF*
30 Apr 1969 470 AM36
Chromosomes, Drosophila melanogaster, Drosophila simulans, Insect genetics, Insect morphology, Larval growth.

3323-69
**MATERNAL CONTROL OF HETEROSIS FOR YIELD IN DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER.**
B W Barnes
*Heredity 23(4):563-572 REF*
Nov 1968 443.8 H42

Drosophila melanogaster, Heterosis, Insect genetics.

**3324-69**
**LAMPBRUSH Y CHROMOSOMES IN THE COURSE OF SPERMATOGENESIS OF DROSOPHILA. IN: EXPERIMENTAL EMBRYOLOGY TO MOLECULAR BIOLOGY. EDITED BY E. WOLFF. (FR )**
W Beermann O Hess G F Meyer
*67-88 REF PARIS, DUNOD*
1967 QH431.W6
Chromosomes, Deoxyribonucleic acid, Drosophilidae, Electron microscopy, Insect genetics, Mutation, Proteins, Ribonucleic acid, Spermatocytes, Spermatogenesis.

**3325-69**
**GENETICAL INVESTIGATIONS ON A STRAIN OF HOUSE-FLIES RESISTANT TO ORGANOPHOSPHORUS AND CARBAMATES.**
J D Bell
*Bull Entomol Res 58(PT 2):191-200 REF*
Nov 1968 421 B87
Carbamates, Insect genetics, Insecticide resistant insects, Musca domestica, Organic compounds, Phosphorus, Research.

**3326-69**
**LIPIDS OF DROSOPHILA: A NEWLY DETECTED LIPID IN THE MALE.**
F M Butterworth
*Science 163(3873):1356-1357*
21 Mar 1969 470 SCI2
Chromatography, Chromosomes, Drosophila melanogaster, Insect biochemistry, Insect genetics, Lipids.

**3327-69**
**GENETIC ANALYSIS OF A POPULATION OF TRIBOLIUM. II. METABOLIC PATTERN OF CORN OIL SENSITIVE ANOMALY.**
R F Costantino J C Rogler A E Bell
*Heredity 23(4):477-483*
Nov 1968 443.8 H42
Corn oil, Insect genetics, Insect metabolism, Insect mutation, Tribolium castaneum.

**3328-69**
**INTERPOPULATION KARYOTYPE DIFFERENCES IN AUSTRALIAN IRIDOMYRMEX OF THE DETECTUS GROUP (HYMENOPTERA: FORMICIDAE: DOLICHODERINAE).**
R H Crozier
*Entomol Soc Queensland J 7(1):25-27*
Jun 1968 420 EN823
Chromosomes, Insect genetics, Insect populations, Insect taxonomy, Iridomyrmex.

**3329-69**
**SEX AND SELECTION FOR A QUANTITATIVE CHARACTER IN DROSOPHILA. II. THE SEX DIMORPHISM.**
R Frankham
*Australian J Biol Sci 21(6):1225-1237 REF*
Dec 1968 442.8 AU72
Abdomen, Chromosomes, Drosophila melanogaster, Insect breeding, Insect genetics, Insect populations, Polymorphism, Quantitative analysis, Sex.

**3330-69**
**SEX AND SELECTION FOR A QUANTITATIVE CHARACTER IN DROSOPHILA. I. SINGLE-SEX SELECTION.**
R Frankham
*Australian J Biol Sci 21(6):1215-1223 REF*
Dec 1968 442.8 AU72
Abdomen, Drosophila melanogaster, Insect breeding, Insect genetics, Quantitative analysis, Sex.

**3331-69**
**SOME BIOCHEMICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE MICROSOMAL CYCLODIENE EPOXIDASE SYSTEM AND ITS INHERITANCE IN THE HOUSE FLY.**
M A Q Khan
*J Econ Entomol 62(2):388-392 REF*
15 Apr 1969 421 J822
Chromatography, Cyclodiene, Enzymes, Epoxides, Insect biochemistry, Insect genetics, Insect physiology, Insecticide resistant insects, Microsomes, Musca domestica, Oxidation.

The author lists the epoxidation of cyclodiene-derivatives of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides with the effect of enzyme concentration by house fly microsomes.

**3332-69**
**MELANISM IN CONNECTICUT CHARADRA DERIDENS (GUENEE) (LEPIDOPTERA: NOCTUIDAE).**
A B Klots
*N Y Entomol Soc J 76(1):58-59*
29 Mar 1968 420 N48J
Charadra deridens, Insect genetics, Melanosis, Noctuidae.

**3333-69**
**GENETICS OF CYCLODIENE-INSECTICIDE RESISTANCE IN THE SEED-CORN MAGGOT.**
D G R McLeod C R Harris G R Driscoll
*J Econ Entomol 62(2):427-432 REF*
15 Apr 1969 421 J822
Aldrin, Cyclodiene, Diazinon, DDT, Dosage, Hylemya platura, Insect genetics, Insecticide resistant insects.

**3334-69**
**THE INFLUENCE OF ADVANCING AGE ON CHIASMA FREQUENCY IN PHYMATEUS CINCTUS FAB. (ACRIDIDAE).**
O Oyidi
*Heredity 23(4):607-611 REF*
Nov 1968 443.8 H42
Acrididae, Aging, Chromosomes, Insect genetics, Statistical analysis.

**3335-69**
**EFFECTIVENESS OF REGULAR CYCLES OF INTERMITTENT ARTIFICAL SELECTION FOR A QUANTITATIVE CHARACTER IN DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER.**
K A Rathie J S F Barker
*Australian J Biol Sci 21(6):1187-1213 REF*
Dec 1968 442.8 AU72
Abdomen, Drosophila melanogaster, Genes, Insect anatomy, Insect breeding, Insect genetics, Quantitative analysis.

**3336-69**
**PHENETICS OF NATURAL POPULATIONS. IV. THE POPULATION ASYMMETRY PARAMETER IN THE BUTTERFLY COENONYMPHA TULLIA.**
M Soule B Baker
*Heredity 23(4):611-614 REF*
Nov 1968 443.8 H42
Environmental effects, Insect genetics, Insect population statistics, Lepidoptera.

**3337-69**
**GENETIC PLASTICITY OF STORED-PRODUCT INSECTS IN RELATION TO INSECTICIDES: COMPARATIVE SUSCEPTIBILITY OF CONFUSED AND RED FLOUR BEETLES FROM VARIOUS AREAS OF CALIFORNIA TO MALATHION.**
R G Strong G J Partida T L Archer
*J Econ Entomol 62(2):470-474 MAP REF*
15 Apr 1969 421 J822
Insect cultures, Insect genetics, Insecticide resistant insects, Malathion, Plasticity, Spraying, Tribolium castaneum, Tribolium confusum.

## MEDICAL ENTOMOLOGY

**3338-69**
**ARTHROPODS. IN: DISEASES OF MAN ACQUIRED FROM HIS PETS.**
B Bisseru
*416-422 PHILADELPHIA, LIPPINCOTT*
1967 RC639.B5
Arthropoda, Epidemiology, Human diseases, Infectious diseases, Insect behavior, Insect diseases, Insect vectors, Medical entomology, Pets.

**3339-69**
**CARP FOR CHIRONOMID MIDGE CONTROL.**
J H Kimball
*Mosquito News 28(2):147-148*
Jun 1968 421 M85
Biological control (insects), Chironomidae, Fish, Larvae.

Carp were recommended for the control of chironomid midges which breed in water impoundments near commercial and residential areas.

**3340-69**
**THE CONTROL OF IXODID TICKS--VECTORS OF HUMAN DISEASES BY MEANS OF ALTERATION OF THEIR ENVIRONMENT. (RU )**
E I Korenberg
*Zool Zhur 48(3):356-363 REF*
Mar 1969 410 R92
Cultural control (insects), Environmental control, Host relationships, Insect control, Insect vectors, Ixodidae, Wildlife. English abstract

**3341-69**
**PHOTOALDRIN AND ITS TOXICITY TO MOSQUITO LARVAE.**
D J Sutherland J D Rosen
*Mosquito News 28(2):155-159 REF*
Jun 1968 421 M85
Aedes aegypti, Aldrin, Anopheles stephensi, Biological assay, Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Culex pipiens, Dieldrin, Insecticides, Metabolism, Photochemistry, Toxicology.

The toxicity of photoaldrin was assayed on larvae of Aedes aegypti, Culex pipiens and Anopheles stephensi. Since experiments indicated that photoaldrin was more toxic than aldrin to mosquito larvae, it may prove to be a more useful larvicide. however nothing is currently known of its toxicity to other organisms.

## CROP PROTECTION

**3342-69**
**ALTERNATING SPRAYS CUTS RESISTANCE.**
Anonymous
*Amer Fruit Grower 89(2):13-15*
Feb 1969 80 G85W
Chemical control (pests), Fruit culture, Nozzles, Pesticide application, Resistance, Spraying equipment.

Tables of spraying schedules including date of application, stage of growth, material used and how applied, and amount of material used on each type of fruit are included.

**3343-69**
**CONTROL OF THORN TREES CAN DOUBLE VELD CAPACITY.**
T J Bembridge
*Mod Farming Cent Afr 37-40*
Dec 1967 24 M72
Acacia, Brush control, Methodology, Mineral oil, Pastures, T, 2,4,5-, Tree diseases.

**3344-69**
**SEED CROPS; ANNUAL SUMMARY, 1968: ACREAGE, YIELD, PRODUCTION, SEASONAL AVERAGE PRICE, VALUE OF PRODUCTION, BY STATES. 1967-1968.**
*23P*
1968 1.9 EC712C
Crop yields, Crops, Economics, Harvesting, Import control, Productivity, Seeds, Tables (data).

**3345-69**
**ON THE PROBLEM OF INCREASE OF INJURY IN PRACTICAL PLANT PROTECTION. (GE )**
R Diercks A Obst
*Gesunde Pflanzen 20(1):8-15 REF*
Jan 1968 464.8 G33
Insect population, Plant injuries, Plant pest control, Plant protection, Research.

3346-69

3346-69
**GENETIC COMPLEMENTATION IN USTILAGO HORDEI.**
A Dinoor C Person
*Can J Bot 47(1):9-14 REF*
Jan 1969 470 C16C
Arginine, Complement, Culture media, Fungi, Mutation, Plant breeding, Plant genetics, Plant physiology, Ustilago hordei.

3347-69
**THE IMPORTANT CROP DISEASES AND PESTS IN THE FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF GERMANY IN THE GROWING SEASONS OF 1965 AND 1966 (NOVEMBER, 1964 THROUGH OCTOBER, 1966). (GE )**
A Harle
*Berlin Biol Bundesanst Land-forstwirtsch Mitt (130):5-79 REF*
Oct 1968 410.9 G31M
Crops, Insect pests, Nematodes, Parasites, Plant diseases, Weeds. English abstract

3348-69
**A COMPILATION OF DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW PENICILLIUM SPECIES.**
M M Kulik
*U S D A Agr Handb (351):80P*
Sep 1968 1 AG84AH
Fungi, Identification, Penicillium, Plant taxonomy, Reference materials.

This compilation is to present descriptions, plus an analytical key, so those interested in identifying Penicillium not found in Manual of Penicillia will not have to search for literature for descriptions of them.

3349-69
**COOPERATIVE DESCRIPTION OF TYPE CULTURES OF STREPOMYCES. II. SPECIES DESCRIPTIONS FROM FIRST STUDY.**
E B Shirling D Gottleib
*Int J Syst Bacteriol 18(2):69-189 REF*
Apr 1968 448.3 IN8
Bacteriology, Microbiology, Nomenclature, Streptomyces, Taxonomy.

3350-69
**MUSHROOMS; HOW TO IDENTIFY AND GROW THEM. (IT )**
U Tosco
*G. B. Paravia And Company, Turin, Italy 179P*
1965 SB353.T6
Mushrooms, Mycology, Plant physiology, Plant taxonomy, Poisonous fungi.

3351-69
**THE UTILIZATION OF SOME NITROGEN COMPOUNDS BY SOME CELLULOSOLYTIC FUNGI. (IT )**
O Verona G Picci
*Pisa Univ Ist Patol Veg Microbiol Agr Tec (mem) (511,JAN-FEB):3-8*
1968 464.9 P67
Ammonium, Calcium cyanamide, Fungi, Nitrogen compounds, Plant biochemistry, Plant nutrition. Reprint from: L'Agricoltura Italiana, Jan-Feb 1968. english summary.

3352-69
**IONS AND THE GROWER.**
P Withington
*Aust Tob Growers Bull (14):9-10*
1968 69.8 AU72
Growth factors, Ion exchange, Ionization, Ions, Plant biochemistry, Plant nutrition, Plant physiology, Planting, Tobacco.

## DISEASES

3353-69
**FUNGUS LEAF SPOT IN SOYBEANS.**
Anonymous
*Rice J 72(1):19*
Jan 1969 59.8 R36
Crop losses, Crop rotation, Crop varieties, Fungus diseases (plants), Leaf spot, Plant disease control, Plant disease resistance, Planting, Seeds, Soybeans, Tillage.

3354-69
**THE DYNAMICS OF ACTINOMYCES-ANTAGONISTS DEVELOPMENT OF VERTICILLIUM DAHLIAE OF COTTON. (RUS )**
S A Askarova A D Koveshnikov
*Uz Biol Zhur 11(3):21-24*
1967 442.8 UZI
Cotton, Fungus diseases (plants), Plant disease resistance, Time, Verticillium dahliae, Wilt. English summary.

3355-69
**INACTIVATION OF LETTUCE NECROTIC YELLOWS VIRUS BY CHELATING AGENTS.**
B A Atchison R I B Francki N C Crowley
*Virology 37(3):396-403 REF*
Mar 1969 448.8 V81
Ammonium thiocyanate, Chelation, Chemical control (plant diseases), Copper, Iron, Lettuce, Lipases, Necrosis, Sodium diethyldithiocarbamate, Temperature, Virus diseases (plants), Yellows.

3356-69
**CITRUS CANCROID. (SP )**
E Atlas De Gotuzzo L A Rossi
*Rev Invest Agr Ser 5, Patol Veg 4(5):69-81 REF*
1967 464.8 R322
Argentina, Bacterial diseases (plants), Canker, Citrus, Plant morphology, Plant physiology, Xanthomonas. English abstract

3357-69
**A NOTE ON THE NATURAL INCIDENCE OF SESAMUM PHYLLODY VIRUS IN BRASSICA SPP. AT LUDHIANA.**
O S Bindra D R C Bakhetia
*Prog Farming 4(3):406-408*
Sep 1967 S19.P8
Brassica, Crop yields, Fertilization (plants), Nitrogen, Phosphorus, Phyllody, Research, Virus diseases (plants).

3358-69
**REPORT ON SIX YEARS OF TOBACCO BLUE MOLD DISEASE IN THE FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF GERMANY (1959-1964). (GE )**
*Berlin Biol Bundesanst Land-forstwirtsch Mitt (120):1-117*
Dec 1966 410.9 G31M
Bibliography, Crop losses, Downy mildew, Fungus diseases (plants), Plant breeding, Plant disease control, Plant disease resistance, Plant disease transmission, Tobacco. English abstract

3359-69
**ROLE OF ROOT KNOT NEMATODE IN BREAKING RESISTANCE TO FUSARIUM WILT IN TOMATO.**
J R Bloom P Bowman
*Plant Protect Abs 4:187*
Sep 1968 241.75 P69
Fungus diseases (plants), Fusarium, Meloidogyne incognita, Nematodes, Plant disease resistance, Tomatoes, Wilt (tomatoes). First International Congress of Plant Pathology, London 14-26 July, 1968.

3360-69
**LIGHT AND ELECTRON MICROSCOPY OF CYTOPLASMIC AND UNUSUAL NUCLEAR INCLUSION BODIES EVOKED BY A VIRUS FROM NECROTIC PEAS.**
L Bos M Rubio-Huertos
*Virology 37(3):377-385 REF*
Mar 1969 448.8 V81
Cell nucleus, Cytoplasm, Electron microscopy, Inclusion bodies, Light, Necrosis, Peas, Virology, Virus diseases (plants).

3361-69
**TOBACCO (BROWN SPOT) ((ALTERNARIA TENUIS) VAR.). (SP )**
W J Castello
*Rev Invest Agr Ser 5, Patol Veg 4(3):41-54*
1967 464.8 R322
Alternaria tenuis, Brown spot, Fungus diseases (plants), Tobacco. English abstract

3362-69
**INHIBITORY ABILITY OF SAP FROM DIFFERENT TOBACCO VARIETIES ON POTATO VIRUS Y.**
J Chod J Polak J Lermak K Skula
*Biol Plant 11(1):79-85 REF*
1969 450 B52
Plant disease resistance, Plant extracts, Potatoes, Sap, Tobacco, Virus diseases (plants), Virus Y.

3363-69
**ANTHRACNOSE DISEASE OF JOWAR (SORGHUM VULGARE PERS.) CAUSED BY COLLETOTRICHUM GRAMINCOLUM (CES.) WILS. IN THE PUNJAB.**
J S Chohan
*Prog Farming 4(3):394-400 REF*
Sep 1967 S19.P8
Anthracnose (sorghum), Colletotrichum graminicolum, Crop losses, Diagnosis, Durra, Microorganisms, Plant disease control, Sorghum.

3364-69
**THE ACTUAL SITUATION OF INQUIRY INTO THE RESISTANCE OF VARIETIES OF WATERMELON WITHERING WITH FUSARIUM. (POR )**
B P B Cruz A P da Silveira N T de Mendonca
*Biologico 34(11):246-250*
Nov 1968 442.8 B529
Fungus diseases (plants), Fusarium, Plant disease resistance, Watermelons.

3365-69
**STORED FIFTY YEARS VIRUS SILL ACTIVE.**
*Aust Tob Growers Bull (12):20*
1968 69.8 AU72
Longevity, Mosaic (tobacco), Storage, Time, Tobacco, Virus diseases (plants).

3366-69
**CONTROL OF TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS.**
A D Doyle
*Aust Tob Growers Bull (14):18-20,22*
1968 69.8 AU72
Crop rotation, Epidemiology, Hygiene, Mosaic, Plant diseases, Sanitation, Symptomatology, Tobacco, Virus diseases (plants), Weather.

3367-69
**EFFECTS OF SOIL FUMIGATION ON DISEASE INCIDENCE, GROWTH, AND YIELD OF SPRING WHEAT.**
D L Ebbels
*Ann Appl Biol 63(1):81-93 REF*
Feb 1969 442.8 AN72
Chemical control (pests), Crop yields, Dichloropropane dichloropropene mixture, Dimethyltetrahydro-1,3,5-2H-thiadiazine-2-thione, 3,5-, Epidemiology, Plant diseases, Plant nematodes, Plant physiology, Soil fumigation, Wheat.

3368-69
**BACTERIAL BLIGHT OF COTTON IN THE ORD RIVER.**
J P Evenson
*Australian J Exp Agr Anim Husb 8(34):615-619 REF*
Oct 1968 23 AU792
Bacterial blight, Bacterial diseases (plants), Cotton, Crop varieties, Plant disease resistance, Xanthomonas malvacearum.

3369-69
**RED BAND DISEASE ON PINES ((DOTHISTROMA PINI) HULBARY VAR. (LINEARIS) THYR AND SHAN). (SP )**
R Fresa
*Rev Invest Agr Ser 5, Patol Veg 5(1):1-7 REF*
1968 464.8 R322
Defoliation, Dothistroma pini, Fungus diseases (plants), Pinus radiata, Red band. English abstract

3370-69
**SEVERE ATTACKS OF PERONOSPORA ON LARGE-SCALE ROSE CULTURES. (IT**

P Gambogi
*Pisa Univ Ist Patol Veg Microbiol Agr Tec (mem) (496,JAN-FEB):20-22*
1967 464.9 P67
Fungus diseases (plants), Peronospora, Rosa. Reprint from: L'Agricoltura Italiana, Jan-Feb 1967. english summary.

**3371-69**
**MICROORGANISMS IN THE RHIZOSPHERE OF WHEAT. (GE )**
W Gams
*Berlin Biol Bundesanst Land-forstwirtsch Mitt (123):5-77 REF*
Jun 1967 410.9 G31M
Amino acids, Biological control (plant diseases), Plant biochemistry, Rhizosphere, Root disease, Soil bacteria, Soil fungi, Wheat. English abstract

**3372-69**
**PESTS AND DISEASES OF CULTIVATED PLANTS. (SP )**
F D Garcia-Tejero
*Editorial Dossat S. A., Madrid, Spain 944P MAP*
1965 SB931.D6
Bacterial diseases (plants), Biological control (insects), Chemical control (insects), Fumigation, Fungus diseases (plants), Insect pests, Pesticides, Plant nematodes, Plant pest control, Plant physiological diseases, Soil-borne plant diseases, Spraying equipment, Virus diseases (plants).

**3373-69**
**EFFECT OF MICRONUTRIENTS ON YIELD AND THEIR CONTENTS IN WHEAT.**
J S Grewal N S Randhawa D R Bhumbla
*Prog Farming 4(3):315-322 REF*
Sep 1967 S19.P8
Chemicals, Crop yields, Micronutrients, Soil analysis, Soils, Spraying, Wheat.

**3374-69**
**MYCORRHIZAE: INDISPENSABLE INVASIONS BY FUNGI.**
E Hacskaylo
*Agr Sci Rev 5(1, 1ST QUARTER):13-20 REF*
1967 431.3 AG893
Fungi, Micronutrients, Mycorrhizae, Plant disease resistance, Plant physiology, Roots, Symbiosis.

Research leading to the acknowledgement of a symbiotic relationship between certain fungi and plants is reviewed, with particular emphasis on the physiological need of the plant for the fungus.

**3375-69**
**THE EFFECT OF CARBAMIDE AND THIOCARBAMIDE ON THE RESISTANCE OF APPLE TO APPLE SCAB.**
M Hanusova
*Biol Plant 11(1):1-7 REF*
1969 450 B52
Apples, Enzymes, Fungus diseases (plants), Oxidases, Phenolases, Plant biochemistry, Plant disease resistance, Plant physiology, Scab, Thiourea, Urea, Venturia inaequalis.

**3376-69**
**MYCOSTASIS IN SEMI-ARID SOIL OF WEST PAKISTAN.**
M H Hashmi M A B Malik
*Pakistan J Sci Indus Res 10(4):254-258 REF*
Oct 1967 475 P174
Fungus diseases (plants), Salts, Soil biology, Soil fungi, Toxins.

**3377-69**
**PROTEINACEOUS AND VIRUS-LIKE INCLUSIONS IN CELLS INFECTED WITH BEET MOSAIC VIRUS.**
L L Hoefert
*Virology 37(3):498-501*
Mar 1969 448.8 V81
Beets, Cells, Inclusion bodies, Leaves, Mosaic, Proteins, Sugar beets, Symptomatology, Virology, Virus diseases (plants).

**3378-69**
**PLAIN 1 AND PLAINS 2; NEW BROOMCORN VARIETIES RESISTANT TO ANTHRACNOSE STALK ROT.**
D C H Hsi N R Malm
*N Mex Agr Exp Sta Bull (525):8P REF*
Jun 1968 100 N465 (1)
Anthracnose, Colletotrichum graminicolum, Corn, Crop varieties, Fungus diseases (plants), Plant disease resistance, Root rot, Stalk rot (corn), Tables (data).

**3379-69**
**STUDIES ON ALFALFA MOSAIC VIRUS. I. THE PROTEIN AND NUCLEIC ACID. II. THE STRUCTURE OF THE VIRUS COMPONENTS.**
R Hull M W Rees M N Short G J Hills R Markham
*Virology 37(3):404-428 REF*
Mar 1969 448.8 V81
Alfalfa, Amino acids, Molecular weight, Mosaic, Nucleic acids, Peptides, Proteins, Tryptophan, Virology, Virus diseases (plants).

**3380-69**
**THYMIDINE-3H UPTAKE BY X-BODIES ASSOCIATED WITH CAULIFLOWER MOSAIC VIRUS INFECTION.**
T Kamei M Rubio-Huertos C Matsui
*Virology 37(3):506-508*
Mar 1969 448.8 V81
Absorption, Autoradiography, Brassica perviridis, Cauliflower, Electron microscopy, Hydrogen, Isotopes, Mosaic, Thymidine, Virology, Virus diseases (plants).

**3381-69**
**ELECTRON MICROSCOPY OF POKEWEED LEAF CELLS INFECTED WITH POKEWEED MOSAIC VIRUS.**
K S Kim J P Fulton
*Virology 37(3):297-308 REF*
Mar 1969 448.8 V81
Cells, Cytoplasm, Electron microscopy, Inclusion bodies, Leaves, Mosaic, Phytolacca americana, Virology, Virus diseases (plants).

**3382-69**
**SOME CULTURAL STUDIES ON RHIZOCTONIA SOLANI THE CAUSAL ORGANISM OF SHEATH BLIGHT OF PADDY.**
C K Kohli
*Prog Farming 4(3):401-405*
Sep 1967 S19.P8
Culture media, Hydrogen-ion concentration, Rhizoctonia solani, Rice, Sheath blight, Soil structure, Temperature, Trichoderma.

**3383-69**
**PYTHIUM ROOT ROT OF WHEAT IN QUEENSLAND SOIL.**
R J Ledingham T C Vanterpool
*Queensland J Agr Anim Sci 24(2):241-243*
Jun 1967 23 Q37
Fungus diseases (plants), Pathogenicity, Pythium, Root rot, Wheat.

**3384-69**
**MARKET QUALITY OF ASPARAGUS; EFFECTS OF MATURITY AT HARVEST AND OF HIGH CARBON DIOXIDE ATMOSPHERES DURING SIMULATED TRANSIT.**
W J Lipton
*USDA Marketing Res Rep (817):3-7*
Aug 1968 1 AG84MR
Asparagus, Atmosphere, Bacterial diseases (plants), Carbon dioxide, Harvesting, Histochemistry, Plant disease control, Plant injuries, Soft rot.

**3385-69**
**METABOLITES OF FUSARIUM OXYSPORUM F. CUMINI IN RELATION TO CUMIN WILT. II. INFLUENCE OF GROWTH PERIOD, PH AND DILUTION.**
B L Mathur R L Mathur
*Indian Phytopathol 20(1):42-44*
Mar 1967 464.8 IN2
Cuminum cyminum, Fusarium oxysporum, Metabolites.

**3386-69**
**POTATO BLIGHT CONTROL.**
R K McKee
*Agr North Ireland 42(12):394-397*
Apr 1968 256.13 AG82M
Air-borne plant diseases, Chemical control (plant diseases), Crop losses, Epidemiology, Fungus diseases (plants), Late blight, Potatoes, Spraying.

**3387-69**
**MESILLA ALFALFA.**
B A Melton
*N Mex Agr Exp Sta Bull (530):8P*
Jun 1968 100 N465 (1)
Alfalfa, Aphididae, Crop varieties, Crop yields, Insect pests, Plant disease resistance, Plant pest resistance.

**3388-69**
**CARE OF TOBACCO SEEDLINGS.**
G Milligan
*Rhodesian Tobacco J 20(10):27,29*
Oct 1968 69.8 R34
Insect pests, Leaf miners, Plant disease control, Plant diseases, Plant physiology, Planting, Seedlings, Spraying, Symptomatology, Tobacco.

**3389-69**
**WHITE MOULD; METHODS OF CONTROL EXPLAINED.**
G A Milligan
*Mod Farming Cent Afr 11-13*
Dec 1967 24 M72
Chemical control (plant diseases), Dinocap, Dusting, Fungus diseases (plants), Molds, Spraying, Tobacco.

**3390-69**
**VIRUS DISEASES OF CHRYSANTHEMUMS.**
*Great Brit Min Agr Fish Food Adv Leafl (555):1-5*
Jan 1968 10 G79LA
Chrysanthemum, Cultural control (plant diseases), Insect vectors, Insecticides, Plant disease transmission, Virus diseases (plants).

Causative agents, symptoms and transmission of several virus diseases of chrysanthemums are discussed. The application of insecticides to control insect vectors and heat treatments of meristem tip cultures are recommended means of control.

**3391-69**
**BOTRYTIS DISEASE OF LETTUCE.**
*Great Brit Min Agr Fish Food Adv Leafl (559):1-4*
Mar 1968 10 G79LA
Botrytis cinerea, Chemical control (plant diseases), Cultural control (plant diseases), Dichloro-4-nitroaniline, 2,6-, Fungus diseases (plants), Humidity, Lettuce, Plant disease transmission, Temperature, Thiram.

A description of the causal agent (Botrytes cinerea) of grey mold, damping off and stem rot in lettuce including disease symptoms, and modes of transmission is given. Cultural control methods are described and use of thiram, dichloran, or other fungicides is recommended.

**3392-69**
**POTATO GANGRENE.**
*Great Brit Min Agr Fish Food Adv Leafl (545):1-4*
Apr 1968 10 G79LA
Cultural control (plant diseases), Fungus diseases (plants), Gangrene, Heat treatment, Humidity, Mercury compounds, Phoma exigua, Potatoes.

The causative agent (Phoma exigua), symptoms and transmission of the fungus disease, potato gangrene, are discussed. Chemical control with organomercury solutions and cultural control by heat treatment and high humidity are recommended.

3393-69
**EFFECT OF PRE-HARVEST SPRAY OF SODIUM ORTHOPHENYL PHENATE AND CAPTAN ON THE CONTROL OF DECAY IN ANAB-E-SHAHI GRAPES (VITIS VINIFERA LINN.).**
P Narasimham M M Rao N Nagaraja B Anandaswamy
*Journeyman Boker 5(2):63-64*
Jul 1968 389.8 J823
Captan, Chemical control (plant diseases), Fungicides, Fungus diseases (plants), Grapes, Harvesting, Sodium orthophenylphenate, Spraying, Storage diseases.

3394-69
**LEMON SCAB (SPHACELOMA FAWCETTII SCABIOSA).**
*Agr Gaz New S Wales 80(1):BACK COVER*
Jan 1969 23 N472
Bordeaux mixture, Chemical control (plant diseases), Fungus diseases (plants), Lemons, Oils, Sphaceloma, Zineb.

Sphaceloma fawcetti scabiosa, the fungus which causes lemon scab, may be controlled by spraying with Bordeaux mixture and white oil when the trees are in blossom and later with zineb.

3395-69
**TOMATO YELLOW TOP.**
*Agr Gaz New S Wales 79(9):BACK COVER*
Sep 1968 23 N472
Aphididae, Chemical control (insects), Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Crop losses, Dimethoate, DDT, Insect vectors, Insecticides, Methyl demeton, Organophosphorus compounds, Tomatoes, Virus diseases (plants), Yellow top.

3396-69
**POWDERY MILDEW OF APPLE (PODOSPHAERA LEUCOTRICHA).**
*Agr Gaz New S Wales 79(7):BACK COVER*
Jul 1968 23 N472
Apples, Binapacryl, Chemical control (plant diseases), Cultural control (plant diseases), Dinocap, Fungus diseases (plants), Lime-sulfur, Powdery mildew, Pruning, Symptomatology.

3397-69
**GROWTH OF PSEUDOMONAS PHASEOLICOLA IN SUSCEPTIBLE AND IN RESISTANT BEAN PLANTS.**
M E H Omer R K S Wood
*Ann Appl Biol 63(1):103-116 REF*
Feb 1969 442.8 AN72
Bacterial diseases (plants), Beans, Crop varieties, Growth factors, Plant disease resistance, Pseudomonas phaseolicola, Symptomatology.

3398-69
**CONTROLLING STEM-END ROT OF RIPE MANGO.**
V N Pathak D N Srivastava
*Indian Farming 18(5):43,45*
Aug 1968 22 IN283
Chemical control (plant diseases), Copper carbonate, Diplodia natalensis, Fruit rot, Fungicides, Fungus diseases (plants), Mangoes, Plant injuries.

Recommendations are presented for orchard owners concerning the control of stem end rot in ripe mangoes by implementing specific handling techniques and by treatment of the fruit with a copper carbonate fungicide.

3399-69
**STRUCTURES AND PESTICIDAL ACTIVITIES OF DERIVATIVES OF DINITROPHENOLS. XI. EFFECTS OF SUBSTITUTION OF DINITROPHENOLS WITH C3 TO C13 ALPHA-BRANCHED ALKYL GROUPS AND OF ESTERIFICATION ON THE ERADICATION OF CUCUMBER MILDEW.**
M Pianka P J J Sweet
*J Sci Food Agr 19(11):676-681*
Nov 1968 382 SO12
Carbon, Chemical control (plant diseases), Cucumbers, Dinitrophenols, Erysiphe cichoracearum, Esters, Fungus diseases (plants), Isotopes, Mildew, Pesticides.

3400-69
**STRUCTURES AND PESTICIDAL ACTIVITIES OF DERIVATIVES OF DINITROPHENOLS. XII. IN VITRO ACTIVITY OF C3 TO C13 ALPHABRANCHED ALKYLDINITROPHENOLS AND THEIR ESTERS AND ETHERS AGAINST THE SPORES OF VENTURIA INAEQUALIS AND OTHER FUNGI.**
M Pianka
*J Sci Food Agr 19(11):681-684 REF*
Nov 1968 382 SO12
Botrytis cinerea, Carbon, Cercospora melonis, Culture media, Dinitrophenols, Esters, Ethers, Fungus diseases (plants), Fusarium, Isotopes, Pesticides, Spores, Venturia inaequalis.

3401-69
**STRUCTURES AND PESTICIDAL ACTIVITIES OF DERIVITIVES OF DINITROPHENOLS. X. EFFECTS OF SUBSTITUTION OF DINITROPHENOLS WITH C3 TO C13 ALPHA-BRANCHED ALKYL GROUPS AND OF ESTERIFICATION ON THE ERADICATION OF BARLEY MILDEW.**
M Pianka P J J Sweet
*J Sci Food Agr 19(11):672-675*
Nov 1968 382 SO12
Barley, Carbon, Chemical control (plant diseases), Dinitrophenols, Erysiphe graminis, Esters, Fungus diseases (plants), Isotopes, Mildew, Pesticides, Podosphaera leucotricha.

3402-69
**STRUCTURES AND PESTICIDAL ACTIVITIES OF DERIVATIVES OF DINITROPHENOLS. IX. EFFECTS OF SUBSTITUTION OF DINITROPHENOLS WITH C4 TO C13 ALPHA-BRANCHED ALKYL GROUPS AND OF ESTERIFICATION ON THE ERADICATION OF APPLE MILDEW.**
M Pianka P J J Sweet
*J Sci Food Agr 19(11):667-672 REF*
Nov 1968 382 SO12
Apples, Carbon, Chemical control (plant diseases), Dinitrophenols, Esters, Fungus diseases (plants), Isotopes, Mildew, Pesticides, Podosphaera leucotricha.

3403-69
**HENDERSONIA DRACAENAE SP. NOV.**
K M Ponnappa
*Cur Sci 38(3):72*
05 Feb 1969 475 SCI23
Dracaena, Fungus diseases (plants), Hendersonia dracaenae, Plant taxonomy, Soil fungi.

3404-69
**TOBACCO BLUE MOULD (PERONOSPORA TABACINA ADAM) IN NORTH QUEENSLAND. 3. FUNGICIDE SCREENING AND EFFICACY EXPERIMENTS.**
W Pont R G O'Brien
*Queensland J Agr Anim Sci 24(2):187-200*
Jun 1967 23 Q37
Chemical control (plant diseases), Fungus diseases (plants), Maneb, Methodology, Peronospora tabacina, Zineb.

3405-69
**SEROLOGICAL STUDIES OF BRATISLAVA MOSAIC VIRUS OF GRAPE VINE.**
J Pozdena G Vanek
*Biol Plant 11(1):41-48 REF*
1969 450 B52
Antibodies, Czechoslovakia, Grapes, Mosaic, Serological tests, Virus diseases (plants).

3406-69
**ADDITIONAL SOURCES OF RESISTANCE TO THE BARLEY YELLOW DWARF VIRUS IN BARLEY.**
C O Qualset C W Schaller
*Crop Sci 9(1,JAN/FEB):104-105*
1969 64.8 C883
Barley, Plant disease resistance, Testing, Virus diseases (plants), Yellow dwarf.

3407-69
**STUDY OF A VIRUS OF ALFALFA AND THE ULTRASTRUCTURE OF THE INFECTED LEAVES. (SP )**
M Rubio-Huertos R Moreno
*Microbiol Espan 21(1-2,JAN-JUN):13-22*
1968 448.3 M583
Alfalfa, Cytology, Electron microscopy, Leaves, Virus diseases (plants). English abstract

3408-69
**THE ULTRASTRUCTURE OF CELLS OF DIANTHUS CARYOPHYLLUS INFECTED WITH A VIRUS. (SP )**
M Rubio-Huertos S Castro R Moreno D Lopez-Abella
*Microbiol Espan 21(1-2,JAN-JUN):1-11*
1968 448.3 M583
Cytology, Dianthus caryophyllus, Electron microscopy, Plant morphology, Virus diseases (plants). English abstract

3409-69
**PHYCOVIRUS SM-1: A VIRUS INFECTING UNICELLULAR BLUE-GREEN ALGAE.**
R S Safferman I R Schneider R L Steere M E Morris T O Diener
*Virology 37(3):386-395 REF*
Mar 1969 448.8 V81
Algae, Deoxyribonucleic acid, Nucleic acids, Nucleoproteins, Purification, Virology, Virus diseases (plants).

3410-69
**MINOR PREDISPOSITION TO LODGING AND STALK ROT OF MAIZE CULTIVATED WITH MINIMUM TILLAGE (WITHOUT HILLING). (SP )**
M A R de Sarasola
*Rev Invest Agr Ser 5, Patol Veg 5(2):11-17 REF*
1968 464.8 R322
Corn, Fungus diseases (plants), Fusarium, Helminthosporium, Lodging, Macrophomina phaseoli, Stalk rot, Tillage. English abstract

3411-69
**INTERACTION OF TMV-PROTEINS DURING ELECTROPHORETIC SEPARATION IN POLYACRYLAMIDE GELS.**
S Sarkar L Schilde-Rentschler
*Z Vererbungslehre 103(3):244-247 REF*
31 Dec 1968 442.8 Z34
Electrophoresis, Plant biochemistry, Proteins, Tobacco mosaic virus, Virus diseases (plants).

3412-69
**TEMPERATURE AND RELATIVE HUMIDITY REGIMES IN THE PINE STUMP HABITAT OF FOMES ANNOSUS.**
R A Schmidt F A Wood
*Can J Bot 47(1):141-154 REF*
Jan 1969 470 C16C
Climate, Fomes annosus, Fungus diseases (plants), Habitats, Measurement, Pinus resinosa, Temperature.

3413-69
**ETIOLOGY OF MUMMY DISEASE OF CULTIVATED MUSHROOMS. (ABSTRACT).**
E M Sigel I C Schisler
*Phytopathology 57(8):829*
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Bacterial diseases (plants), Mummy disease (mushrooms), Mushrooms, Pseudomonas.

3414-69
**CANONICAL CORRELATIONS OF SEED VIABILITY, SEED-BORNE FUNGI, AND ENVIRONMENT IN BULK GRAIN ECOSYSTEMS.**
R N Sinha H A H Wallace F S Chebib
*Can J Bot 47(1):27-34 REF*
Jan 1969 470 C16C
Fungus diseases (plants), Grain, Humidity, Mathematical analysis, Plant ecology, Seed germination, Seed-borne plant diseases, Seedlings, Storage diseases, Temperature. Many species of fungi were tested.

3415-69
**PROGRESS REPORT ON SCREENING COFFEE SELECTIONS AND COLLECTIONS WITH RACES OF LEAF RUST FUNGUS AT CENTRAL COFFEE RESEARCH INSTITUTE.**
M S Sreenivasan
*Indian Coffee Monthly Bull 32(10):299-304*
Oct 1968 68.29 IN23M
Coffee, Fungus diseases (plants), Hemileia vastatrix, Leaf rust, Plant pest resistance. The author lists the 11 physiologic races of the leaf rust that existed on coffee plants.

3416-69
**TURF DISEASES.**
*Tasmanian J Agr 39(1):47-49*
Feb 1968 23 T182T
Algae, Catalogs, Chemical control (plant diseases), Copper fungicides, Drainage, Fungus diseases (plants), Grass sickness, Mercury compounds, Symptomatology, Turf.

The symptoms, agents, and control measures for the grass diseases, fairy rings, brown patch, snow mold, nostoc, slime mold, pink patch, and dollar spot are discussed. Chemical control with copper fungicides and mercury compounds along with good drainage are suggested.

3417-69
**ARE YOU DISCOURAGING DISEASE IN YOUR CROPS .**
*Tasmanian J Agr 39(4):321*
Nov 1968 23 T182T
Crop rotation, Cultural control (plant diseases), Methodology, Plant diseases, Vegetables.

Proper cultivation techniques to control plant diseases are discussed for peas, french beans, carrots, brassica crops, onions, cereals, and potatoes.

3418-69
**BRASSICA DISEASES.**
*Tasmanian J Agr 39(2):95-98*
May 1968 23 T182T
Brassica, Catalogs, Plant disease control, Plant diseases, Symptomatology.

Diseases that affect Brassica s. sp. are named, characterized, and control measures cited.

3419-69
**LIST OF PLANT DISEASES RECORDED IN TASMANIA.**
*Tasmanian J Agr 39(2):93-94*
May 1968 23 T182T
Catalogs, Plant diseases, Zoogeography.

3420-69
**HOST RANGE AND PARTICLE LENGTH OF PASSIONFRUIT WOODINESS VIRUS.**
D S Teakle G B Wildermuth
*Queensland J Agr Anim Sci 24(2):173-186*
Jun 1967 23 Q37
Electron microscopy, Granadilla, Host indexing (plants), Morphology, Virus diseases (plants), Virus 1.

3421-69
**THE INFECTIVITY OF TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS RNA IN COAT PROTEINS FROM SPHERICAL VIRUSES.**
B J M Verduin J B Bancroft
*Virology 37(3):501-506*
Mar 1969 448.8 V81
Broadbeans, Bromus, Cowpeas, Molecular weight, Mosaic, Mottle, Proteins, Ribonucleic acid, Tobacco, Virology, Virus diseases (plants).

3422-69
**THE INFECTION OF LEAFHOPPERS BY WESTERN X-DISEASE VIRUS. V. PROPERTIES OF THE INFECTIOUS AGENT.**
R F Whitcomb D D Jensen J Richardson
*J Invertebrate Pathol 12(2):192-201 REF*
Nov 1968 421 J826
Cicadellidae, Colladonus montanus, Fruit, Insect diseases, Properties, Virus diseases (insects), Western X.

3423-69
**SPORE DEVELOPMENT IN THE BROWN ROT FUNGI (SCLEROTINIA SPP).**
H J Willetts 42d calonge
*New Phyto Logist 68(1):123-131 REF*
Jan 1969 450 N42
Brown rot, Citrus, Conidia, Electron microscopy, Fungus diseases (plants), Plant morphology, Sclerotinia, Spores.

3424-69
**STRUCTURE OF LETTUCE NECROTIC YELLOWS VIRUS. II. ELECTRON MICROSCOPIC STUDIES ON THE EFFECT OF PH OF PHOSPHOTUNGSTIC ACID STAIN ON THE MORPHOLOGY OF THE VIRUS.**
B S Wolanski R I B Francki
*Virology 37(3):439-447*
Mar 1969 448.8 V81
Electron microscopy, Hydrogen-ion concentration, Lettuce, Necrosis, Virology, Virus diseases (plants), Yellows.

## ARTHROPODS

3425-69
**WATCH FOR NEW COTTON INSECTS.**
*USDA PA- (888):1-2*
Oct 1968 1 AG84PRO
Cotton, Insect control, Insect pests, Insect taxonomy, Plant injuries, Quarantine treatments, Weather. Earias insulana, Empoasca lybica, Diparopsis castanea, spodoptera litura, Caliothrips impurus and Dysdercus nigrofasciatus.

3426-69
**THE SPOTTED ALFALFA APHID; HOW TO CONTROL IT.**
*U S D A Leafl 422:2-8*
Aug 1968 1 AG84L
Alfalfa, Chemical control (insects), Insect pests, Insecticides, Integrated control (insects), Plant pest resistance, Safety education, Therioaphis maculata.

3427-69
**DEVELOPMENT OF THE CHEMICAL CONTROL OF FOREST PESTS DURING THE LAST TEN YEARS. (RUM )**
M Arsenescu
*Rev Padurilor 83(7):356-360*
Jul 1968 99.8 R327
Chemical control (insects), Forest insects, Insect pests, Spraying equipment.

3428-69
**THE MITE BATTLE GOES ON AND ON.**
D Asquith
*Amer Fruit Grower 89(2):18*
Feb 1969 80 G85W
Acaricides, Apples, Biological control (insects), Chemical control (insects), Insect pests, Integrated control (insects), Mites, Predaceous insects.

3429-69
**INTERRELATIONSHIP OF THREE LABORATORY SCREENING PROCEDURES FOR BREEDING ALFALFA RESISTANT TO THE ALFALFA WEEVIL.**
D K Barnes R H Ratcliffe C H Hanson
*Crop Sci 9(1,JAN/FEB):77-79*
1969 64.8 C883
Alfalfa, Crop varieties, Feeding, Hypera postica, Insect pests, Plant breeding, Plant pest resistance, Testing.

3430-69
**ACTUAL STATE OF RESEARCH IN PROGRESS ON INTEGRATED PEST CONTROL IN THE CASE OF COCCIDAE IN FRANCE. (FR )**
C Benassy H Bianchi H Milaire
*Entomophaga 7(1):59-68*
1962 421 EN835
Aphelinus mali, Apples, Aspidiotus perniciosus, Carpocapsa pomonella, Coccidae, Eriosoma lanigerum, Integrated control (pests), Prospaltella perniciosi, Research, Tree injuries.

3431-69
**MYCOPLASMA-LIKE MICROORGANISM AND VIRUS PARTICLES IN THE LEAPHOPPER JAVESELLA PELLUCIDA (F.) TRANSMITTING THE OAT STERILE DWARF DISEASE.**
J Brcak O Kralik
*Biol Plant 11(1):95-96*
1969 450 B52
Dwarf disease, Electron microscopy, Insect vectors, Javesella pellucida, Oats, Virus diseases (plants).

3432-69
**A CONTRIBUTION TO THE STUDY OF SOME DRY ATTRACTANT PRODUCTS EFFECTS ON CERATITIS CAPITATA WIED. (SE )**
D Brnetic
*Agrohemija (516):217-220*
1968 385 AG87
Angelica, Attractants, Ceratitis capitata, Siglure, Trimedlure. French summary.

3433-69
**HORTICULTURE...CONTROLLING ORCHARD PESTS.**
T J Conway P J Ward
*Agr North Ireland 42(12):414-417*
Apr 1968 256.13 AG82M
Aphididae, Apples, Chemical control (insects), Insecticides, Spraying.

3434-69
**REDUCING DDT PERSISTENCE.**
*Aust Tob Growers Bull (12):22*
1968 69.8 AU72
Anaerobic bacteria, DDT, Insect pests, Insecticide resistant insects, Plant protection, Tobacco.

3435-69
**NEMATODE - BACTERIA TEAM FOR INSECT CONTROL.**
*Aust Tob Growers Bull (12):22*
1968 69.8 AU72
Bacteria, Biological control (insects), Insect pests, Nematodes, Plant protection, Tobacco.

3436-69
**BIOECOLOGY AND CHEMICAL CONTROL OF THE APPLE CODLING MOTH (CARPOCAPSA POMONELLA) L. IN MENDOZA. (SP )**
J C Espul N J A Cucchi F C La Red
*Rev Invest Agr Ser 5, Patol Veg 3(9):105-141*
1966 464.8 R322
Apples, Attractants, Carpocapsa pomonella, Chemical control (insects), DDT, Insect ecology, Life cycle, Light traps, Methyl demeton, Parasitic insects, Phosphamidon. English abstract

3437-69
**SUSTAINED NATURAL INFESTATION BY THE MOUNTAIN PINE BEETLE IN SEVEN NEW PINUS AND PICEA HOSTS.**
M M Furniss J A Schenk
*J Econ Entomol 62(2):518-519*
15 Apr 1969 421 J822
Dendroctonus ponderosae, Forest insects, Insect infestation, Picea, Pinus. The beetle was investigated in the following hosts plants: Pinus banksiana, P. nigra, P. resinosa, P. rigida, P. strobus, P. sylvestris and picea abies.

3438-69
**CONTROL OF EPHESTIA ELUTELLA (HB.)(LEPIDOPTERA, PHYCITIDAE) USING DICHLORVOS IN OIL.**
A A Green J Kane S G Heuser K A Scudamore
*Plant Protect Abs 4:192-193*
Sep 1968 241.75 P69
Dichlorvos, Ephestia elutella, Insecticides, Lepidoptera, Oils, Plant protection. Journal of Stored Products research, vol. 4, no. 1, May 1968, p.69-75.

3439-69
**THE LIFE HISTORY OF APHRASTASIA PECTINATAE (CHOL.) VAR. ISHIHARAI INOUYE (HOMOPTERA: ADELGIDAE). (JA )**
T Hirasa
*Hokkaido Forest Exp Sta Annu Rep 74-78*
Sep 1968 99.9 J2724A
Abies sachalinensis, Aphrastasia pectinatae, Gall-making insects, Insect biology, Picea. English summary.

3440-69
**BEHAVIOR OF THE SPOTTED ALFALFA APHID ON RESISTANT AND SUSCEPTIBLE ALFALFAS.**
S D Kindler R Staples
*J Econ Entomol 62(2):474-478 REF*
15 Apr 1969 421 J822
Alfalfa, Insect behavior, Plant pest resistance, Plant physiology, Therioaphis maculata.

3441-69
**THE PINE CHRYSOMELID, GLYPTOSCELIS PUBESCENS, IN NORTHWESTERN WISCONSIN.**
M G Klein H C Coppel
*Entomol Soc Amer Ann 62(1):1-7 MAP REF*
15 Jan 1969 420 EN82
Chrysomelidae, Diprion similis, Eupelmidae, Foliage, Insect behavior, Insect eggs, Insect morphology, Insect pests, Larvae, Parasitism, Pinus strobus.

3442-69
**A MITE TO COMBAT COCONUT CATERPILLAR.**
K Mathen B Sathiamma C Kurian
*Indian Farming 18(5):32-33*
Aug 1968 22 IN283
Acarina, Biological control (insects), Coconuts, Larvae, Lepidoptera, Life cycle, Parasitic insects, Pyemotes ventricosus.

The life history and the role of the mite Pyemotes ventricosus is discussed as a potential biological control agent of Nephantis serinopa, a serious pest of coconuts.

3443-69
**GLASSHOUSE SYMPHYLIDS.**
*Great Brit Min Agr Fish Food Adv Leafl (484):1-5*
Jun 1967 10 G79LA
Cabbage, Chemical control (insects), Crop rotation, Diazinon, Insect identification, Insect pests, Insecticides, Life cycle, Lindane, Parathion, Root hairs, Scutigerella immaculata, Soil sterilization, Tomatoes.

The life cycle of symphylids and the nature of the injury they cause to plants by destroying root hairs are discussed. Soil sterilization and treatment with lindane, diazinon, and parathion are recommended as control measures.

3444-69
**A LARGE-SCALE EXPERIMENT IN THE ARTIFICIAL BIOLOGICAL CONTROL OF THE OLIVE FLY, DACUS OLEAE, BY MEANS OF OPIUS CONCOLOR SICULUS IN SICILY, PALERMO, JULY-OCTOBER 1966.**
S Monastero P Delanoue
*Plant Protect Abs 4:195-196*
Sep 1968 241.75 P69
Biological control (insects), Dacus oleae, Insect pests, Opius, Plant protection, Research, Time. Boll. Inst. Ent. Agrar. Osserv. Fitopat. Palermo, 1965-1966, 6:145-94.

3445-69
**ON THE POSSIBILITIES OF INSECTS AS THE CARRIERS OF ROOT-ROT FUNGUS (FOMES ANNOSUS (FR.) COOKE). (GE )**
M Nuorteva L Laine
*Suomen Hyonteistieteellinen Aikakauskir Ann Entomol Fenn 34(3):113-135 REF*
1968 421 SU7
Blastophagus piniperda, Fomes annosus, Fungus diseases (plants), Hylobius, Insect vectors, Plant nematodes, Root rot.

3446-69
**THE PRESENT STATUS OF RICE PEST RESEARCH AND CONTROL. (GE )**
B Ohnesorge
*Berlin Biol Bundesanst Land-forstwirtsch Mitt (129):7-71-REF*
Aug 1968 410.9 G31M
Agricultural research, Biological control (pests), Chemical control (pests), Crop losses, Insect ecology, Insect pests, Insect taxonomy, Nematodes, Plant breeding, Rice.

3447-69
**INSECT PESTS OF SAFFLOWER.**
F D Page
*Queensland Agr J 94(8):475-477*
Aug 1968 23 Q33
Crop yields, Insect pests, Plant injuries, Plant protection, Safflower.

3448-69
**THREE LABORATORY TECHNIQUES FOR SCREENING SMALL GRAINS FOR RESISTANCE TO THE CEREAL LEAF BEETLE.**
J A Schillinger
*J Econ Entomol 62(2):360-363*
15 Apr 1969 421 J822
Barley, Crop varieties, Insect physiology, Oats, Oulema melanopus, Triticum aestivum.

3449-69
**LYGUS-BUG FEEDING ON DEVELOPING CARROT SEED: EFFECT ON PLANTS GROWN FROM THAT SEED.**
D R Scott
*J Econ Entomol 62(2):504-505 REF*
15 Apr 1969 421 J822
Carrots, Feeding, Gall-making insects, Insect pests, Lygus, Plant injuries, Plant physiology, Seedlings.

3450-69
**CHEMICAL CONTROL OF THE ROSE MITE--TETRANYCHUS URTICAE (KOCH, 1836) BORDREAUX AND DOSSE, 1963 (ACARINA, TETRANYCHIDAE). (POR )**
N Suplicy Filho R Calza
*Biologico 34(11):251-253*
Nov 1968 442.8 B529
Acaricides, Chemical control (insects), Insect control, Rosa, Tetranychus urticae.

3451-69
**RESISTANCE OF CORN TO LABORATORY INFESTATION OF THE LARGER RICE WEEVIL, SITOPHILUS ZEAMAIS.**
P VanDerSchaaf D A Wilbur R H Painter
*J Econ Entomol 62(2):352-355 REF*
15 Apr 1969 421 J822
Corn, Insect dissemination, Insect pests, Plant pest resistance, Sitophilus zeamais.

3452-69
**THE TREATMENT OF PUPAL INTEGUMENTS WITH CHEMOSTERILANTS AS A WAY OF THE TURNIP MOTH SEXUAL STERILIZATION. (RU )**
S T Vasyurin
*Zool Zhur 48(3):443-446 REF*
Mar 1969 410 R92
Agrotis segetum, Chemical control (insects), Chemosterilants, Insect control, Pupae, Thiotepa. English abstract

3453-69
**EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON RESISTANCE IN LIMA BEAN, TOMATO, AND CHRYSANTHEMUM TO LIRIOMYZA MUNDA.**
R E Webb F F Smith
*J Econ Entomol 62(2):458-462 REF*
15 Apr 1969 421 J822
Chrysanthemum, Insect mortality, Insect physiology, Lima beans, Liriomyza munda, Plant pest resistance, Temperature, Tomatoes.

3454-69
**ABSORPTION, TRANSLOCATION, AND DISTRIBUTION OF PHORATE IN LOBLOLLY PINE SEEDLINGS.**
R A Werner E W Clark
*J Econ Entomol 62(2):436-437 REF*
15 Apr 1969 421 J822
Absorption, Biological assay, Chemical control (insects), Forest insects, Phorate, Pinus taeda, Plant physiology, Plant translocation, Seedlings.

## NEMATODES

3455-69
**RED RING DISEASE OF THE COCONUT PALM, INOCULATION STUDIES AND HISTOPATHOLOGY.**
G P Blair H M Darling
*Nematologica 14(3):395-403 REF*
1968 436.8 N342
Coconuts, Plant histology, Plant nematodes, Red ring, Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus, Roystonea oleracea.

3456-69
**DYNAMICS OF THE PERMEATION OF NEMATODES BY WATER, NEMATOCIDES AND OTHER SUBSTANCES.**
C F Marks I J Thomason C E Castro
*Exp Parasitol 22(3):321-337 REF*
Jun 1968 436.8 EX7
Carbon isotopes, Dibromo-3-chloropropane, 1,2-, Ethylene dibromide, Nematocides, Permeability, Plant nematodes, Radioactive tracers, Water.

3457-69
**THE DISTRIBUTION OF THE CEREAL CYST NEMATODE (HETERODERA AVENAE) IN VICTORIA AND ITS RELATION TO SOIL TYPE.**
J W Meagher
*Australian J Exp Agr Anim Husb 8(34):637-640 REF*
Oct 1968 23 AU792
Heterodera avenae, Plant nematodes, Soil series, Surveys, Zoogeography.

3458-69
**CEREAL CYST EELWORM.**
*Great Brit Min Agr Fish Food Adv Leafl (421):1-6*
Feb 1967 10 G79LA
Biology, Crop rotation, Crop yields, Grain, Heterodera avenae, Plant nematodes.

The life cycle and means of detection, prevention and control of the cereal cyst eelworm (Heterodera avenae) are discussed. Avoidance of excessive oat crops, good soil maintenance and crop rotation are recommended as control measures.

3459-69
**POTATO TUBER EELWORM.**
*Great Brit Min Agr Fish Food Adv Leafl (372):1-4*
May 1966 10 G79LA
Crop yields, Ditylenchus destructor, Host range, Life cycle, Nematode control, Plant nematodes, Potatoes, Tillage, Weed control.

The life cycle of the potato tuber eelworm (Ditylenchus, destructor), the nature of its injury to potatoes, importance of alternate hosts, and means for control are discussed. The use of seeds from uninfected stock, and of less susceptible varieties, herbicidal control of weeds and proper handling of infected tubers are the recommended control measures.

3460-69
**STEM EELWORM ON CLOVER.**
*Great Brit Min Agr Fish Food Adv Leafl (409):1-5*
May 1968 10 G79LA
Chemical control (nematodes), Crop rotation, Ditylenchus dipsaci, Methyl bromide, Nematocides, Plant nematode resistance, Plant nematodes, Red clover.

The life cycle of the clover stem eelworm (Ditylenchus dipsaci), its mode of transmission, the nature of the injury it produces and its detection in infected plants are discussed. Crop rotation, use of resistant varieties of clover and fumigation of seed with methyl bromide are the recommended control measures.

3461-69
**HOT-WATER TREATMENT OF PLANT MATERIAL.**
*Great Brit Min Agr Fish Food Bull (201):1-42 REF*
1967 10 G794B
Bulbs, Chrysanthemum, History, Hot water treatment (plants), Nematode control, Plant disease control, Plant nematodes, Seeds, Strawberries.

3462-69
**NEMATODES IN AN IRRIGATED VINEYARD.**
M R Sauer
*Nematologica 14(3):457-458*
1968 436.8 N342
Dibromo-3-chloropropane, 1,2-, Grape vineyards, Irrigation, Plant nematodes, Soil fumigation.

3463-69
**TRANSMISSION OF VIRUSES BY LONGIDORUS ELONGATUS.**
A M Yassin
*Nematologica 14(3):419-428 REF*
1968 436.8 N342
Animal vectors, Black ring, Chenopodium amaranticolor, Longidorus elongatus, Plant disease transmission, Plant nematodes, Ring spot, Virus diseases (plants).

## WEEDS

3464-69
**HOW HERBICIDES WORK.**
Anonymous
*Aust Tob Growers Bull (14):14*
1968 69.8 AU72
Chemical control (weeds), Herbicide application, Herbicides, Light, Preemergence, Rainfall, Seedlings, Temperature.

3465-69
**THE STATUS OF PREVENTIVE WEED CONTROL.**
Z A Barker C R Edwards T H Harris W L Mathews W J Pitner J P Rogers R A Scott J F Spears W C Shaw
*Weed Sci 17(1):126-127*
Jan 1969 79.8 W41
Agricultural administration, Economics, Legislation, Regulations, Weed control.

3466-69
**PLAINS PRICKLYPEAR: RELATION TO GRAZING INTENSITY AND BLUE GRAMA YIELD ON CENTRAL GREAT PLAINS.**
R E Bement
*J Range Manage 21(2):83-86 REF*
Mar 1968 60.18 J82
Bouteloua gracilis, Cattle, Crop yields, Forage plants, Loam, Opuntia, Plant reproduction.

Abstract: Removal and heavy grazing of prickley pear by cattle.

3467-69
**CONCERNING THE PROBLEM OF THE PERSISTENCE OF CERTAIN WEEDS IN WEEDED CULTURES AND IN THE FALL SOWING OF THE BANAT REGION. (RUM )**
G Bujoreanu S Grigore N Arvat
*Bucharest Inst Agron Timesoara Lucari Stiint 5:97-114 REF*
1962 106.4 T48
Chernozems, Marshes, Plant geography, Podzol soils, Tables (data), Weed control, Weeds. French and Russian summaries. a list of 132 weeds is included.

3468-69
**INFLUENCE OF TIME AND METHOD OF APPLICATION ON TURKEY OAK RESPONSE TO PICLORAM PLUS 2,4-D.**
H D Coble R P Upchurch J A Keaton
*Weed Sci 17(1):87-91*
Jan 1969 79.8 W41
D, 2,4-, Dosage, Herbicide application, Herbicides, Methodology, Picloram, Plant physiology, Quercus laevis, Time.

3469-69
**WEED CONTROL IN BEETS ON HUMUS RICH SOIL. (GE )**
J Englet L Lehmann
*Gesunde Pflanzen 20(8):160-163*
Aug 1968 464.8 G33
Beets, Chemical control (weeds), Herbicides, Humus, Spraying.

3470-69
**SOME UNDERGROUND RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN AGROPYRON SPICATUM AND BROMUS TECTORUM.**
G A Harris
*Amer Forage Grassland Council 1966 MEETING:28-29*
01 Feb 1966 60.19 J66
Agropyron spicatum, Bromus tectorum, Chemical control (weeds), Fertilizers, Forage plants, Grasses, Nitrates, Plant morphology, Plant physiology, Roots, Seed germination, Seedlings.

3471-69
**COMPETITIVE EFFECTS OF ANNUAL WEEDS ON SPANISH PEANUTS.**
L V Hill P W Santelmann
*Weed Sci 17(1):1-2*
Jan 1969 79.8 W41
Annual plants, Crop yields, Growth factors, Peanuts, Plant physiology, Soil moisture, Weeds.

3472-69
**WEED PROBLEMS IN DEVELOPING COUNTRIES.**
L Holm
*Weed Sci 17(1):113-118 MAP*
Jan 1969 79.8 W41
Weed control, Weeds, World agricultural situation.

3473-69
**ON THE APPLICATION OF HERBICIDES ON BODIES OF WATER. (GE )**
H Johannes
*Berlin Biol Bundesanst Land-forstwirtsch Mitt (126):5-118 REF*
Dec 1967 410.9 G31M
Aquatic weeds, Chemical control (weeds), Dalapon, Dosage, Gardencress, Herbicides, Oxygen, Paraquat, Triazine, Triticum vulgare. English abstract

3474-69
**ATTRAZINE AGAINST WILD OATS IN CORN FIELDS. (GE )**
W Kampe
*Gesunde Pflanzen 19(2):30-31*
Feb 1967 464.8 G33
Atrazine, Avena fatua, Chemical control (weeds), Corn, Dosage, Galium aparine, Herbicides.

3475-69
**LONG-TERM EFFECTS OF 2,4-D ON LANCELEAF RABBITBRUSH AND ASSOCIATED SPECIES.**
W A Laycock T A Phillips
*J Range Manage 21(2):90-93 REF*
Mar 1968 60.18 J82
Achillea millefolium, Agropyron spicatum, Chemical control (weeds), Chrysothamnus, D, 2,4-, Eriogonum heracleoides, Festuca idahoensis, Forage plants, Herbicides, Lupine, Potentilla.

Abstract: Grass increased, soil must be moist to achieve spray affects.

3476-69
**PLACEMENT OF EPTC-FERTILIZER WHEN SEEDING BIRDSFOOT TREFOIL.**
D L Linscott R D Hagin
*Weed Sci 17(1):108-109*
Jan 1969 79.8 W41
Birdsfoot trefoil, Chemical control (weeds), Ethyl N,N-dipropylthiolcarbamate, Fertilizers, Herbicide application, Herbicides, Methodology, Planting.

3477-69
**THE POSSIBLE ROLE OF PATHOGENIC FUNGI IN LOCAL DEGENERATION OF SALVINIA AURICULATA AUBLET ON LAKE KARIBA.**
A R Loveless
*Ann Appl Biol 63(1):61-69*
Feb 1969 442.8 AN72
Alternaria, Biological control (weeds), Degeneration, Fungus diseases (plants), Salvinia auriculata.

3478-69
**HERBICIDES IN USE.**
A D Mears
*Agr Gaz New S Wales 79(6):352-355*
Jun 1968 23 N472
Catalogs, Chemical control (weeds), Herbicides, Methodology, Weed control.

This article contains a list of the main herbicides in use and remarks on their applicability to various weeds and application methods.

3479-69
**THE CONTROL OF RUSHES.**
*Great Brit Min Agr Fish Food Adv Leafl (433):1-5*
Oct 1966 10 G79LA
Chemical control (weeds), Cultural control (weeds), D, 2,4-, Grazing, Juncus, Methyl-4-chlorophenoxyacetic acid, 2-, Plant geography, Plant morphology, Tillage.

Descriptions and geographic distribution of several species of rushes (Juncus) are provided. Sward cover, grazing, plowing and spraying with 2,4-D and MCPA are the recommended control measures.

3480-69
**COMMON CHICKWEED.**
*Great Brit Min Agr Fish Food Adv Leafl (528):1-5*
Feb 1968 10 G79LA
Chemical control (weeds), Crops, Cultural control (weeds), Herbicide application, Stellaria media.

Lists are provided on recommended application rates for herbicidal control of chickweed (Stellaria media) and crops on which the herbicides may be used. Cultivation and grazing methods are also recommended.

3481-69
**PROCESS OF KILLING PLANTS. PATENT 3,416,912.**
E K Regel M F Botts
*Off Gaz Patent Abst Sect 883-884*
17 Dec 1968 T223.A2
Herbicides, Patents, Weed control.

3482-69
**ECOLOGICAL ASPECTS OF WEED CONTROL IN COTTON IN THE ORD RIVER VALLEY, W.A. I. CONDITIONS AFFECTING GERMINATION OF WEEDS.**
P J van Rijn
*Australian J Exp Agr Anim Husb 8(34):620-624*
Oct 1968 23 AU792
Cotton, Harvesting, Plant ecology, Seed germination, Seed treatment, Temperature, Weed contro..

3483-69
**TRIFLURALIN AND BENEFIN--NEW HERBICIDES FOR VEGETABLE GROWERS.**
P F Rylands
*Agr Gaz New S Wales 79(7):400-403*
Jul 1968 23 N472

3484-69

Benefin, Chemical control (weeds), Grasses, Herbicide application, Soil adsorption, Treflan, Vegetables.

3484-69
**STUDIES ON WEED CONTROL IN POTATO BY PRE-EMERGENCE TREATMENT WITH 2,4-DICHLOROPHENOXYACETIC ACID.**
G Singh P A Adlakha
*Prog Farming 4(3):360-369*
Sep 1967 S19.P8
Crop yields, D, 2,4-, Potatoes, Research, Spraying, Weed control.

3485-69
**ON THE EFFECT OF HERBICIDES ON SOME AGROPHYTOCOENOSES. (RU**
A G Skorniakova B K Bogachiov
*Bot Zhur (moscow) 54(2):222-231 REF*
Feb 1969 451 R923
Chemical control (weeds), Herbicides, Peas, Plant ecology, Simazine, Weed control. English abstract

3486-69
**LIGHT FILTRATION BY FOLIAR CANOPIES: SIGNIFICANCE FOR LIGHT-CONTROLLED WEED SEED GERMINATION.**
R B Taylorson H A Borthwick
*Weed Sci 17(1):48-51*
Jan 1969 79.8 W41
Chromoproteins, Corn, Filters, Leaves, Light, Plant growth inhibitors, Seed germination, Soybeans, Tobacco, Weeds.

3487-69
**RAINFALL EFFECTS FOLLOWING HERBICIDAL TREATMENT OF WOODY PLANTS.**
R P Upchurch H D Coble J A Keaton
*Weed Sci 17(1):94-98 REF*
Jan 1969 79.8 W41
Acer rubrum, Chemical control (weeds), Climbing plants, D, 2,4-, Dosage, Herbicide application, Herbicides, Picloram, Quercus laevis, Rainfall, T, 2,4,5-.

3488-69
**GORSE CONTROL AT A PROFIT.**
D B Wilson
*Tasmanian J Agr 39(2):88-92*
May 1968 23 T182T
Crop yields, Cultural control (weeds), Fertilizer application, Pasture management, Rabbits, Sheep, Superphosphates, Ulex, Weed control.

Land heavily infested with gorse (Ulex) was finally controlled by heavy stocking with sheep. Wool quality and quantity improved on this forced gorse feeding.

3489-69
**CONTROL AND ECOLOGICAL STUDIES OF SCOTCH THISTLE.**
J A Young R A Evans
*Weed Sci 17(1):60-63*
Jan 1969 79.8 W41
Chemical control (weeds), Dosage, Herbicide application, Herbicides, Onopordum acanthium, Picloram, Plant ecology.

3490-69
**BARBAN FOR WILD OAT CONTROL. PATENT 3,416,913.**
H C Jr. Zeisig O L Hoffman
*Off Gaz Patent Abst Sect 884*
17 Dec 1968 T223.A2
Avena fatua, Barban, Herbicides, Patents, Weed control.

## OTHER PESTS

3491-69
**METHOD FOR DISPERSING TOXICANTS TO KILL DISEASE-SPREADING WATER-SPAWNED LARVA, TREMATODES, MOLLUSKS AND SIMILAR ORGANISMS, AND PRODUCTS USED IN SUCH METHOD. PATENT 3,417,181.**
N F Cardarelli
*Off Gaz Patent Abst Sect 931*
17 Dec 1968 T223.A2
Chemicals, Larvae, Mollusks, Patents, Pesticide application, Trematoda.

3492-69
**BLACKBIRD DEPREDATION IN AGRICULTURE.**
*Agr Sci Rev 5(2, 2ND QUARTER):15-22 MAP*
1967 431.3 AG893
Agricultural research, Bird control, Bird pests, Blackbirds, Crop losses, Ecology.

3493-69
**ASPECTS OF TRAPPING SLUGS WITH METALDEHYDE AND BRAN. (ABSTRACT).**
D Webley
*Pesticide Progr 5(3):81*
May 1967 79.8 P434
Carbaryl, Fungicides, Metaldehyde, Slugs, Traps. This was the author's abstract taken from Ann. Appl. Biol. 56(1):37-45. 1965.

# LIVESTOCK PROTECTION

3494-69
**CONTRIBUTION TO THE QUESTION OF THE EFFECT OF RADIOACTIVE IODINE ON THYROID FUNCTION IN GOATS. (GE )**
L A L L Ayoub
*Deut Tierarztl Wochensch 75(14):341-344 REF*
15 Jul 1968 41.8 D482
Animal physiology, Castration, Goats, Iodine isotopes, Laboratory animals, Protein fractions, Thyroid gland. English summary

3495-69
**SILICA EXCRETION IN CATTLE FED A RATION PREDISPOSING TO SILICA UROLITIASIS: TOTAL EXCRETION AND DIURNAL VARIATIONS.**
C B Bailey
*Amer J Vet Res 28(127):1743-1749 REF*
Nov 1967 41.8 AM3A
Alfalfa, Animal physiology, Cattle, Diuresis, Excreta, Hay, Silica, Urine, Urolithiasis.

3496-69
**PIG HEALTH SCHEME.**
A G Beynon
*Pig Farming 16(10):57,69*
Oct 1968 46.8 P623
Agricultural economics, Animal breeding, Swine, Veterinary medicine.

3497-69
**HALF-PERIODS OF SERUM PROTEINS IN THE DOG.**
F W Bruenger W Stevens B J Stover
*Amer J Vet Res 28(127):1699-1703 REF*
Nov 1967 41.8 AM3A
Blood proteins, Dogs, Electrophoresis, Half-life, Methionine, Radioactive tracers.

3498-69
**FOOD ADDITIVES PERMITTED IN THE FEED AND DRINKING WATER OF ANIMALS OR FOR THE TREATMENT OF FOOD-PRODUCING ANIMALS. FEED GRADE BIURET.**
*Fed Regist 34(33):2307*
18 Feb 1969 L1.451
Animals, Biuret, Feed, Food additives, Water. This article is a correction for Feb. 7, 1969 issue appearing on page 1826.

3499-69
**ORGANIZATION AND METHODS OF CENSUSING BIRDS AND HARMFUL RODENTS.**
A N Formozov Y A Isakov
*269P REF JERUSALEM, ISRAEL PROGRAM FOR SCIENTIFIC TRANS.*
1967 SK282.F63
Beneficial birds, Birds, Methodology, Organizations, Rodents, Statistics. Translated from Russian.

3500-69
**PROTEIN-BOUND IODINE IN THE HORSE.**
C H G Irvine
*Amer J Vet Res 28(127):1687-1692 REF*
Nov 1967 41.8 AM3A
Animal temperature, Blood tests, Horses, Iodine, Pregnancy, Proteins, Veterinary medicine.

3501-69
**CONTROL CATTLE GRUBS.**
G F Knowlton D W Thomas R S Roberts
*Utah State Univ Ext Ext Leafl 87:3-7*
1968 275.29 UTIL
Anoplura, Beef cattle, Chemical control (insects), Chemicals, Dairy cattle, Grubs, Insect histology. Coumaphos, Trichlorfon, Ruelene, Ronnel were the chemicals used in this study

3502-69
**CARBAMYL PHOSPHATE SYNTHETASE IN THE CHICK.**
C G Maresh T H Kwan S M Kalman
*Can J Biochem 47(1):61-63*
Jan 1969 470 C16E
Biochemistry, Carbamyl, Chick embryos, Chicks, Enzymes, Liver, Phosphates, Pyrimidines.

3503-69
**LONG-ACTING SULFONAMIDES IN CATTLE: A STUDY OF PHARMACOLOGIC PROPERTIES.**
R Silvestri G P Magnifico F S Glatstein G
*Amer J Vet Res 28(127):1783-1797 REF*
Nov 1967 41.8 AM3A
Blood analysis, Cattle, Pharmacology, Sulfonamides, Toxicology, Veterinary medicine.

3504-69
**EXPERIMENTAL RESEARCH ON THE INFLUENCE OF INSULIN ON THE PRODUCTION OF MILK AND MEAT IN CATTLE. (RUM )**
P Spinu I Dancea V Fedorovici
*Bucharest Inst Agron Timesoara Lucari Stiint 5:129-134 REF*
1962 106.4 T48
Beef, Cattle, Insulin, Milk. French and Russian summaries.

3505-69
**HISTAMINE IN THE COW. EFFECT OF HISTAMINE AND ESTRADIOL ADMINISTRATION ON PROTEIN CONCENTRATIONS IN MILK.**
A Zarkower
*Amer J Vet Res 28(127):1757-1762 REF*
Nov 1967 41.8 AM3A
Blood proteins, Edema, Estradiol, Histamine, Mammary glands, Milk, Serum albumin, Serum globulins.

## DISEASES

3506-69
**THE INCIDENCE OF AVIAN LEUCOSIS COMPLEX IN NON-NATIVE POULTRY. (PE )**
A Afshar M Edjtehadi H Kayvanfar
*Tehran Univ Vet Fac J 24(3/4):118-128 REF*
Sep 1968 41.9 T23
Avian leukosis complex, Avian lymphomatosis, Chickens, Diagnosis, Epidemiology, Immunization, Poultry diseases, Vaccines, Virus diseases (animals). English summary.

3507-69
**INTERSTATE MOVEMENT OF VACCINES AND SWINE TREATED WITH SUCH VACCINES; NOTICE REGARDING PROPOSED AMENDMENTS AND OF HEARING THEREON.**
R J Anderson
*Fed Regist 34(63):6047*
03 Apr 1969 L1.451
Hog cholera vaccines, Interstate commerce, Livestock diseases, Regulations, Swine, Vaccines.

3508-69
**SULPHAMIDE AND ANTIBIOTIC SENSITIVITY OF SOME LISTERIA MONOCYTOGENES STRAINS ISOLATED FROM ANIMALS. (RUM )**
A Baies D Marica M Pop
*Rev Zootech 17(2):41-45*
Feb 1967 49 P943
Animal diseases, Antibiotics, Bacteria, Bacteriology, Immunity, Listeria monocytogenes, Listeriosis, Resistance, Sulfonamides. English, French and Russian summaries.

3509-69
**A STUDY ON THE ECOLOGY OF ARBOVIRUS IN THE PROVINCES OF LATINA AND GORIZIA (1964-1967). (IT )**
M Balducci P Verani G Sacca M C Lopes
*Ist Super Sanit Ann 3(6):705-719*
1967 R65.18
Antibodies, Arboviruses, Ecology, Insect vectors, Serological tests, Virus diseases (animals). English abstract

3510-69
**AN INTERFERENCE TYPE OF SEROLOGICAL TEST FOR INFECTIOUS BRONCHITIS VIRUS USING NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS.**
C W Beard
*Avian Dis 7(4):658-665*
Nov 1968 41.8 AV5
Infectious bronchitis virus, Interference phenomenon, Newcastle disease virus, Poultry, Serological tests, Virus diseases (animals).

3511-69
**FURTHER DATA ON HYPOVITAMINOSIS A IN SWINE. (RUM )**
C Berbinschi T Bugeac S Demetrian
*Rev Zootech 17(2):46-51*
Feb 1967 49 P943
Animal nutrition, Carotenes, Deficiency diseases, Livestock diseases, Swine, Symptomatology, Vitamin a. English, French and Russian summaries.

3512-69
**FINGERPRINTING DISEASE.**
P Best
*Pig Farming 16(10):71-75*
Oct 1968 46.8 P623
Animal diseases, Drugs, Research, Swine, Veterinary medicine.

3513-69
**PATHOGENESIS OF FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE IN ENDOCRINE GLANDS OF EXPERIMENTALLY INFECTED GOATS.**
R C Bhalla G L Sharma
*Indian J Vet Sci Anim Husb 37(4):287-297*
Dec 1967 41.8 IN22
Animal histology, Endocrine glands, Foot-and-mouth disease, Goats, Livestock diseases, Pathogenesis.

3514-69
**STUDIES ON THE PATHOGENESIS OF FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE IN THE PANCREAS OF GOATS.**
R C Bhalla G L Sharma
*Indian J Vet Sci Anim Husb 38(1):60-66*
Mar 1968 41.8 IN22
Animal histology, Foot-and-mouth disease, Goats, Pancreas, Pathogenesis.

3515-69
**BIRDS. IN: DISEASES OF MAN ACQUIRED FROM HIS PETS.**
B Bisseru
*105-148 PHILADELPHIA, LIPPINCOTT*
1967 RC639.B5
Allergies, Animal vectors, Bacterial diseases (animals), Birds, Diagnosis, Disease control, Epidemiology, Helminthiasis, Human diseases, Infectious diseases, Pets, Poisoning, Virus diseases (animals).

3516-69
**RODENTS. IN: DISEASES OF MAN ACQUIRED FROM HIS PETS.**
B Bisseru
*149-221 REF PHILADELPHIA, LIPPINCOTT*
1967 RC639.B5
Animal diseases, Animal vectors, Bacterial diseases (animals), Diagnosis, Epidemiology, Fungus diseases (animals), Helminthiasis, Human diseases, Pesticides, Pets, Protozoa, Rodents, Virus diseases (animals), Wildlife pests.

3517-69
**NON-HUMAN PRIMATES. IN: DISEASES OF MAN ACQUIRED FROM HIS PETS.**
B Bisseru
*222-278 REF PHILADELPHIA, LIPPINCOTT*
1967 RC639.B5
Animal diseases, Animal vectors, Arthropoda, Bacterial diseases (animals), Diagnosis, Epidemiology, Fungus diseases (animals), Helminthiasis, Human diseases, Infectious diseases, Pets, Primates, Virus diseases (animals).

3518-69
**FISH (INCLUDING OTHER MARINE ANIMALD). IN: DISEASES OF MAN ACQUIRED FROM HIS PETS.**
B Bisseru
*412-415 PHILADELPHIA, LIPPINCOTT*
1967 RC639.B5
Animal protective devices, Animal vectors, Aquatic animals, Epidemiology, Fish, Helminthiasis, Human diseases, Infectious diseases, Pets, Wildlife diseases.

3519-69
**REPTILES AND AMPHIBIANS. IN: DISEASES OF MAN ACQUIRED FROM HIS PETS.**
B Bisseru
*404-411 PHILADELPHIA, LIPPENCOTT*
1967 RC639.B5
Amphibians, Animal diseases, Animal vectors, Arthropoda, Bacterial diseases (animals), Drug therapy, Fungus diseases (animals), Human diseases, Infectious diseases, Pets, Reptiles, Snake venom.

3520-69
**UNGULATES. IN: DISEASES OF MAN ACQUIRED FROM HIS PETS.**
B Bisseru
*279-403 REF PHILADELPHIA, LIPPINCOTT*
1967 RC639.B5
Animal vectors, Bacterial diseases (animals), Diagnosis, Disease control, Epidemiology, Food poisoning, Fungus diseases (animals), Helminthiasis, Human diseases, Livestock, Livestock diseases, Parasitic insects, Pets, Virus diseases (animals).

3521-69
**ZOONOSIS WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE DISEASES TRANSMITTED FROM DOGS AND CATS.**
B Bisseru
*Malaysian Vet J 4(2):100-106*
Dec 1967 41.9 M292
Birds, Cats, Disease transmission, Dogs, Human diseases, Monkeys, Pets, Rodents, Zoonoses.
A list of the most important infections acquired from dogs, cats, and certain types of animals with which we come in contact particularly as pets, in the laboratory or veterinary practice is given.

3522-69
**STUDIES ON THE STABILITY OF SOME BIOLOGICAL PROPERTIES OF THE RABBIT-ADAPTED SWINE FEVER VIRUS STRAIN C.**
L Bran S Mihaita M Popa N Totorcea T Albu N Tigaeru
*Arch Vet 2(2):31-42*
1967 41.8 AR27
Biochemistry, Hog cholera vaccines, Hog cholera virus, Immunity, Rabbits, Testing, Virology. French, German and Russian summaries.

3523-69
**AVIAN LEUCOSES: 1966-1967. (FR )**
A Brion
*Rec Med Vet 144(8):735-741*
Aug 1968 41.8 R24
Antigens, Cells, Culture media, Genetics, Genotypes, Leukosis, Poultry diseases, Resistance, Sarcoma, Serological tests, Susceptibility, Virus diseases (animals). English and Spanish summaries.

3524-69
**OVINE LEPTOSPIROSIS. A STUDY OF ITS FREQUENCY IN ARGENTINA. ISOLATION AND CLASSIFICATION OF A NEW OVINE STRAIN. (SP )**
R A Cacchione V C F Cedro M J D Bulgini E S Cascelli
*Argent Repub Inst Nac Zoonosis Ser Tec (N s)(24):311-318*
1963 41.9 AR36
Bacterial diseases (animals), Leptospira ballum, Leptospirosis, Livestock diseases, Serological tests, Sheep. English summary.
Reprint from: Revista de Investigaciones Ganaderas no. 18.

3525-69
**BRUCELLOSIS VACCINATION OF CALVES.**
*Can Dep Agr Publ (1371):4P*
1968 7 C16PU
Bacterial diseases (animals), Brucellosis, Calves, Drug therapy, Immunization, Livestock diseases, Vaccines.

3526-69
**ANTHRAX.**
*Can Dep Agr Publ (1366):6P*
1968 7 C16PU
Anthrax, Bacillus anthracis, Bacterial diseases (animals), Disease transmission, Immunization, Livestock diseases, Quarantine, Symptomatology, Vaccines.

3527-69
**THE EFFECT OF ANTIBACTERIALS ON SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM WITHIN HATCHING EGGS.**
V L Carlson G H Snoeyenbos
*Avian Dis 7(4):606-614*
Nov 1968 41.8 AV5
Bacteria, Eggs, Livestock diseases, Poultry, Salmonella typhimurium.

3528-69
**A VACCINE AGAINST BRUCELLOSIS OF THE GOAT. (SP )**
V C F Cedro H O Cisale L M E de Benedetti R A Maubecin
*Argent Repub Inst Nac Zoonosis Ser Tec (N s)(25):261-266*
1963 41.9 AR36
Antigens, Bacterial diseases (animals), Brucella abortus vaccines, Brucella melitensis, Brucellosis, Goats, Livestock diseases, Vaccines. English summary.
Reprint from: Revista de Investigaciones Ganaderas No. 18.

3529-69
**BRUCELLOSIS. SOME ASPECTS OF BRUCELLOSIS IN GOATS. (SP )**
V C F Cedro H O Cisale R A Maubecin L M E de Benedetti
*Argent Repub Inst Nac Zoonosis Ser Tec (N s)(15):133-143 MAP REF*
1962 41.9 AR36
Brucella abortus, Brucella melitensis, Brucella suis, Brucellosis, Diagnosis, Goats, Human diseases, Livestock diseases, Symptomatology. English and French summaries.
Reprint from Revista de Investigaciones Ganaderas , no. 14.

3530-69
**VACCINATION AGAINST SWINE BRUCELLOSIS. SECOND FIELD TEST. (SP**
V C F Cedro H O Cisale R Barrantes
*Argent Repub Inst Nac Zoonosis Ser Tec (N s)(3):337-345*
1960 41.9 AR36

Brucellosis, Complement fixation, Immunization, Immunochemistry, Livestock diseases, Swine, Testing, Vaccines. English, French and German summaries.

Reprint from Revista de Investigaciones Ganaderas , no. 10.

**3531-69**
**CASE REPORT: MIXED INFECTIONS WITH SUBGROUPS A AND B AVIAN LEUKOSIS VIRUSES IN COMMERICIAL WHITE LEGHORN CHICKENS.**
B R Cho S G Kenzy U H Kim
*Avian Dis 7(4):585-593 REF*
Nov 1968 41.8 AV5
Avian leukosis complex viruses, Chickens, Livestock diseases, Virus diseases (animals).

**3532-69**
**BRUCELLOSIS IN BULLS. CORRELATIONS BETWEEN CLINICAL SYMPTOMS AND AGGLUTINATION TEST IN BLOOD SERUM AND SEMINAL PLASMA. (SP )**
H O Cisale J E B Ostrowski V C F Cedro L M de Benedetti
*Argent Repub Inst Nac Zoonosis Ser Tec (N s)(18):207-216*
1962 41.9 AR36
Agglutination test, Blood serum, Brucellosis, Bulls, Correlation, Livestock diseases, Semen, Symptomatology. English, French and German summaries.

Reprint from Revista de Investigaciones Ganaderas , no. 14.

**3533-69**
**STUDIES ON ACUTE MAREK'S DISEASE. VII. AIRBORNE TRANSMISSION OF THE GA ISOLATE.**
W M Colwell S C Schmittle
*Avian Dis 7(4):724-729 REF*
Nov 1968 41.8 AV5
Avian lymphomatosis, Gibberellic acid, Livestock diseases, Poultry, Research.

**3534-69**
**A HISTOLOGICAL STUDY OF THE EFFECTS OF ENZOOTIC ABORTION OF EWES VIRUS IN THE LACTATING BOVINE MAMMARY GLAND.**
A H Corner G L Bannister D P Hill
*Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 32(1):372-381*
Jan 1968 41.8 C162
Abortion, Dairy cattle, Histology, Mammary glands, Milk, Research, Sheep, Virus diseases (animals).

**3535-69**
**ETIOLOGY AND TREATMENT OF HYPOMAGNESEMIA IN CATTLE. (RUM )**
I Cristea
*Rev Zootech 17(2):52-58 REF*
Feb 1967 49 P943
Alkali metal salts, Animal nutrition, Cattle, Deficiency diseases, Etiology, Hypomagnesemia, Livestock diseases, Potassium salts, Sodium. English, French and Russian summaries.

**3536-69**
**ACCREDITED PULLORUM TESTED FLOCK SCHEME HATCHERY SCHEME.**
*Agr Gaz New S Wales 79(7):446-448*
Jul 1968 23 N472
Bacterial diseases (animals), Chickens, Poultry disease prevention, Poultry hatcheries, Salmonella pullorum.

In order to be accredited hatcheries and chicken flocks must be tested for pullorum regularly. This article contains a classified list of such accreditations.

**3537-69**
**BOVINE LEPTOSPIRA POMONA INFECTION: THE DISEASE IN CATTLE INFECTED DURING AN EXPERIMENTAL OUTBREAK.**
P C Doherty
*Queensland J Agr Anim Sci 24(3-4,SEP-DEC):351-364 REF*
Dec 1967 23 Q37
Antibodies, Bacterial diseases (animals), Cattle, Leptospira pomona, Livestock diseases, Pathology, Serological tests.

**3538-69**
**BOVINE LEPTOSPIRA POMONA INFECTION: THE DISEASE IN INOCULATED CATTLE.**
P C Doherty
*Queensland J Agr Anim Sci 24(3-4,SEP-DEC):343-350 REF*
Dec 1967 23 Q37
Bacterial diseases (animals), Cattle, Immunity, Leptospira pomona, Symptomatology, Vaccines.

**3539-69**
**VIRUS ISOLATION AND SEROLOGIAL STUDIES OF ARTHROPOD-BORNE VIRUS INFECTIONS IN A HIGH RAINFALL AREA OF NORTH QUEENSLAND.**
R L Doherty H A Standfast E J Wetters R H Whitehead G J Barrow B M Gorman
*Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg Trans 62(6):862-867 REF*
1968 448.9 R813
Arboviruses, Arthropoda, Epidemiology, Insect vectors, Murray valley encephalitis virus, Rainfall, Serological tests, Serum, Sindbis virus, Virus diseases (animals).

**3540-69**
**STUDIES ON GROWTH CURVE, VIRAEMIA AND THE LOCALIZATION OF AFRICAN HORSE SICKNESS VIRUS TYPE IX IN ADULT MICE.**
O P Dwivedi S Kumar
*Indian J Vet Sci Anim Husb 38(1):52-59*
Mar 1968 41.8 IN22
African horse sickness virus, Life cycle, Mice, Viremia.

**3541-69**
**MASTITIS.**
J A Elliott
*Can Dep Agr Publ (1082):5P*
1968 7 C16PU
Antibiotics, Bacterial diseases (animals), Canada, Costs, Disease control, Farm management, Feeds, Livestock diseases, Mastitis, Milking, Milking machines, Symptomatology, Testing, Udders.

**3542-69**
**AN APPROACH TO IDENTIFYING ATYPICAL STREPTOCOCCI FROM BOVINE MASTITIS-SEROLOGICAL CLASSIFICATION AND RESISTANCE DETERMINATIONS. (NO )**
O Engebretsen
*Nord Veterinaermed 20(10):557-561*
Oct 1968 41.8 N813
Antibiotics, Bacteriology, Cattle, Livestock diseases, Mastitis, Resistance, Serological tests, Streptococcus. English and German summaries.

**3543-69**
**A NEW INDUCED TRANSPLANTABLE RAT MAMMARY CARCINOMA.**
G C Engle G R Spencer
*Amer J Vet Res 28(12):1851-1856 REF*
Nov 1967 41.8 AM3A
Adenocarcinoma, Mammary glands, Rats, Transplanting, X-rays.

**3544-69**
**THE INFLUENCE OF SOME MICROELEMENTS ON THE FATTENING PROCESS OF GEESE THROUGH A DIET CONTAINING A LOT OF CORN. (RUM )**
V Fazecas G Nichita N Netedu C Fuchs
*Bucharest Inst Agron Timesoara Lucari Stiint 5:207-213*
1962 106.4 T48
Animal nutrition, Cobalt, Copper, Corn, Geese, Iron, Manganese, Micronutrients. French and Russian summaries.

**3545-69**
**SKIN TUMORS IN NEW YORK DEER.**
M Friend
*Wildlife Dis Ass Bull 3(3):102-104*
Jul 1967 41.9 W64B
Deer, Neoplasms, Research, Skin diseases.

**3546-69**
**THE PRODUCTION AND EFFECT OF INTERFERON ON INFLUENZA VIRUS GROWTH IN CHICK EMBRYO LUNG EPITHELIAL AND FIBROBLAST CELL CULTURES.**
S S Gandhi R B Stewart
*Can J Microbiol 15(3):273-277 REF*
Mar 1969 448.8 C162
Chick embryos, Culture media, Influenza viruses, Interferon, Lungs, Newcastle disease, Synthesis, Virology.

**3547-69**
**LEPTOSPIROSIS.**
R J Gillham
*Tasmanian J Agr 39(3):183-185*
Aug 1968 23 T182T
Cattle, Disease transmission, Hygiene, Leptospira pomona, Leptospirosis, Swine, Symptomatology, Vaccines.

Leptospirosis, caused by Leptospira pomona in cattle and L. hyos in swine, may even be transmitted to man. The symptoms, transmission, and treatment of the disease are presented.

**3548-69**
**ESCHERICHIA COLI SEROGROUP 115 ISOLATED FROM ANIMALS: ISOLATION FROM NATURAL CASES OF DISEASE.**
P G Glantz D C Kradel
*Amer J Vet Res 28(12):1891-1895 REF*
Nov 1967 41.8 AM3A
Animal diseases, Cattle, Escherichia coli bacterin, Gastroenteritis, Septicemia, Sheep, Swine.

**3549-69**
**CONTRIBUTION TO THE STUDY OF MALIGNANT OCULAR NEOPLASMS IN CATTLE. (RUM )**
N Gluhovschi M Rosu I Jivanescu P Bilcea M Nafornita I Garici
*Rev Zootech 18(10):34-37*
Oct 1968 49 P943
Cattle, Etiology, Eyes, Livestock diseases, Neoplasms, Symptomatology.

**3550-69**
**LEPTOSPIROSIS AS A FACTOR OF ABORTION AND STERILITY IN FEMALE DOMESTICATED ANIMALS. (RUM )**
N Gluhovschi V Topciu B Glavan S Levin
*Bucharest Inst Agron Timesoara Lucari Stiint 5:135-143*
1962 106.4 T48
Abortion, Bacterial diseases (animals), Cattle, Leptospirosis, Livestock diseases, Sterility, Swine. French and Russian summaries.

**3551-69**
**THE CONTROL OF FOOTROT.**
N P H Graham
*Inst Vet Insp New S Wales Vet Insp Annu 31:61-64*
1967 41.9 IN73
Antibiotics, Chemical control (animal diseases), Foot rot (animals), Livestock diseases, Sheep.

**3552-69**
**THE OCCURRENCE OF VIRUS AND INTERFERON IN THE SPLEEN SERUM AND BRAIN IN MICE AFTER EXPERIMENTAL INFECTION WITH THE WEST NILE VIRUS.**
S Haahr
*Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand 74(3):445-457 REF*
1968 448.3 AC8
Brain, Dosage, Interferon, Laboratory animals, Mice, Serum, Spleen, Virology, Virus diseases (animals), West nile virus.

**3553-69**
**CONTROL OF TOXOPLASMOSIS BY 60CO GAMMA-IRRADIATION OF LAMB MEAT. (JA )**
H Hosoya S Nagao T Sagara
*Tokyo Soc Vet Zootech Sci J (14/15):83-87*
Dec 1965 41.9 T574

Animal diseases, Cobalt isotopes, Gamma rays, Irradiation, Lambs, Meat, Toxoplasmosis.

**3554-69**
**PULLORUM DISEASE--AN IMPORTANT CAUSE OF CHICKEN DEATHS.**
C A W Jackson
*Agr Gaz New S Wales 79(6):356-360*
Jun 1968 23 N472
Chickens, Disease control, Disease transmission, Formaldehyde, Furazolidone, Pullorum disease, Salmonella pullorum, Symptomatology.

Pullorum disease in chickens, caused by the bacterium Salmonella pullorum, its transmission, symptoms, treatment, and eradication are discussed. Sanitation measures for its prevention are suggested.

**3555-69**
**RESPIRATORY DISEASES OF POULTRY.**
F T W Jordan
*Spain; Shell Pub Health Agr News 11(1):24-27*
1968 464.8 SP2
Bacterial vaccines, Escherichia coli, Fowlpox, Immunization, Infectious bronchitis, Infectious diseases, Infectious laryngotracheitis, Mycoplasmosis, Newcastle disease, Poultry, Septicemia, Viruses.

**3556-69**
**EFFICIENCY OF VARIOUS DIAGNOSTIC TESTS FOR MASTITIS.**
D S Kalra
*Prog Farming 4(3):449-456 REF*
Sep 1967 S19.P8
Blister rust, Diagnosis, Laboratories, Mastitis, Milk analysis, Research.

**3557-69**
**COMPARATIVE HISTOPATHOLOGY OF EXPERIMENTAL BLUETONGUE DISEASE AND EPIZOOTIC HEMORRHAGIC DISEASE OF DEER. ABSTRACT.**
L Karstad
*Wildlife Dis Ass Bull 3(3):119*
Jul 1967 41.9 W64B
Anatomy, Animal diseases, Bluetongue virus, Deer, Epizootic diseases, Histology, Tissues. Is from a Wildlife Disease Conference in Illinois

**3558-69**
**EXPERIMENTALLY INDUCED IMMUNITY IN GULLS TO TYPE E BOTULISM.**
O W Kaufmann E M Crecelius
*Amer J Vet Res 28(12):1857-1862*
Nov 1967 41.8 AM3A
Animal diseases, Botulism, Clostridium botulinum, Gulls, Immunization.

**3559-69**
**ANTIBODY TITER AGAINST LEPTOSPIRA IN LIVER- AND OTHER INTERNAL DISEASES. (GE )**
J Konrad J Vosta
*Deut Tierarztl Wochensch 75(14):347-352 REF*
15 Jul 1968 41.8 D482
Animal diseases, Antibodies, Horses, Leptospira, Leptospirosis, Liver diseases, Tables (data), Volumetric analysis. English summary.

Leptospira were discovered in the following numerical order: grippotyphosa, ictero-haemorrhagiae, australis, pomona, canicola and ballum.

**3560-69**
**MELIOIDOSIS IN ANIMALS IN NORTH QUEENSLAND. V. SEROLOGICAL METHODS OF DIAGNOSIS IN SHEEP.**
L Laws
*Queensland J Agr Anim Sci 24(2):207-221 REF*
Jun 1967 23 Q37
Complement fixation, Diagnosis, Hemagglutination, Melioidosis, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, Pseudomonas pseudomallei, Serological tests, Sheep.

**3561-69**
**MELIOIDOSIS IN ANIMALS IN NORTH QUEENSLAND. VI. SEROLOGICAL METHODS OF DIAGNOSIS IN GOATS, PIGS, CATTLE, HORSES, AND MAN.**
L Laws
*Queensland J Agr Anim Sci 24(2):223-234 REF*
Jun 1967 23 Q37
Antibodies, Cattle, Complement fixation, Diagnosis, Goats, Hemagglutination, Horses, Human diseases, Melioidosis, Pseudomonas pseudomallei, Serological tests, Swine.

**3562-69**
**SODIUM SILICOFLUORIDE FROM A LOCAL FLOROSIL PREPARATION IN THE TREATMENT OF CATTLE TRICOPHYTIA. (RUM )**
M Lepadat-Teofil
*Rev Zootech 18(10):62-64*
Oct 1968 49 P943
Cattle, Florisil, Fungus diseases (animals), Livestock diseases, Ringworm, Sodium fluosilicate.

**3563-69**
**ANAPHYLACTIC SHOCK TYPE REACTIONS SUBSEQUENT TO RABIES VACCINATION OF CATTLE. (RUM )**
A Levinschi
*Rev Zootech 18(10):65-66*
Oct 1968 49 P943
Anaphylaxis, Cattle, Immunization, Livestock diseases, Rabies, Symptomatology, Virus diseases (animals).

**3564-69**
**OCCURENCE OF SPONTANEOUS ATHEROSCLEROSIS IN THE AORTAS OF SWINE. (POR )**
A V Machado
*Minas Gerais Univ Escol Vet Arq 18:135-142 REF*
1966 41.9 M662
Aorta, Atherosclerosis, Cholesterol, Histopathology, Lesions, Livestock diseases, Swine. English summary.

**3565-69**
**RESEARCH NOTE: CULTIVATION OF AVIAN ENCEPHALOMYELITIS VIRUS IN CHICKEN EMBRYO KIDNEY CELL CULTURE.**
L O Mancini V J Yates
*Avian Dis 7(4):686-688*
Nov 1968 41.8 AV5
Avian encephalomyelitis, Cells, Chickens, Culture media, Embryology, Kidneys, Research, Virus diseases (animals).

**3566-69**
**EXPERIMENTAL TRYPANOSOMA CRUZI INFECTION IN BEAGLE PUPPIES. THE EFFECT OF VARIATIONS IN THE DOSE AND SOURCE OF INFECTING TRYPANOSOMES AND THE ROUTE OF INOCULATION ON THE COURSE OF THE INFECTION.**
P D Marsden J W C Hagstrom
*Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg Trans 62(6):816-824 REF*
1968 448.9 R813
Animal diseases, Beagle dogs, Dosage, Immunization, Laboratory animals, Pathogenicity, Rhodnius prolixus, Trypanosoma cruzi, Trypanosome.

**3567-69**
**ISOLATION OF BRUCELLA ABORTUS FROM GOATS AND SHEEP IN THE PUNJAB.**
T N Mathur
*Indian J Vet Sci Anim Husb 37(4):277-286*
Dec 1967 41.8 IN22
Bacterial diseases (animals), Brucella abortus, Goats, Milk, Sheep.

**3568-69**
**HYDATIDS.**
G K Meldrum
*Tasmanian J Agr 39(4):312-320 MAP*
Nov 1968 23 T182T
Disease control, Dogs, Echinococcosis, Sheep.

**3569-69**
**HISTOLOGICAL, IMMUNO-FLUORESCENT AND HISTOCHEMICAL STUDIES ON THE BEHAVIOR OF THE INCLUSION BODIES IN CANINE DISTEMPER. (GE**
C-u von Mickwitz H-d Schroeder
*Zentralbl Vet (SER B)15(4):453-470 REF*
Jun 1968 41.8 Z52
Animal diseases, Animal histology, Canine distemper, Dogs, Fluorescence, Histochemistry, Immunology, Inclusion bodies. English, French, Spanish summaries.

**3570-69**
**CHANGE OF O- ANTIGEN OF THE SPECIES VIBRIO FETUS. (GE )**
E Mitscherlich R Heider
*Zentralbl Veterinarmed Reihe B (SER B)15(4):486-493 REF*
Jun 1968 41.8 Z52
Antigens, Cattle, Livestock diseases, Reproductive organs, Vibrio fetus bacterins, Vibriosis. English, French, Spanish summaries.

**3571-69**
**RESEARCH NOTE: SOME OBSERVATIONS ON EXPERIMENTAL AVIAN ENCEPHALOMYELITIS.**
G C Mohanty J L West
*Avian Dis 7(4):689-693*
Nov 1968 41.8 AV5
Avian encephalomyelitis, Poultry, Research, Virus diseases (animals).

**3572-69**
**FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE IMMUNITY AS DEPENDENT ON VACCINE DOSIS AND ON THE REACTIVITY OF THE ORGANISM.**
N Muntiu V Dohotaru A Bercan I Marinescu A Tomescu
*Arch Vet 2(2):3-20 REF*
1967 41.8 AR27
Cattle, Dosage, Foot-and-mouth disease, Immunity, Livestock diseases, Tables (data), Time, Vaccines. French, German and Russian summaries.

**3573-69**
**REACTION OF SKELETAL MUSCLE TO MYCOPLASMA CAPRAE.**
M S Nagi G L Sharma N P Bhalla
*Indian J Vet Sci Anim Husb 37(2):118-121*
Jun 1967 41.8 IN22
Animal histology, Goats, Muscles, Mycoplasma. Atrophy of skeletal muscle.

**3574-69**
**MASTITIS CONDITIONED BY FEEDING. (DA )**
S J Olsen
*Nord Veterinaermed 20(10):562-575 REF*
Oct 1968 41.8 N813
Animal nutrition, Etiology, Feed, Livestock diseases, Mastitis, Proteins, Sugar, Water pollution. English and German summaries.

**3575-69**
**THE EFFECT OF MANGANESE ON YOUNG POULTRY GROWTH. (RUM )**
E Poll V Martin M Dumitrescu V Martin
*Rev Zootech 17(2):59-71 REF*
Feb 1967 49 P943
Animal nutrition, Animal physiology, Calcium chloride, Deficiency diseases, Hypomagnesemia, Leghorn chickens, Magnesium chloride, Magnesium oxide, Magnesium sulfate, Manganese, Poultry diseases, Proteins. English, French and Russian summaries.

**3576-69**
**FOWL PLAGUE PREVENTION BY IMMUNIZATION. (RUM )**
I Popovici A Popoviciu
*Rev Zootech 18(10):34-37*
Oct 1968 49 P943
Antibiotics, Fowl plague, Immunization, Poultry diseases, Tissue culture, Vaccines.

**3577-69**
**THE IN VIVO INTERACTION OF CANDIDA ALBICANS AND SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM.**
C Ramirez J P Ransom D H Pitkin
*Microbiol Espan 21(1-2,JAN-JUN):89-91*
1968 448.3 M583
Bacterial diseases (animals), Candida albicans, Mice, Pathogenicity, Salmonella typhimurium.

3578-69
**SWINE BRUCELLOSIS.**
A Retnasabapathy C S Kheng
*Malaysian Vet J 4(2):130-135*
Dec 1967 41.9 M292
Bacterial diseases (animals), Bacteriology, Brucellosis, Disease control, Epidemiology, Sanitation, Swine, Symptomatology.

3579-69
**INFLUENCE OF STREPTOCOCCUS EQUISIMILIS ON SITES OF ENDOCHONDRAL OSSIFICATION IN SWINE.**
E D Roberts F K Ramsey W P Switzer J M Layton
*Amer J Vet Res 28(127):1677-1685 REF*
Nov 1967 41.8 AM3A
Animal diseases, Bone marrow, Calcification (physiological), Cartilage, Injections, Streptococcus equisimilis, Swine.

3580-69
**EPIZOOTIOLOGIC AND LABORATORY RESEARCHES ON ASPERGILLUS FUMIGATUS IN FOWL, YOUNG CATTLE AND SHEEP. (RUM )**
V Rosca V Stanescu
*Rev Zootech 18(10):54-61*
Oct 1968 49 P943
Aspergillosis, Aspergillus fumigatus, Calves, Diagnosis, Epizootic diseases, Fungus diseases (animals), Laboratories, Livestock diseases, Mycosis, Poultry diseases, Sheep. English, French and Russian summaries.

3581-69
**LEPTOSPIROSIS IN ARGENTINA. (SP )**
H Rugiero R A Cacchione
*Argent Repub Inst Nac Zoonosis Ser Tec (N s)(31):123-138 MAP REF*
1964 41.9 AR36
Bacterial diseases (animals), Epidemiology, History, Leptospirosis, Livestock diseases, Serological tests, Weil's disease. English summary.
Reprint from: Revista de Investigaciones Agropecuarias (ser 4)1(10).

3582-69
**IDENTIFICATION AND DIFFERENTIATION OF BACILLUS ANTHRACIS IN CULTURES AND TISSUES FROM OTHER GERMS OF THE GENUS BACILLUS WITH THE AID OF FLUORESCENT ANTIBODIES. (FR )**
A Eteanu
*Arch Vet 2(2):43-61 REF*
1967 41.8 AR27
Anthrax bacterins, Bacillus, Bacillus anthracis, Bacteriology, Fluorescent antibody technic, Immunofluorescence, Testing, Tissue culture.

3583-69
**AN OUTBREAK OF INFECTIOUS BOVINE KERATITIS IN KEDAH.**
C Samuel
*Malaysian Vet J 4(2):139-141*
Dec 1967 41.9 M292
Bacterial diseases (animals), Cattle, Drug therapy, Epidemiology, Eyes, Infectious diseases, Infectious keratitis, Moraxella bovis, Symptomatology.

3584-69
**ANIMAL PARASITES OF ANIMALS WHICH AFFECT MAN IN MALAYSIA.**
A A Sandosham M N Keling
*Malaysian Vet J 4(2):112-129 REF*
Dec 1967 41.9 M292
Animals, Arthropoda, Disease transmission, Humans, Parasitism, Platyhelminthes, Protozoa. 36 specific diseases caused by protozoa, arthropods, and helminths were discussed.

3585-69
**STUDIES OF AVIAN LEUKOSIS GROUP-SPECIFIC COMPLEMENT-FIXING SERUM ANTIBODIES IN PIGEONS.**
P S Sarma T Log R J Huebner H C Turner
*Virology 37(3):480-483 REF*
Mar 1969 448.8 V81
Antibodies, Avian leukosis complex, Complement fixation, Neoplasms, Pigeons, Rous sarcoma virus, Serum, Virus diseases (animals).

3586-69
**USE OF ALKYLGUANIDINE SALTS AS VIRUCIDES. PATENT 3,436,461.**
F Scotti
*Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 861(1):250*
01 Apr 1969 156.65 OF2
Disease control, Guanidine, Herpes simplex, Influenza viruses, Salts, Virucides, Virus diseases (animals).

3587-69
**COMPARATIVE MORPHOLOGIC FEATURES OF BABESIA CABALLI AND BABESIA EQUI.**
C F Simpson W W Kirkham J M Kling
*Amer J Vet Res 28(127):1693*
Nov 1967 41.8 AM3A
Babesia caballi, Babesia equi, Blood parasites, Electron microscopy, Horses, Microorganisms, Morphology.

3588-69
**ISOLATION AND CHARACTERIZATION OF THE AETIOLOGIC AGENT OF BUFFALO-POX.**
I P Singh S B Singh
*Prog Farming 4(3):440-448 REF*
Sep 1967 S19.P8
Buffaloes, Chick embryos, Epidemiology, Poxviruses, Research, Serum neutralization test, Virus diseases (animals).

3589-69
**SOME OBSERVATIONS ON EXPERIMENTAL INFECTION WITH HISTOPLASMA FARCIMINOSUM (RIVOLTA) AND THE MORPHOLOGY OF THE ORGANISM.**
T Sinjh B M L Varmani
*Indian J Vet Sci Anim Husb 37(1):47-57 REF*
Mar 1967 41.8 IN22
Epizootic lymphangitis, Histoplasma farciminosum, Microscopy, Plant morphology, Plant physiology.

3590-69
**NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS (NDV) IN CELL CULTURES. I. A COMPARATIVE STUDY OF TWO STRAINS IN DIFFERENT CELL SYSTEMS. (POR**
L A Soares O Hipolito L de O. Silva
*Minas Gerais Univ Escol Vet Arq 18:71-75 REF*
1966 41.9 M662
Cells, Diagnosis, Disease control, Newcastle disease virus, Poultry diseases, Tissue culture, Vaccines, Virology, Virus diseases (animals). English summary.

3591-69
**VIRUS INVOLVEMENT IN THE AVIAN HEART: EFFECT ON PROTEIN SYNTHESIS.**
R L Squibb M M Lyons W R Beisel
*J Nutr 96(4):509-512*
Dec 1968 389.8 J82
Amino acids, Biochemistry, Chicks, Deoxyribonucleic acid, Heart, Newcastle disease virus, Proteins, Ribonucleic acid, Virus diseases (animals).

3592-69
**A MORPHOLOGICAL STUDY OF THE EXOGENOUS STAGES OF EIMERIA LABBEANA, A PARASITE OF THE COMMON PIGEON, COLUMBA LIVIA.**
H K Srivastava
*Indian J Vet Sci Anim Husb 37(2):78-86 REF*
Jun 1967 41.8 IN22
Cysts, Eimeria, Morphology, Pigeons, Protozoa.

3593-69
**VACCINATION AGAINST LEPTOSPIROSIS: PROTECTION OF HAMSTERS AND SWINE AGAINST RENAL LEPTOSPIROSIS BY KILLED BUT INTACT GAMMA-IRRADIATED OR DIHYDROSTREPTOMYCIN-EXPOSED LEPTOSPIRA POMMONA.**
O H V Stalheim
*Amer J Vet Res 28(127):1671-1676 REF*
Nov 1967 41.8 AM3A
Animal diseases, Dihydrostreptomycin, Gamma rays, Hamsters, Immunization, Kidneys, Leptospira pomona, Leptospirosis, Swine, Vaccines.

3594-69
**PATHOLOGIC CHARACTERISTICS OF RENAL LESIONS INDUCED BY S(DICHLOROVINYL)-L-CYSTEINE IN CALVES AND RATS.**
A C Strafuss J H Sautter
*Amer J Vet Res 28(127):1805-1815 REF*
Nov 1967 41.8 AM3A
Calves, Dichlorovinyl)-L-cysteine, S-(, Injections, Kidneys, Lesions, Livestock diseases, Neoplasms, Rats.

3595-69
**ELECTRON MICROSCOPIC ASPECTS OF GERMS OF PASTEURELLA ANIMALIUM (P. MULTOCIDA) IN DIFFERENT STAGES OF INCUBATION AND CONSERVATION. (RUS )**
D Tacu C Penea
*Arch Vet 2(2):71-81 REF*
1967 41.8 AR27
Bacteriology, Electron microscopy, Pasteurella multocida, Temperature. English, French and German summaries.

3596-69
**INVESTIGATIONS OF THE PROPERTIES OF CAPSULOGENUS STRAINS OF STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS. (GE )**
D Tacu N Grigoriu A Tacu
*Arch Vet 2(2):83-90 REF*
1967 41.8 AR27
Bacteriology, Laboratory animals, Penicillin, Phase-contrast microscopy, Sheep, Staphylococcus aureus. English, French and Russian summaries.

3597-69
**FATTY ACID COMPOSITION OF THREE STRAINS OF NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS.**
J M Tiffany H A Blough
*Virology 37(3):492-494 REF*
Mar 1969 448.8 V81
Amino acids, Assay, Fatty acids, Lipids, Newcastle disease virus, Poultry diseases, Proteins, Virology, Virus diseases (animals).

3598-69
**CLOVER DISEASE.**
E R Tuohy
*Inst Vet Insp New S Wales Vet Insp Annu 31:87-88*
1967 41.9 IN73
Clover, Livestock diseases, Reproduction, Sheep, Sterility.

3599-69
**LEPTOSPIROSIS II.**
L H Turner
*Roy Soc Trop Med Hyg Trans 62(6):880-899 REF*
1968 448.9 R813
Agglutination, Antigens, Bacterial diseases (animals), Leptospirosis, Microscopy, Quantitative analysis, Serological tests, Serum, Volumetric analysis.

3600-69
**POSSIBILITY OF DIAGNOSIS OF ECHINOCOCCOSIS IN BOVINES BY THE COMPLEMENT FIXATION REACTION. (RUS )**
N Vartic
*Arch Vet 2(2):113-118*
1967 41.8 AR27
Antigens, Cattle, Complement fixation, Diagnosis, Echinococcosis, Livestock diseases. English, French and German summaries.

3601-69
**ISOLATION OF THE RABIES VIRUS IN FOXES IN ARGENTINA. (SP )**
L J Villa C B de Perez Arrieta J F Morris A E Muniz Vega
*Argent Repub Inst Nac Zoonosis Ser Tec (N s)(8):27-38*
1961 41.9 AR36

Epidemiology, Foxes, Rabies, Virology, Virus diseases (animals). English summary.

Reprint from Revista de Investigaciones Ganaderas , no. 11.

**3602-69**
**ON ENZOOTICS OF ANAEROBIC ENTEROTOXEMIA IN CALVES. (RUM )**
V Volintir R Moga-Minzat M Garoiu P Onica C Oprin
*Rev Zootech 18(9):63-68*
Sep 1968 49 P943
Anaerobic bacteria, Calves, Clostridium perfringens, Enterotoxemia, Livestock diseases, Mortality.

**3603-69**
**FOOTROT IN SHEEP.**
D J Walker
*Agr Gaz New S Wales 79(9):550-556*
Sep 1968 23 N472
Animal disease transmission, Bacterial diseases (animals), Chloramphenicol, Crop losses, Diagnosis, Drug therapy, Foot rot (animals), Formaldehyde, Fusiformus nodosus, Sheep, Symptomatology.

Diagnostic procedures, treatments, eradication, and sanitary measures for foot rot in sheep are discussed.

**3604-69**
**CAN MASTITIS BE ELIMINATED .**
F C Wilkinson
*West Aust J Agr (SER 4)10(1):10-12*
Jan 1969 23 W52J
Dairy cattle, Disease control, Livestock diseases, Mastitis, Milking, Quarantine, Testing.

**3605-69**
**ELECTRON MICROSOCPY OF FOWL-POX VIRUS. (PE )**
K Zarrin A Afshar A Modjtabai A Riazi
*Tehran Univ Vet Fac J 24(3/4):84-93 REF*
Sep 1968 41.9 T23
Chorioallantoic sac, Cytoplasm, Electron microscopy, Fowlpox virus, Inclusion bodies, Morphology, Poultry diseases, Virology, Virus diseases (animals). English summary.

## ARTHROPODS

**3606-69**
**RUELENE (DOWCO 105) IN THE CONTROL OF HYPODERMA LINEATUM (OESTRIDAE: DIPTERA).**
R C Chhabra R M Sharma
*Indian J Vet Sci Anim Husb 37(2):96-99*
Jun 1967 41.8 IN22
Butyl-2-chlorophenyl methyl methylphosphoramidate, 4-tert-, Cattle, Chemical control (insects), Drenches, Hypoderma lineatum.

**3607-69**
**RELATION OF RATION TO SHORT-NOSED CATTLE LOUSE INFESTATIONS.**
D G Ely T L Harvey
*J Econ Entomol 62(2):341-344 REF*
15 Apr 1969 421 J822
Animal nutrition, Beef cattle, Diet, Haematopinus eurysternus, Insect behavior, Insect infestation, Parasitic insects. The steers were fed nine different rations.

**3608-69**
**TRANSPLANTATION OF COMMON CATTLE GRUB LARVAE INTO HORSES.**
L D Haws B L Swift
*J Econ Entomol 62(2):503-504*
15 Apr 1969 421 J822
Horses, Hypoderma lineatum, Insect dissemination, Larvae.

**3609-69**
**NEW CONCEPTS FOR CATTLE TICK CONTROL.**
K L Hills
*Spain; Shell Pub Health Agr News 11(1):10-12*
1968 464.8 SP2
Animal disease resistance, Boophilus annulatus, Boophilus annulatus microplus, Cattle, Ddt, Insect control, Insect vectors, Insecticides, Ixodides, Parasitic insects.

**3610-69**
**HORNFLIES TESTED IN ANAPLASMOSIS VECTOR STUDY.**
J Love C Hoelscher R Combs
*Miss Farm Res 31(12):2*
Dec 1968 100 M69M1
Anaplasma marginale, Anaplasmosis, Cattle, Cells, Haematobia irritans, Insect vectors, Livestock diseases, Microorganisms, Research.

**3611-69**
**ARTHROPOD-BORNE VIRAL ZOONOSES IN MALAYA.**
N J Marchette R Garcia A Rudnick
*Malaysian Vet J 4(2):95-99 REF*
Dec 1967 41.9 M292
Arboviruses, Arthropoda, Epidemiology, Insect vectors, Virus diseases (animals), Zoonoses.

**3612-69**
**FLIES AND OTHER INSECTS IN POULTRY HOUSES.**
*Great Brit Min Agr Fish Food Adv Leafl (537):1-5*
Feb 1968 10 G79LA
Acarina, Alphitobius diaperinus, Chemical control (insects), Diazinon, Dichlorvos, Diptera, Fannia canicularis, Insect control, Insect pests, Insect traps, Poultry houses, Ronnel.

Flies, beetles, mites and other insects are discussed as pests in poultry houses. Chemical control with ronnel, dichlorvos, malathion and diazinon sprays and treated strings are recommended.

## PARASITES

**3613-69**
**PARASITES OF FELIS DOMESTICA FROM BELO HORIZONTE, MINAS GERAIS, BRAZIL. (POR )**
H M de A. Costa J O Costa M G Freitas
*Minas Gerais Univ Escol Vet Arq 18:65-69 REF*
1966 41.9 M662
Autopsies, Cats, Helminths, Parasitism, Tables (data). English summary. 10 different parasites are identified.

**3614-69**
**GIANT KIDNEY WORM OF DOG IN TEHERAN AREA (DIOCTOPHYMA RENALE OF DOG). (PE )**
A A Amri R Naghshineh B Zakarian
*Tehran Univ Vet Fac J 24(3/4):129-143 REF*
Sep 1968 41.9 T23
Diagnosis, Dioctophyma renale, Dogs, Kidneys. English summary.

**3615-69**
**THE INCIDENCE OF METASTRONGYLOSIS IN SWINE SLAUGHTERED IN THE MANILA ABATTOIR.**
P V Arambulo V P Hicarte A C Ramos
*Malaysian Vet J 4(2):136-138*
Dec 1967 41.9 M292
Animal diseases, Epidemiology, Lungs, Nematodes, Swine, Verminous bronchitis.

**3616-69**
**LIVER FLUKE DISEASE CONTROL WITH A NEW MOLLUSCICIDE .**
J G Attfield
*Spain; Shell Pub Health Agr News 11(1):23*
1968 464.8 SP2
Cattle, Drug therapy, Fasciola gigantica, Fasciola hepatica, Fascioliasis, Horses, Livestock diseases, Lymnaea truncatula, Molluscacides, Sheep, Tritylmorpholine, N-.

**3617-69**
**THE LIVER FLUKE IN SHEEP.**
C H R Dent
*Agr Gaz New S Wales 79(7):404-409 MAP*
Jul 1968 23 N472
Animal vectors, Anthelmintics, Cattle, Fasciola hepatica, Liver diseases, Sheep, Snails, Trematoda.

The liver fluke (Fasciola hepatica) causes damage to the liver in cattle and sheep which often results in death of the animal, and always causes weakening and slack-off in fertility and productivity. The life cycle and several control methods are discussed in detail.

**3618-69**
**STUDIES ON THE PATHOGENICITY IN STEPHANOFILARIAL HUMPSORE AMONG CATTLE IN INDIA.**
V P S Deorani
*Indian J Vet Sci Anim Husb 37(2):87-95 REF*
Jun 1967 41.8 IN22
Animal histology, Cattle, Livestock diseases, Parasitic nematodes, Pathogenicity, Stephanofilaria assamensis.

**3619-69**
**OBSERVATIONS OF THE PATHOGENICITY OF D. FILARIA INFECTION AND REPORT OF TREATMENT WITH DICTYCIDE -- CYANACETHYDRAZIDE.**
V P S Deorani
*Indian J Vet Sci Anim Husb 37(1):39-46 REF*
Mar 1967 41.8 IN22
Chemical control (nematodes), Cyanacethydrazide, Dictycide, Dictyocaulus filaria, Goats, Histopathology, Parasitic nematodes, Pathogenicity.

**3620-69**
**STUDIES ON SCHISTOSOMA NASALE RAO, 1933. I. MORPHOLOGY OF THE ADULTS, EGG AND LARVAL STAGES.**
S C Dutt
*Indian J Vet Sci Anim Husb 37(4):249-262 REF*
Dec 1967 41.8 IN22
Adults, Blood parasites, Cattle, Eggs, Larvae, Livestock diseases, Morphology, Schistosoma.

**3621-69**
**LIPID METABOLISM IN HELMINTH PARASITES--VI. SYNTHESIS OF 2-CIS,6-TRANS FARNESOL BY HYMENOLEPIS DIMINUTA (CESTODA).**
G J Frayha D Fairbairn
*Compar Biochem Physiol 28(3):1115-1124 REF*
Mar 1969 444.8 C73
Biochemistry, Farnesol, Hymenolepis diminuta, Lipids, Metabolism, Synthesis.

**3622-69**
**SOME ASPECTS OF THE CONTROL OF HELMINTHOSIS IN SHEEP.**
H ML Gordon
*Inst Vet Insp New S Wales Vet Insp Annu 31:88-99*
1967 41.9 IN73
Anthelmintics, Chemical control (pests), Helminthiasis, Nematodes, Parasitism, Sheep.

**3623-69**
**FACTORS AFFECTING PROTEIN SYNTHESIS IN HYMENOLEPIS DIMINUTA (CESTODA).**
B G Harris C P Read
*Compar Biochem Physiol 28(2):645-654 REF*
Feb 1969 444.8 C73
Biochemistry, Carbon dioxide, Glucose, Hymenolepis diminuta, Protein synthesis, Radioactive tracers.

**3624-69**
**AN IN VITRO EFFECT OF INSULIN ON GLYCOGEN LEVELS IN THE COMMON LIVER FLUKE, FASCIOLA HEPATICA (LINNAEUS, 1758).**
W J W Hines
*Compar Biochem Physiol 28(3):1443-1447 REF*
Mar 1969 444.8 C73
Biochemistry, Fasciola hepatica, Glycogen, Insulin, Metabolism.

3625-69
**PARASITES OF SOWS AND PIGS IN EUROPE.**
D E Jacobs
*Spain; Shell Pub Health Agr News 11(1):16-18*
1968 464.8 SP2
Anthelmintics, Ascaris, Dichlorvos, Helminthiasis, Hyostrongylus, Immunity, Livestock diseases, Metastrongylus, Oesophagostomum, Piperazine, Swine, Trichuris, Verminous bronchitis.

3626-69
**STUDIES ON THE ACQUIRED RESISTANCE OF SHEEP TO DICTYDCAULUS FILARIA (RUDOLPHI, 1809) RAILLIET AND HENRY, 1907.**
G S Kunwar P G Deo
*Indian J Vet Sci Anim Husb 37(4):298-304 REF*
Dec 1967 41.8 IN22
Dictyocaulus filaria, Immunity, Livestock diseases, Sheep.

3627-69
**WENYONELLA PHILIPLEVINEI, N. SP., A COCCIDIAL ORGANISM OF THE WHITE PEKIN DUCK.**
L Leibovitz
*Avian Dis 7(4):670-681 REF*
Nov 1968 41.8 AV5
Coccidae, Coccidiosis, Ducks, Parasitism, Poultry diseases, Wenyonella philiplevinei.

3628-69
**NEMATODIRUS DISEASE IN LAMBS.**
*Great Brit Min Agr Fish Food Adv Leafl (491):1-3*
Feb 1968 10 G79LA
Drug therapy, Grazing, Lambs, Life cycle, Morphology, Nematodirus battus, Nematodirus filicollis.

The life cycle, symptomatology, treatment and protection against Nematodirus infection in lambs are discussed. Grazing lambs on pastures not grazed by lambs the year before and drug therapy are the recommended means of control.

3629-69
**STUDIES ON STEPHANOFILARIASIS IN ORISSA. I. INCIDENCE AND SEASONAL VARIATION OF THE DISEASE.**
B Patnaik
*Indian J Vet Sci Anim Husb 38(1):36-45 REF*
Mar 1968 41.8 IN22
Cattle, Chemical control (nematodes), Epidemiology, Livestock diseases, Organophosphates, Verminous dermatitis.

3630-69
**STUDIES ON THE SPRING RISE PHENOMENON IN OVINE HELMINTHIASIS I. SPRING RISE IN STABLED SHEEP.**
B G Procter H C Gibbs
*Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 32(1):359-365 REF*
Jan 1968 41.8 C162
Epidemiology, Haemonchus contortus, Helminthiasis, Nematodes, Parasitism, Research, Sheep.

3631-69
**THE EFFECT OF HOUSEHOLD FREEZING ON THE INFESTIVENESS OF DIPHYLLOBOTARIUM LATUM FROM FISH TO MAN.**
K Salminen
*Nord Veterinaermed 20(10)543-556*
Oct 1968 41.8 N813
Cestoda, Diphyllobothrium latum, Fish, Freezing, Human diseases, Infestation, Larvae, Public health, Time. Swedish and German summaries.

3632-69
**HYDATID DISEASE--DOG TESTING RESULTS, 1 APRIL-13 JUNE 1968.**
*Tasmanian J Agr 39(3):250*
Aug 1968 23 T182T
Dogs, Echinococcosis, Epidemiology, Surveys.

The results of a survey of Tasmanian dogs tested for hydatids in 1968 are compared to those of 1966 and 1967.

3633-69
**CLINICAL EFFECTIVENESS OF SULFAMONOMETHOXINE AND SULFADIMETHOXINE IN SPONTANEOUS COCCIDIAL INFECTIONS IN RABBITS.**
K Tsunoda S Imai Y Tsutsumi S Inoue
*Jap J Vet Sci 30(2):109-117 REF*
Apr 1968 41.8 J27
Animal diseases, Biochemistry, Dosage, Drug therapy, Gastrointestinal system, Laboratories, Parasitology, Rabbits, Sulfadimethoxine, Sulfameter. Japanese translation

3634-69
**RESEARCH ON PARAMPHISTOMA-INDUCED INFECTIONS IN THE RUMINANTS OF THE TULCEA DISTRICT. (RUM )**
G Tudor E Anton
*Rev Zootech 18(10):72-82 REF*
Oct 1968 49 P943
Cattle, Ecology, Epidemiology, Goats, Infectious diseases, Livestock diseases, Paramphistomum cervi, Sheep, Trematodiasis. English, French and Russian summaries.

3635-69
**NOTICE OF FILING OF PETITION FOR FOOD ADDITIVE 1-TETRAMISOLE.**
*Fed Regist 33(102):7700*
24 May 1968 L1.451
Anthelmintics, Cattle, Feed additives, Tetramisole.

# COMMODITY PROTECTION

## STORAGE DISEASES

3636-69
**CHEMICAL TREATMENTS FOR CONTROL OF POSTHARVEST DISEASES.**
J W Eckert
*Plant Protect Abs 4:189-190*
Sep 1968 241.75 P69
Chemicals, Pesticides, Plant diseases, Storage diseases. First International Congress of Plant Pathology, London 14-26 July, 1968.

3637-69
**DAMAGE TO SEEDS THROUGH STORAGE ON CHEMICALLY TREATED WOOD. (GE**
O Korting
*Anz Schadlingskunde 40(5):68-72*
May 1967 421 AN9
Boron compounds, Fluorides, Inhibitors, Lumber preservation, Peas, Rape, Seed germination, Seeds, Storage diseases, Wheat. English summary.

3638-69
**LOW TEMPERATURE GROWTH OF SALMONELLA.**
J R Matches J Liston
*J Food Sci 33(6,NOV-DEC):641-645*
1968 389.8 F7322
Agar, Control equipment, Food storage, Growth factors, Incubators, Salmonella, Temperature.

3639-69
**BREAKDOWN AND WEIGHT LOSS IN RED JONATHAN APPLES IN CONTROLLED ATMOSPHERE STORAGE.**
K J Scott R B H Wills E A Roberts
*Australian J Exp Agr Anim Husb 8(34):630*
Oct 1968 23 AU792
Apples, Atmosphere, Carbon dioxide, Oxygen, Plant biochemistry, Plant physiology, Storage, Temperature.

## ARTHROPODS

3640-69
**CHANGES IN THE ARTHROPOD FAUNA OF AN EXPERIMENTAL BULK OF STORED WHEAT.**
C W Coombs G E Woodroffe
*J Appl Ecol 5(3):563-574 REF*
Dec 1968 410 J828
Arthropoda, Insect biology, Insect ecology, Insect pests, Sampling (statistics), Stored products, Wheat.

The following storage pests were introduced and are discussed: Sitophilus granarius, Ptinus tectus, Ptinus pusillus, Oryzaephilus surinamensis, Ahasverus aduena, Hofmannophila pseudospretella and Attagenus pellio. Some others gained access such as Endrosis sarcitrella and Niditinea fuscipunctella.

3641-69
**SAW-TOOTHED GRAIN BEETLE.**
*Great Brit Min Agr Fish Food Adv Leafl (492):1-6*
Feb 1968 10 G79LA
Aluminum phosphide, Carbon tetrachloride, Chemical control (insects), Ethylene dichloride, Grain, Humidity, Insect biology, Insecticides, Malathion, Oryzaephilus surinamensis, Sanitation, Stored products, Wheat.

The life cycle, detection, and control of the saw-toothed grain beetle (Oryzaecephilus surinamenses) are discussed. Good hygiene in storage areas and spraying with malathion, ethylene dichloride, carbon tetra chloride, and aluminum phosphide are recommended control measures.

3642-69
**INSECT PESTS IN FOOD STORES.**
*Great Brit Min Agr Fish Food Adv Leafl (483):1-8*
Mar 1968 10 G79LA
Chemical control (insects), Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Dichlorvos, Ephestia elutella, Humidity, Lindane, Malathion, Mites, Organophosphorus compounds, Packing, Ptinus, Pyrethrum, Sanitation, Stegobium paniceum, Stored products.

The life cycles of common storage pests and means for detecting their presence are discussed. Storage hygiene, good packing, and the application of lindane, pyrethrum, dichlorvos and malathion are recommended control measures.

## MICROBIAL CONTAMINATION

3643-69
**A MICROBIOLOGICAL SURVEY OF BRITISH FRESH SAUSAGE.**
M J Dowdell R G Board
*J Appl Bacteriol 31(3):378-396, REF*
Sep 1968 448.39 SO12
Escherichia coli, Food contamination, Microorganisms, Sausages, Streptococcus, Surveys.

3644-69
**THE DETECTION OF SALMONELLA ORGANISMS IN MILK POWDER.**
A G Frieberg
*New Zeal J Dairy Technol 2(2):51-52*
Jun 1967 SF221.N4
Culture media, Dairy products, Dried milk, Food contamination, Salmonella.

3645-69
**A NOTE ON THE SALMONELLA PROBLEM IN THE UNITED STATES.**
J H Henson
*New Zeal J Dairy Technol 2(2):53*
Jun 1967 SF221.N4
Dried milk, Food contamination, Salmonella, Sanitation, Temperature, United states.

3646-69
**PROCESS FOR DETECTING STAPHYLOCOCCIENTEROTOXIN IN FOODSTUFFS PATENT 3,408,259.**
W H Krueger I M Stojanow G F Meeser
*Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 855(5):1346*
29 Oct 1968 156.65 OF2
Amphibians, Food, Food contamination, Patents, Spermatozoa, Staphylococci, Temperature, Toxins.

3647-69
**INSTRUMENTAL EVALUATION OF AFLATOXIN RESOLUTION ON TLC PLATES.**
W A Pons L A Goldblatt
*Ass Offic Anal Chem J 51(6):1194-1197 REF*
Nov 1968 381 AS7
Aflatoxin, Chromatography, Food contamination, Microbiology, Silica gels.

3648-69
**SALMONELLA ORGANISMS IN MILK POWDERS, THE CHARACTERISTICS AND IMPORTANCE OF SALMONELLAE.**
J D Sargent
*New Zeal J Dairy Technol 2(2):48-51*
Jun 1967 SF221.N4
Dairy products, Disease transmission, Dried milk, Enterobacteriaceae, Epidemiology, Food contamination, Human diseases, Microscopy, Salmonella, Salmonellosis, Temperature.

## ENVIRONMENTAL CONTAMINATION

3649-69
**HCH AND DDT IS FORBIDDEN; SUBSTITUTING CHLORINATED HYDROCARBONS IN THE CONTROL OF COLORADO POTATO BEETLE. (HU )**
K Balazs J Bodor
*Kerteszet Szolesz 17(2):47*
Jan 1968 80 K474
Benzene hexachloride, Chemical control (insects), Chlorine, DDT, Hydrocarbons, Insecticides, Legislation, Leptinotarsa decemlineata. 11 insecticides are listed.

3650-69
**THE DESIGN OF MICROBIOLOGICAL SAFETY CABINETS.**
H M Darlow
*Chem Indus (45):1914-1916*
11 Nov 1967 382 M31C
Accident prevention, Aerosols, Air conditioning equipment, Antiseptics, Equipment, Filters, Fumes, Fumigation, Microbiology, Ventilation.

3651-69
**PESTICIDE POLLUTION CONTROL.**
H P Nicholson
*Science 158(3803):871-876 REF*
17 Nov 1967 470 SCI2
Aquatic animals, Carbamates, Chlorine, Hydrocarbons, Pesticides, Phosphorus compounds, Regulations, Water analysis, Water pollution.

3652-69
**INVESTIGATION OF THE SOIL OF A VINEYARD FLOODED WITH KEROSINE. (GE )**
B Walter
*Weinberg Keller 14(9):387-402 REF*
Sep 1967 95.8 W435
Grape vineyards, Kerosine, Plant injuries, Residues, Soil contamination, Soil horizons, Soil permeability, Soil profiles, Tables (data). English and French summaries.

## RESIDUES

3653-69
**THE DETERMINATION OF DIMETHOATE RESIDUES IN FRUITS AND VEGETABLES.**
*Analyst 93(1112):756-772 REF*
Nov 1968 382 AN1
Aluminum oxide, Chlorides, Chromatography, Dimethoate, Distillation, Fruit, Hydrazine sulfate, Identification, Methodology, Molybdenum, Pesticide residues, Quantitative analysis, Research, Tables (data), Vegetables. This article includes three appendixes

3654-69
**DETERMINATION OF DIMETHOATE RESIDUES IN FLUE-CURED TOBACCO.**
R J Ashworth
*Tobacco (New York) 165(26):63-67 REF*
29 Dec 1967 286.89 T552
Chromatography, Dimethoate, Extracts, Fluecured tobacco, Insecticide residues, Leaves, Testing.

3655-69
**THE EFFECTS OF AN ACUTE INSECTICIDE STRESS ON A SEMI-ENCLOSED GRASSLAND ECOSYSTEM.**
G W Barrett
*Ecology 49(6,AUTUMN):1019-1035 REF*
1968 410 EC7
Carbamates, Carbaryl, Ecology, Insecticide application, Insecticide residues, Insecticides, Pastures, Spraying.

3656-69
**PESTICIDE TESTING IN DAIRY FACTORY LABORATORIES.**
R M Dolby I K Gray
*New Zeal J Dairy Technol 2(4):138-140*
Dec 1967 SF221.N4
Aldrin, Alkalies, Chemicals, Chromatography, Dairy products, Dichloro-2,2-bis(p-chlorophenyl) ethylene, 1,1-, Dieldrin, DDT, Equipment, Florisil, Hydrolysis, Laboratories, Lindane, Methodology, Pesticides.

3657-69
**HEALTH HAZARDS ASSOCIATED WITH PRODUCTION AND PREPARATION OF FOODS.**
N A Fish
*Can J Public Health 59(12):463-466*
Dec 1968 449.8 P964
Agricultural legislation, Antibiotics, Bacteria, Food contamination, Food processing, Hormones, Microbial contamination, Organic compounds, Pesticide residues, Public health, Viruses.

3658-69
**ESTIMATION OF RESIDUES OF URACIL HERBICIDES BY GAS CHROMATOGRAPHY AFTER EVAPORATIVE CO-DISTILLATION.**
W H Gutenmann D J Lisk
*Ass Offic Anal Chem J 51(3):688-690*
May 1968 381 AS7
Chromatography, Distillation, Gases, Herbicide residues, Herbicides, Pesticide residues, Uracil.

3659-69
**OSCILLOPOLAROGRAPHIC DETERMINATION OF PARATHION, PARAOXON, AND P-NITROPHENOL IN FORTIFIED CANNED PEACHES FOLLOWING THIN LAYER CHROMATOGRAPHY.**
F E Hearth D E Ott F A Gunther
*Ass Offic Anal Chem J 51(3):690-696 REF*
May 1968 381 AS7
Canning, Chromatography, Insecticide residues, Nitrophenol, p-, Organophosphorus compounds, Paraoxon, Parathion, Peaches, Polarography.

3660-69
**TOLERANCES AND EXEMPTIONS FROM TOLERANCES FOR PESTICIDE CHEMICALS IN OR ON RAW AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES. VIABLE SPORES OF THE MICRO-ORGANISM BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS BERLINER.**
J K Kirk
*Fed Regist 34(74):6655-6656*
18 Apr 1969 L1.451
Agricultural legislation, Agricultural products, Bacillus thuringiensis, Biological control (insects), Microorganisms, Pesticides, Regulations, Tolerances.

3661-69
**CONCERNING THE INTERRELATIONSHIP BETWEEN SOIL PESTS, WEEDS AND THEIR CONTROL.**
M Maceljski
*Plant Protect Abs 4:203*
Sep 1968 241.75 P69
Ecology, Pest control, Soil insects, Weed control. Notes on pestcontrol vol. 41 no. 6, june 1968, p.81-84 , berlin

3662-69
**STUDIES IN PESTICIDE RESIDUES. 3. RONNEL RESIDUES IN THE PERIRENAL AND OMENTAL FAT OF CATTLE FOLLOWING DERMAL APPLICATION.**
J E McLaughlin
*Queensland J Agr Anim Sci 25(1-2,MAR-JUN):1-5 REF*
Jun 1968 23 Q37
Cattle, Chromatography, Fats, Insecticide residues, Ronnel.

3663-69
**THE DISPPEARANCE OF TRIFLURALIN FROM FIELD SOILS.**
S J Parka J B Tepe
*Weed Sci 17(1):119-123*
Jan 1969 79.8 W41
Degradation, Herbicide residues, Soil analysis, Trifluralin.

3664-69
**FACTORS INFLUENCING THE TOXICITY OF AQUEOUS FORMULATIONS OF PYRETHRUM AGAINST AN APHID, MACROSIPHUM EUPHORIBAE (THOMAS). (ABSTRACT).**
N Patwa
*Pesticide Progr 5(3):77*
May 1967 79.8 P434
Aphididae, Formulations, Insecticide application, Macrosiphum euphorbiae, Pyrethrum, Spraying, Surface-active agents, Toxicology. This is the author's abstract taken from Pyrethrum Post 8 (1): 6-7. 1965.

3665-69
**MALATHION, METHYL PARATHION, DIAZINON, AND ENDOSULFAN RESIDUES IN SUNFLOWER SEEDS.**
N M Randolph H W Dorough G L Teetes
*J Econ Entomol 62(2):462-464*
15 Apr 1969 421 J822
Diazinon, Endosulfan, Insecticide residues, Malathion, Methyl parathion, Spraying, Sunflower seeds.

3666-69
**LABORATORY EVALUATION OF MALATHION AS A PROTECTANT FOR STORED WALNUTS.**
G H Spitler P L Hartsell
*J Econ Entomol 62(2):305-307*
15 Apr 1969 421 J822
Chemical control (insects), Dosage, Insect pests, Insecticide residues, Malathion, Oryzaephilus, Plodia interpunctella, Stored products, Walnuts.

3667-69
**COLLABORATIVE STUDY OF THE ETHYL ACETATE EXTRACTION, SWEEP CO-DISTILLATION CLEANUP, AND GLC DETERMINATION, USING SIX PARENT ORGANOPHOSPHATE PESTICIDES.**
R W Storherr R R Watts
*Ass Offic Anal Chem J 51(3):662-665*
May 1968 381 AS7
Acetates, Chromatography, Distillation, Ethyl acetate, Extracts, Field crops, Organic compounds, Pesticide residues, Phosphorus, Research.

3668-69
**COLLABORATIVE STUDY OF THREE GAS CHROMATOGRAPHIC DUAL DETECTION SYSTEMS FOR ANALYSIS OF MULTIPLE CHLORINATED AND ORGANOPHOSPHORUS PESTICIDES.**
J R Wessel
*Ass Offic Anal Chem J 51(3):666-675 REF*
May 1968 381 AS7
Chemistry, Chlorine, Chromatography, Gases, Organophosphorus compounds, Pesticide residues, Phosphorus, Research.

## TOXICOLOGY

**3669-69**
**ECONOMIC POISONS, WARNING, CAUTION, AND ANTIDOTE STATEMENTS ON LABELS.**
*Fed Regist 34(64):6106*
04 Apr 1969 L1.451
Accident prevention, Agricultural legislation, Fungicides, Insecticides, Labeling, Pesticides, Regulations, Rodenticides.

**3670-69**
**METABOLISM OF 3,3'-DICHLORO-5,5'-DINITRO-0,0'-BIPHENOL (BAYER 9015) ANTIFLUKE AGENT IN A LACTATING COW.**
W H Gutenmann D J Lisk
*J Dairy Sci 51(12):1977-1979*
Dec 1968 44.8 J822
Bayer 9015, Dairy cattle, Drugs, Metabolism, Milk analysis, Pesticide residues, Trematoda.

**3671-69**
**PREVENTING FISH AND WILDLIFE LOSSES.**
E G Hunt
*Aerial Appl 5(11):4-7*
Nov 1967 333.8 AE8
Aerial dusting, Aerial pest control, Fish culture, Integrated control (pests), Pesticides, Toxicology, Water analysis, Water treatment, Wildlife conservation.

**3672-69**
**PROCESS FOR DE-TOXIFYING SUBSTANCES CONTAMINATED WITH AFLATOXIN. PATENT 3,429,709.**
M S Masri H L E Vix L A Goldblatt
*Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 859(4):1205*
25 Feb 1969 156.65 OF2
Aflatoxin, Agricultural products, Ammonium, Food contamination, Patents, Temperature.

**3673-69**
**LABORATORY ASSAY OF THE MOLLUSCACIDE, TRIPHENYL-LEAD ACETATE. (POR )**
E Paulini C P de Souza
*Rev Brasil Malar Doencas Trop 18(2):247-251*
Apr 1966 448.8 R3283
Assay, Eggs, Molluscacides, Mortality, Snails, Triphenyllead acetate. English and Portugese summaries
Abstract

**3674-69**
**SOME SIGNIFICANT HEALTH ASPECTS OF INSECTICIDAL POISONING.**
D G Steyn
*Vitalst- Zivilisationskrankheiten 13(1):32-35 REF*
Feb 1968 389.8 V836
Abnormalities, Chemical control (pests), Fertility, Health, Insecticides, Legislation, Toxicology, Vitamins. Continuation from no. 6, 1967. German and French summaries.

## PLANT PHYSIOLOGY & BIOCHEMISTRY

**3675-69**
**METHYL BROMIDE CAN BE DANGEROUS.**
Anonymous
*Aust Tob Growers Bull (12):15-17*
1968 69.8 AU72
Biochemistry, Fumigants, Methyl bromide, Safety education. New south wales agricultural gazette, australia

**3676-69**
**THE EFFECT OF PRE-PLANTING SEED TREATMENT BY GAMMA RAYS ON THE OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION IN COTTON LEAVES. (RUS )**
S V Arslonova R A Otakuzineva
*Uz Biol Zhur 11(3):11-13*
1967 442.8 UZ1
Absorption, Cottonseed, Gamma rays, Irradiation, Oxygen, Phosphorylation, Plant metabolism, Plant physiology, Planting, Seed treatment. English summary.

**3677-69**
**AN ATTEMPT OF BIOCHEMICAL AND SEROLOGICAL CLASSIFICATION OF 24 STRAINS OF THE BACILLUS OF THE TYPE B. THURINGIENSIS.**
H de Barjac A Bonnefoi
*Entomophaga 7(1):5-31 REF*
1962 421 EN835
Agglutination test, Antigens, Bacillus thuringiensis, Biochemistry, Research, Serological tests. English summary.

**3678-69**
**SPORE GERMINATION TEST AND VICIA FABA PLANT TEST FOR TESTING THE EFFECTIVENESS OF FUNGICIDES AGAINST BOTRYTIS CINEREA. (GE )**
K Bohnen
*Weinberg Keller 14(9):405-413*
Sep 1967 95.8 W435
Botrytis cinerea, Broadbeans, Fungicides, Fungus diseases (plants), Laboratories, Methodology, Spore germination, Testing.

**3679-69**
**EFFECTS OF FOLIARLY APPLIED DESICCANTS ON SELECTED SPECIES UNDER TROPICAL ENVIRONMENT.**
R W Bovey
*Weed Sci 17(1):79-83*
Jan 1969 79.8 W41
Cucumbers, D, 2,4-, Defoliants, Dinitrobutylphenol, Diquat, Foliar application, Greenhouse culture, Guavas, Herbicides, Mangoes, Paraquat, Pentachlorophenol, Plant physiology, Plant regulators, Sorghum, T, 2,4,5-.

**3680-69**
**THE INFLUENCE OF DARKNESS ON THE UPTAKE AND MOVEMENT OF DIQUAT AND PARAQUAT IN TOMATOES, SUGAR BEET AND POTATOES.**
R C Brian
*Ann Appl Biol 63(1):117-126*
Feb 1969 442.8 AN72
Absorption, Diquat, Light, Paraquat, Plant physiology, Plant translocation, Potatoes, Sugar beets, Tomatoes.

**3681-69**
**EFFECTS PRODUCED ON TOMATO PLANTS, LYCOPERSICUM ESCULENTUM, BY SEED OR ROOT TREATMENT WITH GIBBERELLIC ACID AND INDOL-3YL-ACETIC ACID.**
M E Brown R M Jackson S K Burlingham
*J Expt Bot 19(60):544-552 REF*
Aug 1968 450 J8224
Azotobacter chroococcum, Biochemistry, Gibberellic acid, Indoleacetic acid, Plant physiology, Plant regulators, Tomatoes.

**3682-69**
**EFFECT OF REPEATED ANNUAL USE OF ATRAZINE ON CORN.**
O C Burnside G A Wicks C R Fenster
*Agron J 61(2,MAR-APR):297-299*
1969 4 AM34P
Atrazine, Chemical control (weeds), Corn, Crop yields, Herbicide residues, Plant physiology.

**3683-69**
**LABORATORY METHODS FOR TESTING THE EFFECTIVENESS OF FUNGICIDES AGAINST BOTRYTIS CINEREA. (GE )**
P Claus
*Weinberg Keller 14(9):403-404*
Sep 1967 95.8 W435
Botrytis cinerea, Conferences, Fungicides, Fungus diseases (plants), Grape vineyards, Laboratories, Methodology, Testing.

**3684-69**
**RESPONSE OF WOODY SPECIES TO 2,4-D, 2,4,5-T, AND PICLORAM AS A FUNCTION OF TREATMENT METHOD.**
H D Coble R P Upchurch J A Keaton
*Weed Sci 17(1):40-46 REF*
Jan 1969 79.8 W41
Climbing plants, D, 2,4-, Foliar application, Herbicides, Methodology, Pesticide application, Picloram, T, 2,4,5-.

**3685-69**
**RESIDUES ON SUGARCANE TISSUES 24 HOURS AFTER APPLICATION OF DIFFERENT FORMULATIONS OF AZINPHOSMETHYL.**
L Davis F Bonner S D Hensley
*J Econ Entomol 62(2):505-506*
15 Apr 1969 421 J822
Azinphosmethyl, Diatraea saccharalis, Formulations, Insect pests, Insecticide application, Insecticide residues, Sugarcane, Tissue culture.

**3686-69**
**SOYBEAN INJURY FROM TRIAZINE RESIDUES IN SOIL.**
R J Fink O H Fletchall
*Weed Sci 17(1):35-36*
Jan 1969 79.8 W41
Atrazine, Crop yields, Herbicide residues, Plant injuries, Plant physiology, Simazine, Soybeans, Triazine.

**3687-69**
**DISSIPATION AND PHYTOTOXICITY OF DICAMBA.**
R R Hahn O C Burnside T L Lavy
*Weed Sci 17(1):2-8*
Jan 1969 79.8 W41
Amiben, Corn, Cucumbers, Degradation, Dicamba, Hydrogen-ion concentration, Light, Phytotoxicity, Plant growth inhibitors, Plant physiology, Seedlings, Soil series, Temperature.

**3688-69**
**THE EFFECT OF 2-CHLOROETHYL TRIMETHYL-AMMONIUM CHLORIDE (CCC) ON THE WATER REGIME OF PLANTS.**
N N Haranjan
*Plant Protect Abs 4:195*
Sep 1968 241.75 P69
Biochemistry, Chloroethyl)trimethylammonium chloride, (2-, Plant physiology, Plant water relations. Fiziol. Rast., 1867, 14:548-51.

**3689-69**
**MODIFICATION OF 2,4-DICHLOROPHENOXYACETIC ACID MOVEMENT IN BEAN PETIOLES BY LIGHT.**
S Harel
*Plant Physiol 44(4):615-617*
Apr 1969 450 P692
Beans, D, 2,4-, Light, Petioles, Plant growth regulator, Plant physiology.

**3690-69**
**METHOD OF DEFOLIATING AND DESICCATING PLANTS WITH SUBSTITUTED TRIPHENYL PHOSPHATES AND PHOSPHITES. PATENT 3,416,911.**
J Hensel D W Gier
*Off Gaz Patent Abst Sect 883*
17 Dec 1968 T223.A2
Defoliants, Patents, Phosphates, Phosphites, Plant biochemistry.

**3691-69**
**THE NATURE OF TIBA ACTION.**
R M Irving
*Okla Agr Exp Sta Tech Bull (128):15P REF*
Aug 1968 100 OK4 (4)
Biochemistry, Molecules, Plant hormones, Plant morphology, Plant physiology, Plant regulators, Triiodobenzoic acid, 2,3,5-.

**3692-69**
**UPTAKE AND TRANSLOCATION OF SUBSTITUTED ANILINE HERBICIDES IN PEANUT SEEDLINGS.**

M L Ketchersid T E Boswell M G Merkle
*Agron J 61(2,MAR-APR):185-187*
1969 4 AM34P
Absorption, Chromatography, Herbicides, Peanuts, Plant translocation, Seedlings, Trifluralin.

**3693-69**
**HALOTYROSINES AS PLANT ROOT GROWTH STIMULANTS. PATENT 3,436,206.**
S Kinoshita N Mukai
*Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 861(1):200*
01 Apr 1969 156.65 OF2
Plant physiology, Plant regulators, Roots, Tyrosine.

**3694-69**
**MEIOTIC AND MORPHOLOGICAL RESPONSE OF GRAIN SORGHUM TO ATRAZINE, 2,4-D, OIL, AND THEIR COMBINATIONS.**
G H L Liang K C Feltner O G Russ
*Weed Sci 17(1):8-12 REF*
Jan 1969 79.8 W41
Atrazine, Chromosomes, Crop yields, D, 2,4-, Herbicides, Mitosis, Oils, Petroleum, Plant abnormalities, Plant morphology, Sorghum, Spraying.

**3695-69**
**BIOASSAY FOR BENSULIDE, DCPA, AND SIDURON IN TURFGRASS.**
A R Mazur J A Jagschitz C R Skogley
*Weed Sci 17(1):31-34 REF*
Jan 1969 79.8 W41
Bensulide, Biological assay, Dimethyl 2,3,5,6-tetrachloroterephthalate, Grasses, Plant physiology, Seedlings, Siduron, Soil analysis, Turf.

**3696-69**
**BIOSYNTHESIS OF AN ESTROGENIC METABOLITE BY FUSARIUM GRAMINEARUM. (ABSTRACT).**
C J Mirocha C M Christensen
*Phytopathology 57(8):822*
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Abortion, Corn, Estrogens, Gibberella saubinetii, Metabolites, Plant biochemistry, Storage diseases, Swine, Zearalenone.

**3697-69**
**B-NINE REVERSAL OF BENZIMIDAZOLE-OR IAA-INDUCED INHIBITION OF GROWTH AND YIELD OF COWPEA PLANTS.**
D Mishra B Mohanty
*J Expt Bot 19(60):567-574 REF*
Aug 1968 450 J8224
Benzimidazole, Biochemistry, Cowpeas, Crop yields, Indoleacetic acid, Plant growth inhibitors, Plant physiology, Plant regulators, Succinic acid, 2,2-dimethylhydrazide.

**3698-69**
**NODULATION OF MEDICAGO SATIVA IN SOLUTION CULTURE. IV. EFFECTS OF INDOLE-3-ACETATE IN RELATION TO ACIDITY AND NITRATE.**
D N Munns
*Plant Soil 29(2):257-262*
Oct 1968 450 P696
Alfalfa, Hydrogen-ion concentration, Indoleacetic acid, Nitrates, Nodules (plants).

**3699-69**
**BORON NUTRITION OF SUGAR BEET, COTTON, AND SOYBEAN.**
J J Oertli J A Roth
*Agron J 61(2,MAR-APR):191-195*
1969 4 AM34P
Boron, Cotton, Nutrient solutions (plants), Plant nutrition, Plant physiology, Plant translocation, Soybeans, Sugar beets, Symptomatology.

**3700-69**
**METHOD OF DEFOLIATING PLANTS WITH ORGANOMERCURIALS. PATENT 3,433,620.**
L Plonsker N R Wright
*Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 860(3):865*
18 Mar 1969 156.65 OF2
Defoliants, Defoliation, Mercury, Methodology, Organic compounds, Plant physiology.

**3701-69**
**METHOD OF DEFOLIATING PLANTS WITH ORGANOMERCURIALS. PATENT 3,433,622.**
L Plonsker N R Wright
*Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 860(3):865*
18 Mar 1969 156.65 OF2
Defoliants, Defoliation, Mercury, Methodology, Organic compounds, Plant physiology.

**3702-69**
**METHODS FOR TESTING THE EFFECTIVENESS OF FUNGICIDES AGAINST BOTRYTIS CINEREA. (GE )**
E Pommer
*Weinberg Keller 14(9):414-417*
Sep 1967 95.8 W435
Agar, Botrytis cinerea, Culture media, Filter paper, Fungicides, Methodology, Testing, Warburg apparatus.

**3703-69**
**THE OCCURRENCE OF 20-HYDROXY-ECDYSON IN VITEX MEGAPOTAMICA. (GE )**
H Rimpler G Schulz
*Tetrahedron Lett (22):2033-2035*
Jun 1967 385 T29
Chemical analysis, Hydroxyecdysone, 20-, Plant hormones, Plant physiology, Vitex megapotamica.

**3704-69**
**EFFECT OF PARAQUAT ON GROWTH OF SCLEROTIUM ROLFSII IN LIQUID CULTURE AND SOIL.**
R Rodriguez-Kabana E A Curl H H Funderburk
*Phytopathology 57(8):911-915 REF*
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Culture media, Fungus diseases (plants), Paraquat, Sclerotium rolfsii, Soils.

Abstract: In liquid cultures growth was greatly reduced, and was accompanied by a similar reduction in glucose uptake. Nitrate and inorganic phosphorus utilization were reduced. C02 evolution was restricted.

**3705-69**
**CHEMICAL THINNING OF PEACHES. I. EFFECT OF N-1-NAPHTHYLPHTHALAMIC ACID (PEACH THIN 322) ON FRUIT SET OF HAKUHO PEACHES.**
M Sato
*Plant Protect Abs 4:194*
Sep 1968 241.75 P69
Biochemistry, Chemicals, Naphthylphthalamic acid, N-1-, Peaches, Thinning (fruit). Journal of Japanese Society of Horticultural Science, 1967, 36:21-30.

**3706-69**
**GRAPE LEAF AND BEGONIA TEST FOR TESTING THE EFFECTIVENESS OF FUNGICIDES AGAINST BOTRYTIS CINEREA. (GE )**
K Schulze
*Weinberg Keller 14(9):417-418*
Sep 1967 95.8 W435
Botrytis cinerea, Fungicides, Fungus diseases (plants), Grapes, Leaves, Methodology, Testing.

**3707-69**
**EFFECT OF PROMETRYNE ON 14CO2 FIXATION IN COTTON AND SOYBEAN.**
H C Sikka D E Davis
*Weed Sci 17(1):122-123*
Jan 1969 79.8 W41
Carbon dioxide, Cotton, Herbicides, Isotopes, Photosynthesis, Plant biochemistry, Plant growth inhibitors, Plant physiology, Prometryne, Soybeans.

**3708-69**
**RESPONSES OF LETTUCE (LACTUCA SATIVA L.) TO PLANT GROWTH REGULATOR SPRAYS.**
K Singh M S Saimbhi
*Prog Farming 4(3):382-387 REF*
Sep 1967 S19.P8
Foliar application, Lettuce, Plant physiology, Plant regulators, Spraying, Transplanting.

**3709-69**
**THE RESPONSE OF KENTUCKY BLUEGRASS TO SOIL RESIDUES OF PREEMERGENCE HERBICIDES.**
G S Smith L M Callahan
*Weed Sci 17(1):13-15*
Jan 1969 79.8 W41
Dosage, Greenhouse culture, Herbicide residues, Phytotoxicity, Plant growth inhibitors, Plant physiology, Poa pratensis, Soils. Eleven herbicides were tested.

**3710-69**
**CANDIDA ALBICANS AS A PRODUCER OF SEROTONIN.**
B Sokoloff C C Saelhof A Yoshino
*Growth 31(3):297-300 REF*
Sep 1967 442.8 G91
Candida albicans, Fungi, Gastrointestinal diseases, Heart diseases, Human diseases, Metabolites, Serotonin.

**3711-69**
**EFFECT OF FOLIAR SPRAY OF HORMONES ON THE RHIZOSPHERE MYCOFLORA OF LEGUMINOUS WEEDS.**
S B Sullia
*Plant Soil 29(2):292-298 REF*
Oct 1968 450 P696
Cassia tora, Crotalaria medicaginea, Foliar application, Fungi, Gibberellic acid, Indoleacetic acid, Plant physiology, Rhizosphere, Spraying, Weeds.

**3712-69**
**PERSISTANCE PATTERN FOR DIURON AND LINURON IN NORFOLK AND DUPLIN SANDY LOAM SOILS.**
R P Upchurch F T Corbin F L Selman
*Weed Sci 17(1):69-77*
Jan 1969 79.8 W41
Biological assay, Chemical control (weeds), Corn, Cotton, Crop rotation, Diuron, Dosage, Herbicides, Linuron, Peanuts, Plant injuries, Soil series, Soybeans, Tobacco, Wheat.

**3713-69**
**METHOD OF DEFOLIATING PLANTS WITH ORGANOMERCURIALS. PATENT 3,433,618.**
J C Wollensak D W Zutaut K M Christenson
*Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 860(3):865*
18 Mar 1969 156.65 OF2
Defoliants, Defoliation, Mercury, Methodology, Organic compounds, Plant physiology.

**3714-69**
**GROWTH RESPONSES OF MARQUILLO X KENYA FARMER WHEAT DWARF 1 AND 2 TO GIBBERELLIC ACID, KINETIN, AND INDOLEBUTYRIC ACID UNDER CONTROLLED ENVIRONMENTAL CONDITIONS.**
Y Yao D T Canvin
*Can J Bot 47(1):53-58 REF*
Jan 1969 470 C16C
Crop varieties, Gibberellic acid, Growth factors, Indolebutyric acid, Kinetin, Photoperiodism, Plant ecology, Plant physiology, Temperature, Wheat.

## CHEMISTRY

**3715-69**
**NOTE ON THE VERSATILITY OF OV-17 SUBSTRATE FOR GAS CHROMATOGRAPHY OF PESTICIDES.**
C A Bache D J Lisk
*Ass Offic Anal Chem J 51(6):1270-1271*
Nov 1968 381 AS7
Chromatography, Organic compounds, Pesticide residues, Silicon compounds.

**3716-69**
**INACTIVATION OF HERBICIDES BY ACTIVATED CARBON AND OTHER ADSORBENTS.**
D L Coffey G F Warren
*Weed Sci 17(1):16-19 REF*
Jan 1969 79.8 W41

Adsorption, Bentonite, Biological assay, Carbon, Herbicides, Muck soils, Plant growth inhibitors, Roots, Soil cation exchange.

3717-69
**COMBINATION OF THIN-LAYER CHROMATOGRAPHY AND THE RING-OVEN METHOD FOR THE SEMI-QUANTITATIVE ESTIMATION OF SOME HERBICIDES.**
F Coha R Kljajic
*J Chromatography 40(2):304-307 REF*
25 Mar 1969 475 J824
Amiben, Chemical analysis, Chromatography, Diquat, Herbicides, ClPC, Paraquat, Quantitative analysis, Randox.

3718-69
**RAPID ANALYSIS OF HALOGENATED ORGANIC INSECTICIDES IN AQUEOUS ANIMAL DIPS, USING SODIUM BIPHENYL.**
F P Czech
*Ass Offic Anal Chem J 51(3):568-572 REF*
May 1968 381 AS7
Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Dipping, Insecticides, Quantitative analysis, Sodium biphenyl.

3719-69
**PROCESS FOR UPGRADING MALATHION. PATENT 3,440,305.**
R D Divine
*Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 861(4):1234-1235*
22 Apr 1969 156.65 OF2
Chemical control (pests), Chemistry, Diethyl fumarate, Malathion, Organophosphorus compounds, Patents, Sodium sulfide.

3720-69
**METHOD FOR COMBATING UNDESIRED PLANT GROWTH. PATENT 3,429,688.**
D Duerr H Aebi L Ebner
*Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 859(4):1200-1201*
25 Feb 1969 156.65 OF2
Chemical control (weeds), Herbicides, Patents.

3721-69
**DEFOLIANT COMPOSITIONS PATENT 3,440,034.**
R E Fuller
*Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 861(4):1189*
22 Apr 1969 156.65 OF2
Ammonium nitrate, Defoliants, Fertilizers, Nitrogen, Patents, Sodium arsenite, Urea.

3722-69
**DISSIPATION OF HERBICIDES AT THREE SOIL DEPTHS.**
C l Harris E A Woolson B E Hummer
*Weed Sci 17(1):27-31*
Jan 1969 79.8 W41
Atrazine, Degradation, Fenac, Herbicides, Soil organic matter, Soil series, Temperature.

3723-69
**SYNERGISTIC BIOCIDAL COMPOSITIONS AND METHODS. PATENT 3,417,185.**
R J Herschler
*Off Gaz Patent Abst Sect 931*
17 Dec 1968 T223.A2
Chemistry, Patents, Pesticides.

3724-69
**COLLABORATIVE STUDY OF INFRARED ANALYSIS OF DICAMBA.**
M Malina
*Ass Offic Anal Chem J 51(6):1301-1303*
Nov 1968 381 AS7
Chemistry, Dicamba, Formulations, Herbicides, Infrared rays, Quantitative analysis, Research.

3725-69
**ERYTHROMYCIN DERIVATIVE AND PROCESS FOR THE PREPARATION THEREOF. PATENT 3,417,077.**
H W Murphy V C Stephens J W Conine
*Off Gaz Patent Abst Sect 914*
17 Dec 1968 T223.A2
Antibiotics, Chemistry, Erythromycin, Patents, Processing.

3726-69
**THE DETECTION OF IMIDAZOLES INCLUDING HISTIDINE AND SOME OF ITS DERIVATIVES IN BIOLOGICAL FLUIDS.**
A E Pasieka M E Thomas
*Can J Biochem 47(1):7-10*
Jan 1969 470 C16E
Biochemistry, Electrophoresis, Histidine, Imidazole, Methodology, Research, Urine.

3727-69
**GERMICIDAL COMPOSITION. PATENT 3,440,319.**
J H Wilson
*Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 861(4):1237*
22 Apr 1969 156.65 OF2
Bactericides, Chemistry, Hydrogen peroxide, Light, Patents, Sulfites.

## ENGINEERING

3728-69
**A LABORATORY SPRAYER-FLAMER.**
O C Burnside
*Weed Sci 17(1):102-104*
Jan 1969 79.8 W41
Dosage, Laboratories, Nozzles, Spraying, Spraying equipment, Weed burners.

3729-69
**TIFTON ULTRA-LOW-VOLUME NOZZLE TIP.**
E A Harrell W W Hare
*J Econ Entomol 62(2):526-527*
15 Apr 1969 421 J822
Equipment, Nozzles, Pesticide application, Spraying, Sweetcorn.

## INDUSTRY

3730-69
**AIN'T NUTHIN' AS GOOD AS IT USED TO BE .**
C H Harper
*Pest Contr Oper News 28(2):14,21*
Feb 1968 SB951.A1P4
Aircraft, Pesticide application, Workmen's compensation insurance.

3731-69
**PESTICIDE INDUSTRY'S TIES WITH THE P.C.O. s.**
L P Quattrochi
*Pest Contr Oper News 28(2):9-11,19-20*
Feb 1968 SB951.A1P4
Agricultural industries, Agricultural research, Consumers, Industrial relations, Pesticides, Profits.

## ECONOMICS

3732-69
**SOME COST FIGURES FOR CONCENTRATE SPRAYS.**
J E Wright
*Amer Fruit Grower 89(2):26,51*
Feb 1969 80 G85W
Costs, Fruit, Pesticide application, Spraying.

## EDUCATION

3733-69
**BEHAVIOR STUDIES ON THE USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS.**
*Agr Sci Rev 5(3,3)S QUARTER):26-29*
1967 431.3 AG893
Agricultural education, Herbicides, Insecticides, Pesticide application, Pesticide safety.

The results of a survey of Iowa farmers' knowledge, attitudes, and use of agricultural chemicals and relative information sources are presented.

3734-69
**INCLUSION OF BIOLOGICAL OBJECTS IN A DOCUMENTATION CARD INDEX. (GE )**
W Laux
*Z Angew Entomol 61(4):422-427*
May 1968 421 Z36
Economic entomology, Indexes, Insect pests, Plant diseases, Plant protection. Edge-punched and peek-a-boo cards. english summary.

## REGULATIONS

3735-69
**THE PROMULGATION OF A MAXIMUM TOLERANCE LEVEL ORDINANCE (PLANT PROTECTION). (GE )**
Anonymous
*Gesunde Pflanzen 19(2):21-29*
Feb 1967 464.8 G33
Food, Legislation, Plant protection, Time, Tolerances. Text of ordinance of 30 Nov. 1966 is included.

3736-69
**LABELING CLAIMS INVOLVING USE OF TERM GERM PROOF AND RELATED TERMS IN LABELING OF ECONOMIC POISONS. PROPOSED INTERPRETATION UNDER FEDERAL INSECTICIDE, FUNGICIDE, AND RODENTICIDE ACT.**
H W Hays
*Fed Regist 34(65):6194*
05 Apr 1969 L1.451
Agricultural legislation, Bacteria, Fungicides, Insecticides, Labeling, Pesticides, Regulations, Rodenticides.

3737-69
**REGULATIONS FOR THE ENFORCEMENT OF THE FEDERAL INSECTICIDE, FUNGICIDE, AND RODENTICIDE ACT. PESTICIDES CONTAINING PHOSPHORUS PASTE.**
H W Hays
*Fed Regist 34(56):5537*
22 Mar 1969 L1.451
Agricultural products, Fungicides, Insecticides, Labeling, Phosphorus, Poisons, Regulations, Rodenticides.

3738-69
**TOLERANCES AND EXEMPTIONS FROM TOLERANCES FOR PESTICIDE CHEMICALS IN OR ON RAW AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES. SURFACTANTS.**
H L Ley
*Fed Regist 34(63):6041-6043*
03 Apr 1969 L1.451
Agricultural products, Formulations, Pesticides, Regulations, Surface-active agents, Tolerances.

ABDOMEN
Pheromones from the abdominal brushes of male noctuid Lepidoptera. 3154

Sex and selection for a quantitative character in Drosophila. II. The sex dimorphism. 3329

Sex and selection for a quantitative character in Drosophila. I. Single-sex selection. 3330

Effectiveness of regular cycles of intermittent artifical selection for a quantitative character in Drosophila melanogaster. 3335

ABIES SACHALINENSIS
The life history of Aphrastasia pectinatae (Chol.) var. ishiharai Inouye (Homoptera: Adelgidae). 3439

ABNORMALITIES
Some significant health aspects of insecticidal poisoning. 3674

ABORTION
A histological study of the effects of enzootic abortion of ewes virus in the lactating bovine mammary gland. 3534

Leptospirosis as a factor of abortion and sterility in female domesticated animals. 3550

Biosynthesis of an estrogenic metabolite by Fusarium graminearum. (Abstract). 3696

ABSORPTION
The absorption and storage of insecticide by an in utero larva of the tsetse fly Glossina pallidipes Aust. 3222

Thymidine-3H uptake by X-bodies associated with cauliflower mosaic virus infection. 3380

Absorption, translocation, and distribution of phorate in loblolly pine seedlings. 3454

The effect of pre-planting seed treatment by gamma rays on the oxidative phosphorylation in cotton leaves. 3676

The influence of darkness on the uptake and movement of diquat and paraquat in tomatoes, sugar beet and potatoes. 3680

Uptake and translocation of substituted aniline herbicides in peanut seedlings. 3692

ACACIA
The bionomics and control of Argyrostagma niobe (Weym.) and Dasychira georgiana Fawc. (Lep., Lymantriidae) on black wattle in Kenya. 3172

Control of thorn trees can double veld capacity. 3343

ACANTHOBERYTUS WYGODZINSKYI
A new genus of neotropical stilt-bugs (Hemiptera:Berytidae). 3132

ACARICIDES
The mite battle goes on and on. 3428

Chemical control of the rose mite--Tetranychus urticae (Koch, 1836) Bordreaux and Dosse, 1963 (Acarina, Tetranychidae). 3450

ACARINA
The genus Phytoseius Ribaga,1902 (Acarina: Phytoseiidae). 3093

A review of the problem of insecticide resistance in Australia. 3220

A mite to combat coconut caterpillar. 3442

Flies and other insects in poultry houses. 3612

ACCIDENT PREVENTION
The design of microbiological safety cabinets. 3650

Economic poisons, Warning, caution, and antidote statements on labels. 3669

ACER RUBRUM
Rainfall effects following herbicidal treatment of woody plants. 3487

ACETATES
Volatile neutral compounds emanating from laboratory-reared colonies of the desert locust, Schistocerca gregaria. 3171

Collaborative study of the ethyl acetate extraction, sweep co-distillation cleanup, and GLC determination, using six parent organophosphate pesticides. 3667

ACETIC ACID
Nosema disease and amoeba disease. 3249

ACETYLCHOLINE
Site of action of pharmacologically active compounds on the heart of Periplaneta americana L. 3247

ACHILLEA MILLEFOLIUM
Long-term effects of 2,4-D on lanceleaf rabbitbrush and associated species. 3475

ACRAEA ENCEDON
Population biology of tropical African butterflies. Sex ratio and genetic variation in Acraea encedon. 3259

ACRIDIDAE
The influence of advancing age on chiasma frequency in Phymateus cinctus Fab. (Acrididae). 3334

ADALIA SIMMONDSI
A new species of lady-bird beetle (Col. Coccinellidae) feeding on Adelges spp. (Hem. Adelgidae) in North-Western India. 3110

ADELGES
A new species of lady-bird beetle (Col. Coccinellidae) feeding on Adelges spp. (Hem. Adelgidae) in North-Western India. 3110

ADENINE
RNA isolated from polyhedra of a nuclear polyhedrosis of the silkworm. 3218

ADENOCARCINOMA
A new induced transplantable rat mammary carcinoma. 3543

ADSORPTION
Inactivation of herbicides by activated carbon and other adsorbents. 3716

ADULTS
Studies on Schistosoma nasale Rao, 1933. I. Morphology of the adults, egg and larval stages. 3620

AEDES
The mosquitoes of Nevada. 3175

AEDES AEGYPTI
The distance- and contact-orientation of mosquitoes (Aedes aegypti). (Host finding, biting and blood-sucking). 3255

Chronic melanization in the eggs of Aedes aegypti. 3304

Photoaldrin and its toxicity to mosquito larvae. 3341

AEDES DETRITUS
The ecology of the immature stages of Aedes detritus (Diptera: Culicidae). 3278

AERIAL DUSTING
Preventing fish and wildlife losses. 3671

AERIAL PEST CONTROL
Preventing fish and wildlife losses. 3671

AEROSOLS
The design of microbiological safety cabinets. 3650

AFLATOXIN
Instrumental evaluation of aflatoxin resolution on TLC plates. 3647

Process for de-toxifying substances contaminated with aflatoxin. Patent 3,429,709. 3672

AFRICAN HORSE SICKNESS VIRUS
Studies on growth curve, viraemia and the localization of African horse sickness virus type IX in adult mice. 3540

AGAR
Low temperature growth of Salmonella. 3638

Methods for testing the effectiveness of fungicides against Botrytis cinerea. 3702

AGGLUTINATION
Leptospirosis II. 3599

AGGLUTINATION TEST
Brucellosis in bulls. Correlations between clinical symptoms and agglutination test in blood serum and seminal plasma. 3532

An attempt of biochemical and serological classification of 24 strains of the bacillus of the type B. thuringiensis. 3677

AGING
Radiation sensitivity of Drosophila embryos in relation to age, in air and in nitrogen. 3213

A simple method for measuring the motor activity of fleas (Xenopsylla cheopid Roth.). 3285

The influence of advancing age on chiasma frequency in Phymateus cinctus Fab. (Acrididae). 3334

AGRICULTURAL ADMINISTRATION
The status of preventive weed control. 3465

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS
Pig health scheme. 3496

AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION
Behavior studies on the use of agricultural chemicals. 3733

AGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES
Pesticide industry's ties with the P.C.O. s. 3731

AGRICULTURAL LEGISLATION
Health hazards associated with production and preparation of foods. 3657

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Viable spores of the micro-organism Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 3660

Economic poisons, Warning, caution, and antidote statements on labels. 3669

Labeling claims involving use of term germ proof and related terms in labeling of economic poisons. Proposed interpretation under Federal Insecticide, Fungicide, and Rodenticide Act. 3736

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural

commodities. Viable spores of the micro-organism Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner.
3660

Process for de-toxifying substances contaminated with aflatoxin. Patent 3,429,709.
3672

Regulations for the enforcement of the federal insecticide, fungicide, and rodenticide act. Pesticides containing phosphorus paste.
3737

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Surfactants.
3738

**AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH**
The present status of rice pest research and control.
3446

Blackbird depredation in agriculture.
3492

Pesticide industry's ties with the P.C.O. s.
3731

**AGROPYRON SPICATUM**
Some underground relationships between Agropyron spicatum and Bromus tectorum.
3470

Long-term effects of 2,4-D on lanceleaf rabbitbrush and associated species.
3475

**AGROTIS ORTHOGONIA**
Digestibility studies with cellulose-U-C14 on larvae of the pale western cutworm, Agrotis orthogonia.
3244

**AGROTIS SEGETUM**
The treatment of pupal integuments with chemosterilants as a way of the turnip moth sexual sterilization.
3452

**AIR**
Radiation sensitivity of Drosophila embryos in relation to age, in air and in nitrogen.
3213

**AIR CONDITIONING EQUIPMENT**
The design of microbiological safety cabinets.
3650

**AIR-BORNE PLANT DISEASES**
Potato blight control.
3386

**AIRCRAFT**
Ain't nuthin' as good as it used to be .
3730

**ALCOHOL DEHYDROGENASE**
Sources of alcohol dehydrogenase (NAD0-LINKED) in the cockroach, Leucophaea maderae.
3187

**ALDRIN**
The brown-banded cockroach in Hamburg.
3308

Genetics of cyclodiene-insecticide resistance in the seed-corn maggot.
3333

Photoaldrin and its toxicity to mosquito larvae.
3341

Pesticide testing in dairy factory laboratories.
3656

**ALFALFA**
Studies on alfalfa mosaic virus. I. The protein and nucleic acid. II. The structure of the virus components.
3379

Mesilla alfalfa.
3387

Study of a virus of alfalfa and the ultrastructure of the infected leaves.
3407

The spotted alfalfa aphid; how to control it.
3426

Interrelationship of three laboratory screening procedures for breeding alfalfa resistant to the alfalfa weevil.
3429

Behavior of the spotted alfalfa aphid on resistant and susceptible alfalfas.
3440

Silica excretion in cattle fed a ration predisposing to silica urolitiasis: Total excretion and diurnal variations.
3495

Nodulation of Medicago sativa in solution culture. IV. Effects of indole-3-acetate in relation to acidity and nitrate.
3698

**ALGAE**
Phycovirus SM-1: A virus infecting unicellular blue-green algae.
3409

Turf diseases.
3416

**ALKALI METAL SALTS**
Etiology and treatment of hypomagnesemia in cattle.
3535

**ALKALIES**
Pesticide testing in dairy factory laboratories.
3656

**ALLERGIES**
Polyhedral sensitivity of the caterpillars of bombyx disparate (Lymantria dispar L.) during the various gradation phases of their development in nature.
3298

Birds. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3515

**ALPHITOBIUS DIAPERINUS**
Flies and other insects in poultry houses.
3612

**ALTERNARIA**
The possible role of pathogenic fungi in local degeneration of Salvinia auriculata Aublet on Lake Kariba.
3477

**ALTERNARIA TENUIS**
Tobacco (brown spot) ((Alternaria tenuis) var.).
3361

**ALUMINUM OXIDE**
The determination of dimethoate residues in fruits and vegetables.
3653

**ALUMINUM PHOSPHIDE**
Saw-toothed grain beetle.
3641

**AMERICAN FOULBROOD**
Resistance to American foulbrood in honey bees. X. Comparative mortality of queen, worker, and drone larvae.
3267

Resistance to American foulbrood in honey bees. IX. Effects of honey-bee larval food on the growth and viability of Bacillus larvae.
3270

**AMIBEN**
Dissipation and phytotoxicity of dicamba.
3687

Combination of thin-layer chromatography and the ring-oven method for the semi-quantitative estimation of some herbicides.
3717

**AMINO ACIDS**
A study of free amino acids in rice moth larvae during mycotoxicosis.
3215

Nutrients derived from the fungus cultured by the fungusgrowing ant Atta columbia tonsipes.
3240

Microorganisms in the rhizosphere of wheat.
3371

Studies on alfalfa mosaic virus. I. The protein and nucleic acid. II. The structure of the virus components.
3379

Virus involvement in the avian heart: Effect on protein synthesis.
3591

Fatty acid composition of three strains of Newcastle disease virus.
3597

**AMMONIUM**
The utilization of some nitrogen compounds by some cellulosolytic fungi.
3351

Process for de-toxifying substances contaminated with aflatoxin. Patent 3,429,709.
3672

**AMMONIUM NITRATE**
Defoliant compositions Patent 3,440,034.
3721

**AMMONIUM THIOCYANATE**
Inactivation of lettuce necrotic yellows virus by chelating agents.
3355

**AMPHIBIANS**
Reptiles and amphibians. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3519

Process for detecting staphylococcienterotoxin in foodstuffs Patent 3,408,259.
3646

**ANAEROBIC BACTERIA**
Reducing DDT persistence.
3434

On enzootics of anaerobic enterotoxemia in calves.
3602

**ANAPHES OVIJENTATUS**
Notes on the biology and rearing of Anaphes ovijentatus, a new parasite of Lygus hesperus in Arizona.
3286

**ANAPHYLAXIS**
Anaphylactic shock type reactions subsequent to rabies vaccination of cattle.
3563

**ANAPLASMA MARGINALE**
Hornflies tested in anaplasmosis vector study.
3610

**ANAPLASMOSIS**
Hornflies tested in anaplasmosis vector study.
3610

**ANASTREPHA LUDENS**
Transfer of chemosterilant by tepa-sterilized Mexican fruit flies.
3243

**ANATOMY**
Comparative histopathology of experimental bluetongue disease and epizootic hemorrhagic disease of deer. Abstract.
3557

**ANCYLONOTUS TRIBULUS**
Imported Cerambycidae.
3151

**ANGELICA**
A contribution to the study of some dry attractant products effects on Ceratitis capitata Wied.
3432

**ANIMAL BREEDING**
Pig health scheme.
3496

**ANIMAL DISEASE RESISTANCE**
New concepts for cattle tick control.
3609

**ANIMAL DISEASE TRANSMISSION**
Footrot in sheep.
3603

**ANIMAL DISEASES**
Sulphamide and antibiotic sensitivity of some Listeria monocytogenes strains isolated from animals.
3508

Fingerprinting disease.
3512

Rodents. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3516

Non-human primates. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3517

Reptiles and amphibians. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3519

Escherichia coli serogroup 115 isolated from animals: Isolation from natural cases of disease.
3548

Control of toxoplasmosis by 60Co gamma-irradiation of lamb meat.
3553

Comparative histopathology of experimental bluetongue disease and epizootic hemorrhagic disease of deer. Abstract.
3557

Experimentally induced immunity in gulls to type E botulism.
3558

Antibody titer against leptospira in liver- and other internal diseases.
3559

Experimental Trypanosoma cruzi infection in beagle puppies. The effect of variations in the dose and source of infecting trypanosomes and the route of inoculation on the course of the infection.
3566

Histological, immuno-fluorescent and histochemical studies on the behavior of the inclusion bodies in canine distemper.
3569

Influence of Streptococcus equisimilis on sites of endochondral ossification in swine.
3579

Vaccination against leptospirosis: Protection of hamsters and swine against renal leptospirosis by killed but intact gamma-irradiated or dihydrostreptomycin-exposed Leptospira pommona.
3593

The incidence of metastrongylosis in swine slaughtered in the Manila abattoir.
3615

Clinical effectiveness of sulfamonomethoxine and sulfadimethoxine in spontaneous coccidial infections in rabbits.
3633

**ANIMAL HISTOLOGY**
Pathogenesis of foot-and-mouth disease in endocrine glands of experimentally infected goats.
3513

Studies on the pathogenesis of foot-and-mouth disease in the pancreas of goats.
3514

Histological, immuno-fluorescent and histochemical studies on the behavior of the inclusion bodies in canine distemper.
3569

Reaction of skeletal muscle to Mycoplasma caprae.
3573

Studies on the pathogenicity in stephanofilarial humpsore among cattle in India.
3618

**ANIMAL MORPHOLOGY**
Cell death during early morphogenesis: Parallels between insect limb and vertebrate limb development.
3312

**ANIMAL NUTRITION**
Further data on hypovitaminosis A in swine.
3511

Etiology and treatment of hypomagnesemia in cattle.
3535

The influence of some microelements on the fattening process of geese through a diet containing a lot of corn.
3544

Mastitis conditioned by feeding.
3574

The effect of manganese on young poultry growth.
3575

Relation of ration to short-nosed cattle louse infestations.
3607

**ANIMAL PHYSIOLOGY**
Contribution to the question of the effect of radioactive iodine on thyroid function in goats.
3494

Silica excretion in cattle fed a ration predisposing to silica urolitiasis: Total excretion and diurnal variations.
3495

The effect of manganese on young poultry growth.
3575

**ANIMAL PROTECTIVE DEVICES**
Fish (including other marine animald). In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3518

**ANIMAL TEMPERATURE**
Protein-bound iodine in the horse.
3500

**ANIMAL VECTORS**
Transmission of viruses by Longidorus elongatus.
3463

Birds. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3515

Rodents. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3516

Non-human primates. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3517

Fish (including other marine animald). In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3518

Reptiles and amphibians. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3519

Ungulates. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3520

The liver fluke in sheep.
3617

**ANIMALS**
Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Feed grade biuret.
3498

Animal parasites of animals which affect man in Malaysia.
3584

**ANNUAL PLANTS**
Competitive effects of annual weeds on Spanish peanuts.
3471

**ANOPHELES**
Anopheline mosquitos found breeding in Israel in 1963-1965 during the last stage of the malaria eradication project.
3159

The mosquitoes of Nevada.
3175

**ANOPHELES PHAROENSIS**
Studies on the eradication of Anopheles pharoensis by the sterile-male technique using Cobalt-60. VII. Population dynamics of mosquitoes in Fayoum Area, UAR.
3143

**ANOPHELES STEPHENSI**
Photoaldrin and its toxicity to mosquito larvae.
3341

**ANOPLURA**
Control cattle grubs.
3501

**ANTHELMINTICS**
The liver fluke in sheep.
3617

Some aspects of the control of helminthosis in sheep.
3622

Parasites of sows and pigs in Europe.
3625

Notice of filing of petition for food additive l-tetramisole.
3635

**ANTHICIDAE**
Eurygenius villosus Champion, a Colombian species of Cadogenius Heller (Coleoptera: Anthicidae: Eurygeniinae.
3085

Steriphodon abdominalis (PIC) Comb. Nov. (Coleoptera: Anthicidae: Eurygeniinae) from Bengal.
3086

Observations on the Australian Diacalla comata Pascoe (Coleoptera: Anthicidae: Eurygeniinae).
3144

**ANTHONOMUS GRANDIS**
Development of the bait principle for boll weevil control: Calco Oil Red N-1700 dye for measuring ingestion.
3181

Development of the bait principle for boll-weevil control. III. Field-cage tests with a feeding stimulant and the protozoans Mattesia grandis (Neogregarinida) and a microsporidian.
3245

Response of overwintered boll weevils to reflected light, odor, and electromagnetic radiation.
3288

**ANTHONOMUS GRANDIS THURBERIAE**
Winter survival in Arizona of thurberia weevils released from thurberia bolls.
3201

**ANTHRACNOSE**
Plain 1 and plains 2; new broomcorn varieties resistant to anthracnose stalk rot.
3378

**ANTHRACNOSE (SORGHUM)**
Anthracnose disease of jowar (Sorghum vulgare Pers.) caused by Colletotrichum gramincolum (Ces.) Wils. in the Punjab.
3363

**ANTHRAX**
Anthrax.
3526

**ANTHRAX BACTERINS**
Identification and differentiation of Bacillus anthracis in cultures and tissues from other germs of the genus Bacillus with the aid of fluorescent antibodies.
3582

**ANTIBIOTICS**
Sulphamide and antibiotic sensitivity of some Listeria monocytogenes strains isolated from animals.
3508

Mastitis.
3541

An approach to identifying atypical streptococci from bovine mastitis- Serological classification and resistance determinations.
3542

The control of footrot.
3551

Fowl plague prevention by immunization.
3576

Health hazards associated with production and preparation of foods.
3657

Erythromycin derivative and process for the preparation thereof. Patent 3,417,077.
3725

**ANTIBODIES**
Serological studies of Bratislava mosaic virus of grape vine.
3405

A study on the ecology of arbovirus in the provinces of Latina and Gorizia (1964-1967).
3509

Bovine Leptospira pomona infection: The disease in cattle infected during an experimental outbreak.
3537

Antibody titer against leptospira in liver- and other internal diseases.
3559

Melioidosis in animals in north Queensland. VI. Serological methods of diagnosis in goats, pigs, cattle, horses, and man.
3561

Studies of avian leukosis group-specific complement-fixing serum antibodies in pigeons.
3585

**ANTIGENS**
Avian leucoses: 1966-1967.
3523

A vaccine against brucellosis of the goat.
3528

Change of O- antigen of the species vibrio fetus.
3570

Leptospirosis II.
3599

Possibility of diagnosis of echinococcosis in bovines by the complement fixation reaction.
3600

An attempt of biochemical and serological classification of 24 strains of the bacillus of the type B. thuringiensis.
3677

ANTISEPTICS
The design of microbiological safety cabinets.
3650

AORTA
Occurence of spontaneous atherosclerosis in the aortas of swine.
3564

APANTELES
Zectran and naled affect incidence of parasitism of the budworm Choristoneura occidentalis in Montana.
3315

APHELINUS
Some relationships between plant lice (Aphididae) and their parasites.
3314

APHELINUS MALI
Actual state of research in progress on integrated pest control in the case of Coccidae in France.
3430

APHIDIDAE
A new species of Stethorus Weise (Coleoptera-Coccinellidae), feeding on arecanut palm mites in Kerala, southern India.
3109

Three new aphid parasites from Hongkong. (Hymenoptera: Aphidiidae).
3116

Sampling for aphids by traps and by crop inspection.
3214

The determining factors in the appearance of winged forms among aphids.
3268

Aphid trapping.
3289

Some relationships between plant lice (Aphididae) and their parasites.
3314

Mesilla alfalfa.
3387

Tomato yellow top.
3395

Horticulture...Controlling orchard pests.
3433

Factors influencing the toxicity of aqueous formulations of pyrethrum against an aphid, Macrosiphum Euphoribae (Thomas). (abstract).
3664

APHIS GOSSYPII
Toxicity of petkolin against cotton aphids (Hemiptera: aphididae).
3153

APHOLATE
An apholate-resistant strain of house flies. I. Resistance to other chemosterilants and to insecticides.
3142

APHRASTASIA PECTINATAE
The life history of Aphrastasia pectinatae (Chol.) var. ishiharai Inouye (Homoptera: Adelgidae).
3439

APIARIES
Langstroth and Modified Dadant(M D) hives.
3250

APICULTURE
Minor brood diseases and disorders.
3248

Langstroth and Modified Dadant(M D) hives.
3250

APIS MELLIFERA
Sugars and trehalase in the reproductive organs and hemolymph of the queen and drone honey bees (Apis mellifica L. var. Ligustica Spin.).
3152

Initiation of pollen consumption and pollen movement through the alimentary canal of newly emerged honey bees.
3188

Physiological factors influencing the toxicity of carbamate insecticides to insects.
3193

Nosema disease and amoeba disease.
3249

Resistance to American foulbrood in honey bees. X. Comparative mortality of queen, worker, and drone larvae.
3267

Resistance to American foulbrood in honey bees. IX. Effects of honey-bee larval food on the growth and viability of Bacillus larvae.
3270

The influence of the width of black stripes on visual goniometry in the bee (Apis mellifera).
3307

APOIDEA
Comparative study of some glands of bees (Hymenoptera, Apoidea) and the respective evolutionary implications.
3177

The presence of lipid substances in the salivary glands of Trigona (Hymenoptera, Apoidea).
3178

A mixed colony of two species of Plebeia (Hymenoptera, Apoidea).
3266

APPLES
The effect of carbamide and thiocarbamide on the resistance of apple to apple scab.
3375

Powdery mildew of apple (Podosphaera leucotricha).
3396

Structures and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. IX. Effects of substitution of dinitrophenols with C4 to C13 alpha-branched alkyl groups and of esterification on the eradication of apple mildew.
3402

The mite battle goes on and on.
3428

Actual state of research in progress on integrated pest control in the case of Coccidae in France.
3430

Horticulture...Controlling orchard pests.
3433

Bioecology and chemical control of the apple codling moth (Carpocapsa pomonella) L. in Mendoza.
3436

Breakdown and weight loss in Red Jonathan apples in controlled atmosphere storage.
3639

AQUATIC ANIMALS
Fish (including other marine animald). In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3518

Pesticide pollution control.
3651

AQUATIC WEEDS
On the application of herbicides on bodies of water.
3473

ARBOVIRUSES
A study on the ecology of arbovirus in the provinces of Latina and Gorizia (1964-1967).
3509

Virus isolation and serologial studies of arthropod-borne virus infections in a high rainfall area of North Queensland.
3539

Arthropod-borne viral zoonoses in Malaya.
3611

ARECOLINE
Site of action of pharmacologically active compounds on the heart of Periplaneta americana L.
3247

ARGENTINA
Citrus cancroid.
3356

ARGININE
Genetic complementation in Ustilago hordei.
3346

ARTHROPODA
A corer for sampling soil and litter arthropods.
3083

Spermatophores in arthrops and their evolution as far as insects are concerned.
3198

Method of hindering the metamorphosis and reproduction of arthropodes. Patent 3,429,970.
3272

Arthropods. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3338

Non-human primates. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3517

Reptiles and amphibians. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3519

Virus isolation and serologial studies of arthropod-borne virus infections in a high rainfall area of North Queensland.
3539

Animal parasites of animals which affect man in Malaysia.
3584

Arthropod-borne viral zoonoses in Malaya.
3611

Changes in the arthropod fauna of an experimental bulk of stored wheat.
3640

ASCARIS
Parasites of sows and pigs in Europe.
3625

ASCORBIC ACID
Studies of an insect mycosis. II. Biochemical changes in the blood of the queen of the mound-building termite Odontotermes obesus accompanying fungal infection.
3274

ASPARAGUS
Market quality of asparagus; effects of maturity at harvest and of high carbon dioxide atmospheres during simulated transit.
3384

ASPERGILLOSIS
Epizootiologic and laboratory researches on Aspergillus fumigatus in fowl, young cattle and sheep.
3580

ASPERGILLUS FLAVUS
A study of free amino acids in rice moth larvae during mycotoxicosis.
3215

Studies of an insect mycosis. I. Histopathology of the integument of the infected queen of the mound-building termite Odontotermes obesus.
3273

Studies of an insect mycosis. II. Biochemical changes in the blood of the queen of the mound-building termite Odontotermes obesus accompanying fungal infection.
3274

ASPERGILLUS FUMIGATUS
Epizootiologic and laboratory researches on Aspergillus fumigatus in fowl, young cattle and sheep.
3580

ASPIDIOTUS PERNICIOSUS
On the ecology of Prospaltella perniciosi Tower (Hym. Aphelinidae), a specific parasite imported by Quadraspidiotus perniciosus Comst. (Hom. Diaspinidae).
3168

Actual state of research in progress on integrated pest control in the case of Coccidae in France. 3430

ASSAY
Fatty acid composition of three strains of Newcastle disease virus. 3597

Laboratory assay of the molluscacide, triphenyllead acetate. 3673

ATHEROSCLEROSIS
Occurence of spontaneous atherosclerosis in the aortas of swine. 3564

ATMOSPHERE
Market quality of asparagus; effects of maturity at harvest and of high carbon dioxide atmospheres during simulated transit. 3384

Breakdown and weight loss in Red Jonathan apples in controlled atmosphere storage. 3639

ATPASE
On the presence of adenotriphosphatase activity of both sodium and potassium (Na, K ATPase) in the nerve cord of Periplaneta americana. 3210

ATRAZINE
Attrazine against wild oats in corn fields. 3474

Effect of repeated annual use of atrazine on corn. 3682

Soybean injury from triazine residues in soil. 3686

Meiotic and morphological response of grain sorghum to atrazine, 2,4-D, oil, and their combinations. 3694

Dissipation of herbicides at three soil depths. 3722

ATROPINE
Site of action of pharmacologically active compounds on the heart of Periplaneta americana L. 3247

ATTAGENUS MEGATOMA
Isolation, identification, and synthesis of the sex attractant of the black carpet beetle. Final report, June 1, 1965 - October 31, 1967. 3148

Oils: Their effect on black carpet beetle larvae when applied to different types of surfaces. 3282

ATTRACTANTS
Isolation, identification, and synthesis of the sex attractant of the black carpet beetle. Final report, June 1, 1965 - October 31, 1967. 3148

Response of adult southern potato wireworms to light traps. 3184

Attractants for the Japanese beetle. 3199

Sampling for aphids by traps and by crop inspection. 3214

Attractants for the Japanese beetle. 3277

Response of overwintered boll weevils to reflected light, odor, and electromagnetic radiation. 3288

Responses of the pales weevil to natural and synthetic host attractants. 3291

A contribution to the study of some dry attractant products effects on Ceratitis capitata Wied. 3432

Bioecology and chemical control of the apple codling moth (Carpocapsa pomonella) L. in Mendoza. 3436

AUTOPSIES
Parasites of Felis domestica from Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais, Brazil. 3613

AUTORADIOGRAPHY
Thymidine-3H uptake by X-bodies associated with cauliflower mosaic virus infection. 3380

AVENA FATUA
Attrazine against wild oats in corn fields. 3474

Barban for wild oat control. Patent 3,416,913. 3490

AVIAN ENCEPHALOMYELITIS
Research note: Cultivation of avian encephalomyelitis virus in chicken embryo kidney cell culture. 3565

Research note: Some observations on experimental avian encephalomyelitis. 3571

AVIAN LEUKOSIS COMPLEX
The incidence of avian leucosis complex in nonnative poultry. 3506

Studies of avian leukosis group-specific complement-fixing serum antibodies in pigeons. 3585

AVIAN LEUKOSIS COMPLEX VIRUSES
Case report: Mixed infections with subgroups A and B avian leukosis viruses in commericial white leghorn chickens. 3531

AVIAN LYMPHOMATOSIS
The incidence of avian leucosis complex in nonnative poultry. 3506

Studies on acute Marek's disease. VII. Airborne transmission of the GA isolate. 3533

AZINPHOSMETHYL
Residues on sugarcane tissues 24 hours after application of different formulations of azinphosmethyl. 3685

AZOTOBACTER CHROOCOCCUM
Effects produced on tomato plants, Lycopersicum esculentum, by seed or root treatment with gibberellic acid and indol-3yl-acetic acid. 3681

BABESIA CABALLI
Comparative morphologic features of Babesia caballi and babesia equi. 3587

BABESIA EQUI
Comparative morphologic features of Babesia caballi and babesia equi. 3587

BACILLUS
Identification and differentiation of Bacillus anthracis in cultures and tissues from other germs of the genus Bacillus with the aid of fluorescent antibodies. 3582

BACILLUS ANTHRACIS
Anthrax. 3526

Identification and differentiation of Bacillus anthracis in cultures and tissues from other germs of the genus Bacillus with the aid of fluorescent antibodies. 3582

BACILLUS CEREUS
Selection methods for pathogenic forms of microorganisms. 3196

BACILLUS LARVAE
Resistance to American foulbrood in honey bees. X. Comparative mortality of queen, worker, and drone larvae. 3267

Resistance to American foulbrood in honey bees. IX. Effects of honey-bee larval food on the growth and viability of Bacillus larvae. 3270

BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS
Comparative susceptibility in the laboratory of larval instars of Trichoplusia ni and Pieris rapae to Bacillus thuringiensis var. thuringiensis. 3166

Effects of the B. t. delta-endotoxin produced by Bacillus thuringiensis var. dendrolimus on the hemolymph of the silkworm, Bombyx mori. 3197

Concerning Bacillus thuringiensis and its applications. 3231

Susceptibility of several forest insects of British Columbia to commercially produced Bacillus thuringiensis. I. Studies on the physiological properties of some commercial products. 3253

Sensitivity of Tortricidae larvae to the action of crystals associated with the thermostable toxin of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner, serotype I. 3269

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Viable spores of the micro-organism Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 3660

An attempt of biochemical and serological classification of 24 strains of the bacillus of the type B. thuringiensis. 3677

BACTERIA
Serratia marcescens found in eggs of Heliothis zea: Tests against Trichoplusia ni. 3165

Selection methods for pathogenic forms of microorganisms. 3196

Effects of the B. t. delta-endotoxin produced by Bacillus thuringiensis var. dendrolimus on the hemolymph of the silkworm, Bombyx mori. 3197

Pseudomonas aeruginosa in species of Diabrotica. 3212

The conservation of viruses and entomopathogenous bacteria in tablet form. 3297

Nematode - bacteria team for insect control. 3435

Sulphamide and antibiotic sensitivity of some Listeria monocytogenes strains isolated from animals. 3508

The effect of antibacterials on Salmonella typhimurium within hatching eggs. 3527

Health hazards associated with production and preparation of foods. 3657

Labeling claims involving use of term germ proof and related terms in labeling of economic poisons. Proposed interpretation under Federal Insecticide, Fungicide, and Rodenticide Act. 3736

BACTERIAL BLIGHT
Bacterial blight of cotton in the Ord River. 3368

BACTERIAL DISEASES (ANIMALS)
Birds. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3515

Rodents. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3516

Non-human primates. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3517

Reptiles and amphibians. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3519

Ungulates. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3520

Ovine leptospirosis. A study of its frequency in Argentina. Isolation and classification of a new ovine strain. 3524

**BACTERIAL DISEASES (PLANTS)**

Brucellosis vaccination of calves.
3525

Anthrax.
3526

A vaccine against brucellosis of the goat.
3528

Accredited pullorum tested flock scheme hatchery scheme.
3536

Bovine Leptospira pomona infection: The disease in cattle infected during an experimental outbreak.
3537

Bovine Leptospira pomona infection: The disease in inoculated cattle.
3538

Mastitis.
3541

Leptospirosis as a factor of abortion and sterility in female domesticated animals.
3550

Isolation of Brucella abortus from goats and sheep in the Punjab.
3567

The in vivo interaction of Candida albicans and Salmonella typhimurium.
3577

Swine brucellosis.
3578

Leptospirosis in Argentina.
3581

An outbreak of infectious bovine keratitis in Kedah.
3583

Leptospirosis II.
3599

Footrot in sheep.
3603

**BACTERIAL DISEASES (PLANTS)**

Citrus cancroid.
3356

Bacterial blight of cotton in the Ord River.
3368

Pests and diseases of cultivated plants.
3372

Market quality of asparagus; effects of maturity at harvest and of high carbon dioxide atmospheres during simulated transit.
3384

Growth of Pseudomonas phaseolicola in susceptible and in resistant bean plants.
3397

Etiology of mummy disease of cultivated mushrooms. (Abstract).
3413

**BACTERIAL VACCINES**

Respiratory diseases of poultry.
3555

**BACTERICIDES**

Germicidal composition. Patent 3,440,319.
3727

**BACTERIOLOGY**

Susceptibility of several forest insects of British Columbia to commercially produced Bacillus thuringiensis. I. Studies on the physiological properties of some commercial products.
3253

Cooperative description of type cultures of Strepomyces. II. Species descriptions from first study.
3349

Sulphamide and antibiotic sensitivity of some Listeria monocytogenes strains isolated from animals.
3508

An approach to identifying atypical streptococci from bovine mastitis- Serological classification and resistance determinations.
3542

Swine brucellosis.
3578

Identification and differentiation of Bacillus anthracis in cultures and tissues from other germs of the genus Bacillus with the aid of fluorescent antibodies.
3582

Electron microscopic aspects of germs of Pasteurella animalium (P. multocida) in different stages of incubation and conservation.
3595

Investigations of the properties of capsulogenus strains of Staphylococcus aureus.
3596

**BAGS**

A polyethylene bag for dispersing the synthetic sex pheromone of the cabbage looper.
3292

**BAITS**

Development of the bait principle for boll weevil control: Calco Oil Red N-1700 dye for measuring ingestion.
3181

Attractants for the Japanese beetle.
3199

Development of the bait principle for boll-weevil control. III. Field-cage tests with a feeding stimulant and the protozoans Mattesia grandis (Neogregarinida) and a microsporidian.
3245

**BARBAN**

Barban for wild oat control. Patent 3,416,913.
3490

**BARLEY**

Structures and pesticidal activities of derivitives of dinitrophenols. X. Effects of substitution of dinitrophenols with C3 to C13 alpha-branched alkyl groups and of esterification on the eradication of barley mildew.
3401

Additional sources of resistance to the barley yellow dwarf virus in barley.
3406

Three laboratory techniques for screening small grains for resistance to the cereal leaf beetle.
3448

**BAYER 9015**

Metabolism of 3,3'-dichloro-5,5'-dinitro-0,0'-biphenol (bayer 9015) anti-fluke agent in a lactating cow.
3670

**BEAGLE DOGS**

Experimental Trypanosoma cruzi infection in beagle puppies. The effect of variations in the dose and source of infecting trypanosomes and the route of inoculation on the course of the infection.
3566

**BEANS**

Growth of Pseudomonas phaseolicola in susceptible and in resistant bean plants.
3397

Modification of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid movement in bean petioles by light.
3689

**BEAUVERIA TENELLA**

Hypsipyla robusta Moore, a new host for Beauveria tenella (Delacroix) Siemaszko.
3224

**BEE BEHAVIOR**

The behavior of bees visiting runner beans (Phaseolus multiflorus).
3200

A mixed colony of two species of Plebeia (Hymenoptera, Apoidea).
3266

**BEE DISEASES**

Minor brood diseases and disorders.
3248

**BEEF**

Experimental research on the influence of insulin on the production of milk and meat in cattle.
3504

**BEEF CATTLE**

Control cattle grubs.
3501

Relation of ration to short-nosed cattle louse infestations.
3607

**BEETS**

Proteinaceous and virus-like inclusions in cells infected with beet mosaic virus.
3377

Weed control in beets on humus rich soil.
3469

**BENEFICIAL BIRDS**

Organization and methods of censusing birds and harmful rodents.
3499

**BENEFIN**

Trifluralin and benefin--new herbicides for vegetable growers.
3483

**BENSULIDE**

Bioassay for bensulide, DCPA, and siduron in turfgrass.
3695

**BENTONITE**

Inactivation of herbicides by activated carbon and other adsorbents.
3716

**BENZALDEHYDE**

Pheromones from the abdominal brushes of male noctuid Lepidoptera.
3154

**BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE**

Toxicity of petkolin against cotton aphids (Hemiptera: aphididae).
3153

HCH and DDT is forbidden; substituting chlorinated hydrocarbons in the control of Colorado potato beetle.
3649

**BENZIMIDAZOLE**

B-Nine reversal of Benzimidazole-or IAA-INDUCED inhibition of growth and yield of cowpea plants.
3697

**BERLESE FUNNEL**

Differences between the invertebrate faunas of grazed and ungrazed chalk grassland. II. The faunas of sample turves.
3252

**BIBLIOGRAPHY**

Report on six years of tobacco blue mold disease in the Federal Republic of Germany (1959-1964).
3358

**BINAPACRYL**

Powdery mildew of apple (Podosphaera leucotricha).
3396

**BINODOXYS CONFUCIUS**

Three new aphid parasites from Hongkong. (Hymenoptera: Aphidiidae).
3116

**BINODOXYS SINENSIS**

Three new aphid parasites from Hongkong. (Hymenoptera: Aphidiidae).
3116

**BIO-ELECTRIC POTENTIAL**

The electrical activity of cockroach visceral muscle fibers.
3167

Caffeine-induced activation of contraction in stick insect skeletal muscle.
3221

**BIOCHEMISTRY**

Isolation, identification, and synthesis of the sex attractant of the black carpet beetle. Final report, June 1, 1965 - October 31, 1967.
3148

Lipid metabolism in helminth parasites--V. Absorption of fatty acids and monoglycerides from micellar solution by Hymenolipis diminuta (Cestoda).
3158

On the components of secretion of mandibular glands of the ant (Lasius (Dendrolasius) fuliginosus).
3170

Concerning Bacillus thuringiensis and its applications.
3231

Susceptibility of several forest insects of British Columbia to commercially produced Bacillus thuringiensis. I. Studies on the physiological properties of some commercial products.
3253

Summary of chemical, physical, biological and medical research on pederin, extracted from the Coleoptera Paederus fuscipes Curt.
3260

Studies of an insect mycosis. II. Biochemical changes in the blood of the queen of the mound-building termite Odontotermes obesus accompanying fungal infection.
3274

Carbamyl phosphate synthetase in the chick.
3502

Studies on the stability of some biological properties of the rabbit-adapted swine fever virus strain C.
3522

Virus involvement in the avian heart: Effect on protein synthesis.
3591

Lipid metabolism in helminth parasites--VI. Synthesis of 2-cis,6-trans farnesol by Hymenolepis diminuta (Cestoda).
3621

Factors affecting protein synthesis in Hymenolepis diminuta (Cestoda).
3623

An in vitro effect of insulin on glycogen levels in the common liver fluke, Fasciola hepatica (Linnaeus, 1758).
3624

Clinical effectiveness of sulfamonomethoxine and sulfadimethoxine in spontaneous coccidial infections in rabbits.
3633

Methyl bromide can be dangerous.
3675

An attempt of biochemical and serological classification of 24 strains of the bacillus of the type B. thuringiensis.
3677

Effects produced on tomato plants, Lycopersicum esculentum, by seed or root treatment with gibberellic acid and indol-3yl-acetic acid.
3681

The effect of 2-chloroethyl trimethyl-ammonium chloride (CCC) on the water regime of plants.
3688

The nature of TIBA action.
3691

B-Nine reversal of Benzimidazole-or IAA-INDUCED inhibition of growth and yield of cowpea plants.
3697

Chemical thinning of peaches. I. Effect of N-1-naphthylphthalamic acid (peach thin 322) on fruit set of Hakuho peaches.
3705

The detection of imidazoles including histidine and some of its derivatives in biological fluids.
3726

**BIOLOGICAL ASSAY**
A quantitative bioassay for the sex pheromone of Epiphyas postvittana (Lepidoptera) and factors limiting male responsiveness.
3161

A cytoplasmic polyhedrosis of Hemerocampa pseudotsugata.
3239

Responses of the pales weevil to natural and synthetic host attractants.
3291

Chemical structure and juvenile hormone activity: Comparative tests on Rhodnius prolixus.
3313

Photoaldrin and its toxicity to mosquito larvae.
3341

Absorption, translocation, and distribution of phorate in loblolly pine seedlings.
3454

Bioassay for bensulide, DCPA, and siduron in turfgrass.
3695

Persistance pattern for diuron and linuron in Norfolk and Duplin sandy loam soils.
3712

Inactivation of herbicides by activated carbon and other adsorbents.
3716

**BIOLOGICAL CONTROL (INSECTS)**
Taxonomy, ecology and biological control.
3114

Studies on the eradication of Anopheles pharoensis by the sterile-male technique using Cobalt-60. VII. Population dynamics of mosquitoes in Fayoum Area, UAR.
3143

Serratia marcescens found in eggs of Heliothis zea: Tests against Trichoplusia ni.
3165

Some remarks on the Hemiptera-Heteroptera: Their importance of some auxilary insects and the possibility of their utilization in biological control.
3174

Multiple mating of Glossina morsitans Westw. and its potential effect on the sterile male technique.
3179

Selection methods for pathogenic forms of microorganisms.
3196

Effects of the B. t. delta-endotoxin produced by Bacillus thuringiensis var. dendrolimus on the hemolymph of the silkworm, Bombyx mori.
3197

Compounds affecting fertility of adult house flies.
3202

Studies on the biology of Rhyssa persuasoria (L.) (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae) incorporating an X-ray technique.
3219

Concerning Bacillus thuringiensis and its applications.
3231

Influence of oophagous parasites on the regulation of the Cassida deflorata Suff. population.
3232

Transfer of chemosterilant by tepa-sterilized Mexican fruit flies.
3243

Susceptibility of several forest insects of British Columbia to commercially produced Bacillus thuringiensis. I. Studies on the physiological properties of some commercial products.
3253

Investigations concerning the control of the apple moth (Carpocapsa pomonella (L.)) with the aid of Trichogramma embryophagum Hartig.
3276

Boron chemosterilants against screw-worm flies: Structure-activity relationship.
3279

Contributions to the biology of Dirhicnus alboannulatus (Ratz.) (Hym. Chalcididae) as a basis for mass production for biological control.
3287

The conservation of viruses and entomopathogenous bacteria in tablet form.
3297

The reproducing capacity of gamma-irradiated adult males of the confused flour beetle.
3300

Carp for chironomid midge control.
3339

Pests and diseases of cultivated plants.
3372

The mite battle goes on and on.
3428

Nematode - bacteria team for insect control.
3435

A mite to combat coconut caterpillar.
3442

A large-scale experiment in the artificial biological control of the olive fly, Dacus oleae, by means of Opius concolor siculus in Sicily, Palermo, July-October 1966.
3444

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Viable spores of the micro-organism Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner.
3660

**BIOLOGICAL CONTROL (PESTS)**
The present status of rice pest research and control.
3446

**BIOLOGICAL CONTROL (PLANT DISEASES)**
Microorganisms in the rhizosphere of wheat.
3371

**BIOLOGICAL CONTROL (WEEDS)**
The possible role of pathogenic fungi in local degeneration of Salvinia auriculata Aublet on Lake Kariba.
3477

**BIOLOGY**
The bionomics and control of Argyrostagma niobe (Weym.) and Dasychira georgiana Fawc. (Lep., Lymantriidae) on black wattle in Kenya.
3172

Contributions to the biology of Dirhicnus alboannulatus (Ratz.) (Hym. Chalcididae) as a basis for mass production for biological control.
3287

The conservation of viruses and entomopathogenous bacteria in tablet form.
3297

Cereal cyst eelworm.
3458

**BIRD CONTROL**
Blackbird depredation in agriculture.
3492

**BIRD PESTS**
Blackbird depredation in agriculture.
3492

**BIRDS**
Aquanirmus species (Insecta, Mallophaga) of Rumania's fauna.
3163

Organization and methods of censusing birds and harmful rodents.
3499

Birds. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3515

Zoonosis with special reference to the diseases transmitted from dogs and cats.
3521

**BIRDSFOOT TREFOIL**
Placement of EPTC-FERTILIZER when seeding birdsfoot trefoil.
3476

**BIURET**
Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Feed grade biuret.
3498

**BLACK RING**
Transmission of viruses by Longidorus elongatus.
3463

**BLACKBIRDS**
Blackbird depredation in agriculture.
3492

**BLASTOPHAGUS PINIPERDA**
On the possibilities of insects as the carriers of root-rot fungus (Fomes annosus (Fr.) Cooke).
3445

**BLATTELLA GERMANICA**
Physiological factors influencing the toxicity of carbamate insecticides to insects.
3193

**BLATTIDAE**
Cockroaches and silverfish.
3150

The brown-banded cockroach in Hamburg.
3308

**BLISTER RUST**
Efficiency of various diagnostic tests for mastitis.
3556

**BLOOD ANALYSIS**
Studies of an insect mycosis. II. Biochemical changes in the blood of the queen of the mound-building termite Odontotermes obesus accompanying fungal infection. 3274

Changes in hemolymph total solids and blood volume of the greater wax moth, Galleria mellonella, during the course of starvation. 3280

Long-acting sulfonamides in cattle: A study of pharmacologic properties. 3503

**BLOOD PARASITES**
Comparative morphologic features of Babesia caballi and babesia equi. 3587

Studies on Schistosoma nasale Rao, 1933. I. Morphology of the adults, egg and larval stages. 3620

**BLOOD PROTEINS**
Half-periods of serum proteins in the dog. 3497

Histamine in the cow. Effect of histamine and estradiol administration on protein concentrations in milk. 3505

**BLOOD SERUM**
Brucellosis in bulls. Correlations between clinical symptoms and agglutination test in blood serum and seminal plasma. 3532

**BLOOD TESTS**
Protein-bound iodine in the horse. 3500

**BLOOD VOLUME**
Changes in hemolymph total solids and blood volume of the greater wax moth, Galleria mellonella, during the course of starvation. 3280

**BLUETONGUE VIRUS**
Comparative histopathology of experimental bluetongue disease and epizootic hemorrhagic disease of deer. Abstract. 3557

**BOMBUS**
The behavior of bees visiting runner beans (Phaseolus multiflorus). 3200

**BOMBYLIIDAE**
Contributions to the study of the ovipositor in Bombilidae. 3191

**BOMBYX**
Polyhedral sensitivity of the caterpillars of bombyx disparate (Lymantria dispar L.) during the various gradation phases of their development in nature. 3298

**BOMBYX MORI**
Change in the shape of silkworm polyhedra by means of passage through chick embryo. 3149

Effects of the B. t. delta-endotoxin produced by Bacillus thuringiensis var. dendrolimus on the hemolymph of the silkworm, Bombyx mori. 3197

RNA isolated from polyhedra of a nuclear polyhedrosis of the silkworm. 3218

Conversion of serine to glycine during the formation of egg-shells in the silkworm, Bombyx mori. 3227

Effect of the brain on the suboesophageal ganglion and determination of voltinism in Bombyx mori. 3251

The conservation of viruses and entomopathogenous bacteria in tablet form. 3297

**BONE MARROW**
Influence of Streptococcus equisimilis on sites of endochondral ossification in swine. 3579

**BOOPHILUS ANNULATUS**
New concepts for cattle tick control. 3609

**BOOPHILUS ANNULATUS MICROPLUS**
Chemical control of an organophosphorus- and carbamateresistant strain of Boophilus microplus (Can.) from Queensland. 3271

New concepts for cattle tick control. 3609

**BORDEAUX MIXTURE**
Lemon scab (Sphaceloma fawcettii scabiosa). 3394

**BORON**
Boron nutrition of sugar beet, cotton, and soybean. 3699

**BORON COMPOUNDS**
Boron chemosterilants against screw-worm flies: Structure-activity relationship. 3279

Damage to seeds through storage on chemically treated wood. 3637

**BOTRYTIS CINEREA**
Botrytis disease of lettuce. 3391

Structures and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. XII. In vitro activity of C3 to C13 alphabranched alkyldinitrophenols and their esters and ethers against the spores of Venturia inaequalis and other fungi. 3400

Spore germination test and Vicia faba plant test for testing the effectiveness of fungicides against Botrytis cinerea. 3678

Laboratory methods for testing the effectiveness of fungicides against Botrytis cinerea. 3683

Methods for testing the effectiveness of fungicides against Botrytis cinerea. 3702

Grape leaf and begonia test for testing the effectiveness of fungicides against Botrytis cinerea. 3706

**BOTULISM**
Experimentally induced immunity in gulls to type E botulism. 3558

**BOUTELOUA GRACILIS**
Plains pricklypear: relation to grazing intensity and blue grama yield on Central Great Plains. 3466

**BRAIN**
Effect of the brain on the suboesophageal ganglion and determination of voltinism in Bombyx mori. 3251

The occurrence of virus and interferon in the spleen serum and brain in mice after experimental infection with the West Nile virus. 3552

**BRASSICA**
A note on the natural incidence of sesamum phyllody virus in Brassica Spp. at Ludhiana. 3357

Brassica diseases. 3418

**BRASSICA PERVIRIDIS**
Thymidine-3H uptake by X-bodies associated with cauliflower mosaic virus infection. 3380

**BREEDING**
Pheromones from the abdominal brushes of male noctuid Lepidoptera. 3154

Anopheline mosquitos found breeding in Israel in 1963-1965 during the last stage of the malaria eradication project. 3159

Multiple mating of Glossina morsitans Westw. and its potential effect on the sterile male technique. 3179

Laboratory breeding of Pieris brassicae transmitting a granulosis virus. 3182

**BROADBEANS**
The infectivity of tobacco mosaic virus RNA in coat proteins from spherical viruses. 3421

Spore germination test and Vicia faba plant test for testing the effectiveness of fungicides against Botrytis cinerea. 3678

**BROMUS**
The infectivity of tobacco mosaic virus RNA in coat proteins from spherical viruses. 3421

**BROMUS TECTORUM**
Some underground relationships between Agropyron spicatum and Bromus tectorum. 3470

**BROWN ROT**
Spore development in the brown rot fungi (Sclerotinia spp). 3423

**BROWN SPOT**
Tobacco (brown spot) ((Alternaria tenuis) var.). 3361

**BRUCELLA ABORTUS**
Brucellosis. Some aspects of brucellosis in goats. 3529

Isolation of Brucella abortus from goats and sheep in the Punjab. 3567

**BRUCELLA ABORTUS VACCINES**
A vaccine against brucellosis of the goat. 3528

**BRUCELLA MELITENSIS**
A vaccine against brucellosis of the goat. 3528

Brucellosis. Some aspects of brucellosis in goats. 3529

**BRUCELLA SUIS**
Brucellosis. Some aspects of brucellosis in goats. 3529

**BRUCELLOSIS**
Brucellosis vaccination of calves. 3525

A vaccine against brucellosis of the goat. 3528

Brucellosis. Some aspects of brucellosis in goats. 3529

Vaccination against swine brucellosis. Second field test. 3530

Brucellosis in bulls. Correlations between clinical symptoms and agglutination test in blood serum and seminal plasma. 3532

Swine brucellosis. 3578

**BRUCHIDAE**
Considerations on Eubaptus palliatus Lac., Bruchus scapularis Pic and descriptions of the preimaginal stages of Eubaptus rufithorax (Pic). 3134

**BRUSH CONTROL**
Control of thorn trees can double veld capacity. 3343

**BUFFALOES**
Isolation and characterization of the aetiologic agent of buffalo-pox. 3588

**BULBS**
Hot-water treatment of plant material. 3461

**BULLS**
Brucellosis in bulls. Correlations between clinical symptoms and agglutination test in blood serum and seminal plasma. 3532

**BUTYL-2-CHLOROPHENYL METHYL METHYLPHOSPHORAMIDATE, 4-TERT**
Ruelene (Dowco 105) in the control of Hypoderma lineatum (Oestridae: Diptera). 3606

CABBAGE
Glasshouse symphylids.
3443

CADOGENIUS VILLOSUS
Eurygenius villosus Champion, a Colombian species of Cadogenius Heller (Coleoptera: Anthicidae: Eurygeniinae.
3085

CADRA CAUTELLA
Nutrition of the almond moth. I. Analysis and improvements of the experimental diet.
3302

CAFFEINE
Caffeine-induced activation of contraction in stick insect skeletal muscle.
3221

CALCIFICATION (PHYSIOLOGICAL)
Influence of Streptococcus equisimilis on sites of endochondral ossification in swine.
3579

CALCIUM CHLORIDE
The effect of manganese on young poultry growth.
3575

CALCIUM CYANAMIDE
The utilization of some nitrogen compounds by some cellulosolytic fungi.
3351

CALLIPHORA VICINA
The inactivation of ecdysone in Calliphora erythrocephala Meigen.
3225

CALLIPHORIDAE
Observations on the blowflies (Dipt., Calliphoridae) in Spitsbergen.
3123

CALOGLYPHUS
Research on oogenesis, fertilization, egg segmentation, and spermatogenesis in Caloglyphus berlesei Michael 1903 and C. michaeli Oudemans 1924 (Acari, Acaridae).
3263

CALVES
Brucellosis vaccination of calves.
3525

Epizootiologic and laboratory researches on Aspergillus fumigatus in fowl, young cattle and sheep.
3580

Pathologic characteristics of renal lesions induced by S(Dichlorovinyl)-L-cysteine in calves and rats.
3594

On enzootics of anaerobic enterotoxemia in calves.
3602

CAMPONOTUS
On a new species of Dexosarcophaga Townsend, 1917 (Diptera, Sarcophagidae) whose larvae parasitize Camponotus (Hymenoptera, Formicidae).
3115

CAMPTOCHIRONOMUS TENTANS
Electron-microscope studies of rickettsiella chironomi in the midge Camptochironomus tentans.
3309

CANADA
Susceptibility of several forest insects of British Columbia to commercially produced Bacillus thuringiensis. I. Studies on the physiological properties of some commercial products.
3253

Mastitis.
3541

CANDIDA ALBICANS
The in vivo interaction of Candida albicans and Salmonella typhimurium.
3577

Candida albicans as a producer of serotonin.
3710

CANINE DISTEMPER
Histological, immuno-fluorescent and histochemical studies on the behavior of the inclusion bodies in canine distemper.
3569

CANKER
Citrus cancroid.
3356

CANNING
Oscillopolarographic determination of parathion, paraoxon, and p-nitrophenol in fortified canned peaches following thin layer chromatography.
3659

CAPTAN
Effect of pre-harvest spray of sodium orthophenyl phenate and Captan on the control of decay in Anab-e-Shahi grapes (Vitis vinifera Linn.).
3393

CARABIDAE
A monographic revision of the American Galeritini (Coleoptera, Carabidae).
3124

The Carabidae of Estonia.
3211

Hedges. IV. A comparison between the Carabidae of a hedge and field site and those of a woodland glade.
3261

CARAUSIUS MOROSUS
Caffeine-induced activation of contraction in stick insect skeletal muscle.
3221

CARBAMATES
Physiological factors influencing the toxicity of carbamate insecticides to insects.
3193

Chemical control of an organophosphorus- and carbamateresistant strain of Boophilus microplus (Can.) from Queensland.
3271

Genetical investigations on a strain of house-flies resistant to organophosphorus and carbamates.
3325

Pesticide pollution control.
3651

The effects of an acute insecticide stress on a semi-enclosed grassland ecosystem.
3655

CARBAMYL
Carbamyl phosphate synthetase in the chick.
3502

CARBARYL
Aspects of trapping slugs with metaldehyde and bran. (abstract).
3493

The effects of an acute insecticide stress on a semi-enclosed grassland ecosystem.
3655

CARBOHYDRATES
Changes in reducing carbohydrates and trehalose during development of eggs from young and old Tenebrio molitor L.
3235

Nutrients derived from the fungus cultured by the fungusgrowing ant Atta columbia tonsipes.
3240

CARBON
Structures and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. XI. Effects of substitution of dinitrophenols with C3 to C13 alpha-branched alkyl groups and of esterification on the eradication of cucumber mildew.
3399

Structures and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. XII. In vitro activity of C3 to C13 alphabranched alkyldinitrophenols and their esters and ethers against the spores of Venturia inaequalis and other fungi.
3400

Structures and pesticidal activities of derivitives of dinitrophenols. X. Effects of substitution of dinitrophenols with C3 to C13 alpha-branched alkyl groups and of esterification on the eradication of barley mildew.
3401

Structures and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. IX. Effects of substitution of dinitrophenols with C4 to C13 alpha-branched alkyl groups and of esterification on the eradication of apple mildew.
3402

Inactivation of herbicides by activated carbon and other adsorbents.
3716

CARBON DIOXIDE
Volatile neutral compounds emanating from laboratory-reared colonies of the desert locust, Schistocerca gregaria.
3171

Market quality of asparagus; effects of maturity at harvest and of high carbon dioxide atmospheres during simulated transit.
3384

Factors affecting protein synthesis in Hymenolepis diminuta (Cestoda).
3623

Breakdown and weight loss in Red Jonathan apples in controlled atmosphere storage.
3639

Effect of prometryne on 14Co2 fixation in cotton and soybean.
3707

CARBON ISOTOPES
Metabolism of diazinon-C14 in western corn rootworm beetles.
3176

Digestibility studies with cellulose-U-C14 on larvae of the pale western cutworm, Agrotis orthogonia.
3244

Dynamics of the permeation of nematodes by water, nematocides and other substances.
3456

CARBON TETRACHLORIDE
Saw-toothed grain beetle.
3641

CAROTENES
Further data on hypovitaminosis A in swine.
3511

CARPOCAPSA POMONELLA
Sensitivity of Tortricidae larvae to the action of crystals associated with the thermostable toxin of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner, serotype I.
3269

Investigations concerning the control of the apple moth (Carpocapsa pomonella (L.)) with the aid of Trichogramma embryophagum Hartig.
3276

Actual state of research in progress on integrated pest control in the case of Coccidae in France.
3430

Bioecology and chemical control of the apple codling moth (Carpocapsa pomonella) L. in Mendoza.
3436

CARROTS
Lygus-bug feeding on developing carrot seed: Effect on plants grown from that seed.
3449

CARTILAGE
Influence of Streptococcus equisimilis on sites of endochondral ossification in swine.
3579

CASSIA TORA
Effect of foliar spray of hormones on the rhizosphere mycoflora of leguminous weeds.
3711

CASSIDA DEFLORATA
Influence of oophagous parasites on the regulation of the Cassida deflorata Suff. population.
3232

CASTRATION
Contribution to the question of the effect of radioactive iodine on thyroid function in goats.
3494

CATALOGS
Neotropical Miridae, CIV: Revision of types of the Museum of Natural History of Budapest, Hungary (Hemiptera).
3091

Studies of Queensland Tetranychidae. 5. Records of the genus Panonychus from Queensland, with a note on the occurrence of Panonychus citri (McGregor) in New Guinea.
3095

CATERPILLARS

Studies of Queensland Tetranychidae. 3. Records of the genus Tetranychus.
3097

A preliminary review of the Argentine genera and species of Stratiomyidae (Diptera). Part 2. Pachygasterinae.
3107

Ichneumonological (Hym.) reports from Finland II.
3108

The genera of the Argentine Noctuinae (Agrotinae, sensu Hampson), Lep. Het.
3113

Monograph of the tribe Ibidionini (Coleoptera, Cerambycinae). Part II.
3117

New leaf-hoppers (Homoptera, Cicadinea) from southern and western Kazakhstan.
3120

A monographic revision of the American Galeritini (Coleoptera, Carabidae).
3124

Notes on some older types of neotropical Micropezidae with descriptions of new species (Diptera, Acalyptratae).
3131

Common names of British insect and other pests.
3135

A new species of the genus Nyctonympha Thompson, 1868, with a key for determining the Brazilian species (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae, Lamiinae).
3140

Turf diseases.
3416

Brassica diseases.
3418

List of plant diseases recorded in Tasmania.
3419

Herbicides in use.
3478

CATERPILLARS
Polyhedral sensitivity of the caterpillars of bombyx disparate (Lymantria dispar L.) during the various gradation phases of their development in nature.
3298

CATS
Zoonosis with special reference to the diseases transmitted from dogs and cats.
3521

Parasites of Felis domestica from Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais, Brazil.
3613

CATTLE
Plains pricklypear: relation to grazing intensity and blue grama yield on Central Great Plains.
3466

Silica excretion in cattle fed a ration predisposing to silica urolitiasis: Total excretion and diurnal variations.
3495

Long-acting sulfonamides in cattle: A study of pharmacologic properties.
3503

Experimental research on the influence of insulin on the production of milk and meat in cattle.
3504

Etiology and treatment of hypomagnesemia in cattle.
3535

Bovine Leptospira pomona infection: The disease in cattle infected during an experimental outbreak.
3537

Bovine Leptospira pomona infection: The disease in inoculated cattle.
3538

An approach to identifying atypical streptococci from bovine mastitis- Serological classification and resistance determinations.
3542

Leptospirosis.
3547

Escherichia coli serogroup 115 isolated from animals: Isolation from natural cases of disease.
3548

Contribution to the study of malignant ocular neoplasms in cattle.
3549

Leptospirosis as a factor of abortion and sterility in female domesticated animals.
3550

Melioidosis in animals in north Queensland. VI. Serological methods of diagnosis in goats, pigs, cattle, horses, and man.
3561

Sodium silicofluoride from a local florosil preparation in the treatment of cattle tricophytia.
3562

Anaphylactic shock type reactions subsequent to rabies vaccination of cattle.
3563

Change of O- antigen of the species vibrio fetus.
3570

Foot-and-mouth disease immunity as dependent on vaccine dosis and on the reactivity of the organism.
3572

An outbreak of infectious bovine keratitis in Kedah.
3583

Possibility of diagnosis of echinococcosis in bovines by the complement fixation reaction.
3600

Ruelene (Dowco 105) in the control of Hypoderma lineatum (Oestridae: Diptera).
3606

New concepts for cattle tick control.
3609

Hornflies tested in anaplasmosis vector study.
3610

Liver fluke disease control with a new molluscicide.
3616

The liver fluke in sheep.
3617

Studies on the pathogenicity in stephanofilarial humpsore among cattle in India.
3618

Studies on Schistosoma nasale Rao, 1933. I. Morphology of the adults, egg and larval stages.
3620

Studies on stephanofilariasis in Orissa. I. Incidence and seasonal variation of the disease.
3629

Research on paramphistoma-induced infections in the ruminants of the Tulcea district.
3634

Notice of filing of petition for food additive l-tetramisole.
3635

Studies in pesticide residues. 3. Ronnel residues in the perirenal and omental fat of cattle following dermal application.
3662

CAULIFLOWER
Thymidine-3H uptake by X-bodies associated with cauliflower mosaic virus infection.
3380

CECYDOMYIIDAE
New contributions to the study of the gallicolous Itonididae (Cecidomydae) from the Botanical Garden of the University of Bucharest.
3122

CELL NUCLEUS
Light and electron microscopy of cytoplasmic and unusual nuclear inclusion bodies evoked by a virus from necrotic peas.
3360

CELLS
Cell death during early morphogenesis: Parallels between insect limb and vertebrate limb development.
3312

Proteinaceous and virus-like inclusions in cells infected with beet mosaic virus.
3377

Electron microscopy of pokeweed leaf cells infected with pokeweed mosaic virus.
3381

Avian leucoses: 1966-1967.
3523

Research note: Cultivation of avian encephalomyelitis virus in chicken embryo kidney cell culture.
3565

Newcastle disease virus (NDV) in cell cultures. I. A comparative study of two strains in different cell systems.
3590

Hornflies tested in anaplasmosis vector study.
3610

CELLULOSE
Digestibility studies with cellulose-U-C14 on larvae of the pale western cutworm, Agrotis orthogonia.
3244

CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM
On the presence of adenotriphosphatase activity of both sodium and potassium (Na, K ATPase) in the nerve cord of Periplaneta americana.
3210

CERAMBYCIDAE
Monograph of the tribe Ibidionini (Coleoptera, Cerambycinae). Part II.
3117

A new species of the genus Nyctonympha Thompson, 1868, with a key for determining the Brazilian species (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae, Lamiinae).
3140

Imported Cerambycidae.
3151

CERATITIS CAPITATA
Influence of larval population density on the development of Ceratitis capitata Wied. II.
3241

A contribution to the study of some dry attractant products effects on Ceratitis capitata Wied.
3432

CERCOSPORA MELONIS
Structures and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. XII. In vitro activity of C3 to C13 alphabranched alkyldinitrophenols and their esters and ethers against the spores of Venturia inaequalis and other fungi.
3400

CESTODA
The effect of household freezing on the infestiveness of Diphyllobotarium latum from fish to man.
3631

CHALCIDIDAE
Contributions to the study of the morpho-functional constitution of the female external genitalia in chalcids.
3264

Contributions to the biology of Dirhicnus alboannulatus (Ratz.) (Hym. Chalcididae) as a basis for mass production for biological control.
3287

CHALCIDOIDEA
Taxonomy of the genus Trichogramma (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea, Trichogrammatidae).
3098

CHARADRA DERIDENS
Melanism in Connecticut Charadra deridens (Guenee) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae).
3332

CHELATION
Inactivation of lettuce necrotic yellows virus by chelating agents.
3355

CHELONETHIDA
The external morphology and life history of the pseudoscorpion Roncus lubricus.
3203

CHEMICAL ANALYSIS
The occurrence of 20-Hydroxy-ecdyson in Vitex megapotamica.
3703

Combination of thin-layer chromatography and the ring-oven method for the semi-quantitative estimation of some herbicides.
3717

CHEMICAL CONTROL (ANIMAL DISEASES)
The control of footrot.
3551

CHEMICAL CONTROL (INSECTS)
Chemical control of the Gujhia weevil, Tanymecus indicus Faust. (Curculiondae: Coleoptera).
3082

Studies on the eradication of Anopheles pharoensis by the sterile-male technique using Cobalt-60. VII. Population dynamics of mosquitoes in Fayoum Area, UAR.
3143

Toxicity of petkolin against cotton aphids (Hemiptera: aphididae).
3153

Physiological factors influencing the toxicity of carbamate insecticides to insects.
3193

Compounds affecting fertility of adult house flies.
3202

Transfer of chemosterilant by tepa-sterilized Mexican fruit flies.
3243

Chemical control of an organophosphorus- and carbamateresistant strain of Boophilus microplus (Can.) from Queensland.
3271

Boron chemosterilants against screw-worm flies: Structure-activity relationship.
3279

Oils: Their effect on black carpet beetle larvae when applied to different types of surfaces.
3282

The reproducing capacity of gamma-irradiated adult males of the confused flour beetle.
3300

The brown-banded cockroach in Hamburg.
3308

Zectran and naled affect incidence of parasitism of the budworm Choristoneura occidentalis in Montana.
3315

Pests and diseases of cultivated plants.
3372

Tomato yellow top.
3395

The spotted alfalfa aphid; how to control it.
3426

Development of the chemical control of forest pests during the last ten years.
3427

The mite battle goes on and on.
3428

Horticulture...Controlling orchard pests.
3433

Bioecology and chemical control of the apple codling moth (Carpocapsa pomonella) L. in Mendoza.
3436

Glasshouse symphylids.
3443

Chemical control of the rose mite--Tetranychus urticae (Koch, 1836) Bordreaux and Dosse, 1963 (Acarina, Tetranychidae).
3450

The treatment of pupal integuments with chemosterilants as a way of the turnip moth sexual sterilization.
3452

Absorption, translocation, and distribution of phorate in loblolly pine seedlings.
3454

Control cattle grubs.
3501

Ruelene (Dowco 105) in the control of Hypoderma lineatum (Oestridae: Diptera).
3606

Flies and other insects in poultry houses.
3612

Saw-toothed grain beetle.
3641

Insect pests in food stores.
3642

HCH and DDT is forbidden; substituting chlorinated hydrocarbons in the control of Colorado potato beetle.
3649

Laboratory evaluation of malathion as a protectant for stored walnuts.
3666

CHEMICAL CONTROL (NEMATODES)
Stem eelworm on clover.
3460

Observations of the pathogenicity of D. filaria infection and report of treatment with Dictycide -- cyanacethydrazide.
3619

Studies on stephanofilariasis in Orissa. I. Incidence and seasonal variation of the disease.
3629

CHEMICAL CONTROL (PESTS)
Alternating sprays cuts resistance.
3342

Effects of soil fumigation on disease incidence, growth, and yield of spring wheat.
3367

The present status of rice pest research and control.
3446

Some aspects of the control of helminthosis in sheep.
3622

Some significant health aspects of insecticidal poisoning.
3674

Process for upgrading malathion. Patent 3,440,305.
3719

CHEMICAL CONTROL (PLANT DISEASES)
Inactivation of lettuce necrotic yellows virus by chelating agents.
3355

Potato blight control.
3386

White mould; methods of control explained.
3389

Botrytis disease of lettuce.
3391

Effect of pre-harvest spray of sodium orthophenyl phenate and Captan on the control of decay in Anab-e-Shahi grapes (Vitis vinifera Linn.).
3393

Lemon scab (Sphaceloma fawcettii scabiosa).
3394

Powdery mildew of apple (Podosphaera leucotricha).
3396

Controlling stem-end rot of ripe mango.
3398

Structures and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. XI. Effects of substitution of dinitrophenols with C3 to C13 alpha-branched alkyl groups and of esterification on the eradication of cucumber mildew.
3399

Structures and pesticidal activities of derivitives of dinitrophenols. X. Effects of substitution of dinitrophenols with C3 to C13 alpha-branched alkyl groups and of esterification on the eradication of barley mildew.
3401

Structures and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. IX. Effects of substitution of dinitrophenols with C4 to C13 alpha-branched alkyl groups and of esterification on the eradication of apple mildew.
3402

Tobacco blue mould (Peronospora tabacina Adam) in north Queensland. 3. Fungicide screening and efficacy experiments.
3404

Turf diseases.
3416

CHEMICAL CONTROL (WEEDS)
How herbicides work.
3464

Weed control in beets on humus rich soil.
3469

Some underground relationships between Agropyron spicatum and Bromus tectorum.
3470

On the application of herbicides on bodies of water.
3473

Attrazine against wild oats in corn fields.
3474

Long-term effects of 2,4-D on lanceleaf rabbitbrush and associated species.
3475

Placement of EPTC-FERTILIZER when seeding birdsfoot trefoil.
3476

Herbicides in use.
3478

The control of rushes.
3479

Common chickweed.
3480

Trifluralin and benefin--new herbicides for vegetable growers.
3483

On the effect of herbicides on some agrophytocoenoses.
3485

Rainfall effects following herbicidal treatment of woody plants.
3487

Control and ecological studies of Scotch thistle.
3489

Effect of repeated annual use of atrazine on corn.
3682

Persistance pattern for diuron and linuron in Norfolk and Duplin sandy loam soils.
3712

Method for combating undesired plant growth. Patent 3,429,688.
3720

CHEMICALS
Isolation, identification, and synthesis of the sex attractant of the black carpet beetle. Final report, June 1, 1965 - October 31, 1967.
3148

Attractants for the Japanese beetle.
3199

A review of the problem of insecticide resistance in Australia.
3220

Relative efficacy of different insecticides, as contact poisons, to the adults of singhara beetle, Galerucella birmanica Jacoby, (Coleoptera: Chrysomellidae).
3301

Effect of micronutrients on yield and their contents in wheat.
3373

Method for dispersing toxicants to kill disease-spreading water-spawned larva, trematodes, mollusks and similar organisms, and products used in such method. Patent 3,417,181.
3491

Control cattle grubs.
3501

Chemical treatments for control of postharvest diseases.
3636

Pesticide testing in dairy factory laboratories.
3656

Chemical thinning of peaches. I. Effect of N-1-naphthylphthalamic acid (peach thin 322) on fruit set of Hakuho peaches.
3705

**CHEMISTRY**
Collaborative study of three gas chromatographic dual detection systems for analysis of multiple chlorinated and organophosphorus pesticides. 3668

Process for upgrading malathion. Patent 3,440,305. 3719

Synergistic biocidal compositions and methods. Patent 3,417,185. 3723

Collaborative study of infrared analysis of dicamba. 3724

Erythromycin derivative and process for the preparation thereof. Patent 3,417,077. 3725

Germicidal composition. Patent 3,440,319. 3727

**CHEMORECEPTORS**
The distance- and contact-orientation of mosquitoes (Aedes aegypti). (Host finding, biting and blood-sucking). 3255

**CHEMOSTERILANTS**
An apholate-resistant strain of house flies. I. Resistance to other chemosterilants and to insecticides. 3142

Materials evaluated as insecticides, repellents, and chemosterilants at Orlando and Gainsville, Fla., 1952-1964. 3147

Compounds affecting fertility of adult house flies. 3202

Transfer of chemosterilant by tepa-sterilized Mexican fruit flies. 3243

Boron chemosterilants against screw-worm flies: Structure-activity relationship. 3279

The treatment of pupal integuments with chemosterilants as a way of the turnip moth sexual sterilization. 3452

**CHENOPODIUM AMARANTICOLOR**
Transmission of viruses by Longidorus elongatus. 3463

**CHERNOZEMS**
Concerning the problem of the persistence of certain weeds in weeded cultures and in the fall sowing of the Banat region. 3467

**CHICK EMBRYOS**
Carbamyl phosphate synthetase in the chick. 3502

The production and effect of interferon on influenza virus growth in chick embryo lung epithelial and fibroblast cell cultures. 3546

Isolation and characterization of the aetiologic agent of buffalo-pox. 3588

**CHICKENS**
Change in the shape of silkworm polyhedra by means of passage through chick embryo. 3149

The incidence of avian leucosis complex in nonnative poultry. 3506

Case report: Mixed infections with subgroups A and B avian leukosis viruses in commericial white leghorn chickens. 3531

Accredited pullorum tested flock scheme hatchery scheme. 3536

Pullorum disease--an important cause of chicken deaths. 3554

Research note: Cultivation of avian encephalomyelitis virus in chicken embryo kidney cell culture. 3565

**CHICKS**
Carbamyl phosphate synthetase in the chick. 3502

Virus involvement in the avian heart: Effect on protein synthesis. 3591

**CHIRODAMUS**
Studies on neotropical Pompilidae (Hymenoptera) IV. Examples of dual sex-limited mimicry in Chirodamus. 3195

**CHIRONOMIDAE**
Carp for chironomid midge control. 3339

**CHLORAMPHENICOL**
Footrot in sheep. 3603

**CHLORDANE**
The brown-banded cockroach in Hamburg. 3308

**CHLORIDES**
The determination of dimethoate residues in fruits and vegetables. 3653

**CHLORINATED HYDROCARBONS**
Toxicity of petkolin against cotton aphids (Hemiptera: aphididae). 3153

Studies on the dispersal of dieldrin-resistant cabbage root fly. 3254

Resistance to chlorinated hydrocarbons in Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus in Egypt. 3294

Photoaldrin and its toxicity to mosquito larvae. 3341

Tomato yellow top. 3395

Insect pests in food stores. 3642

Rapid analysis of halogenated organic insecticides in aqueous animal dips, using sodium biphenyl. 3718

**CHLORINE**
HCH and DDT is forbidden; substituting chlorinated hydrocarbons in the control of Colorado potato beetle. 3649

Pesticide pollution control. 3651

Collaborative study of three gas chromatographic dual detection systems for analysis of multiple chlorinated and organophosphorus pesticides. 3668

**CHLOROETHYL)TRIMETHYLAMMONIUM CHLORIDE, (2-**
The effect of 2-chloroethyl trimethyl-ammonium chloride (CCC) on the water regime of plants. 3688

**CHOLESTEROL**
Occurence of spontaneous atherosclerosis in the aortas of swine. 3564

**CHORIOALLANTOIC SAC**
Electron microsocpy of fowl-pox virus. 3605

**CHORISTONEURA OCCIDENTALIS**
Zectran and naled affect incidence of parasitism of the budworm Choristoneura occidentalis in Montana. 3315

**CHROMATOGRAPHY**
Metabolism of diazinon-C14 in western corn rootworm beetles. 3176

Lipids of Drosophila: A newly detected lipid in the male. 3326

Some biochemical characteristics of the microsomal cyclodiene epoxidase system and its inheritance in the house fly. 3331

Instrumental evaluation of aflatoxin resolution on TLC plates. 3647

The determination of dimethoate residues in fruits and vegetables. 3653

Determination of Dimethoate residues in flue-cured tobacco. 3654

Pesticide testing in dairy factory laboratories. 3656

Estimation of residues of uracil herbicides by gas chromatography after evaporative co-distillation. 3658

Oscillopolarographic determination of parathion, paraoxon, and p-nitrophenol in fortified canned peaches following thin layer chromatography. 3659

Studies in pesticide residues. 3. Ronnel residues in the perirenal and omental fat of cattle following dermal application. 3662

Collaborative study of the ethyl acetate extraction, sweep co-distillation cleanup, and GLC determination, using six parent organophosphate pesticides. 3667

Collaborative study of three gas chromatographic dual detection systems for analysis of multiple chlorinated and organophosphorus pesticides. 3668

Uptake and translocation of substituted aniline herbicides in peanut seedlings. 3692

Note on the versatility of OV-17 substrate for gas chromatography of pesticides. 3715

Combination of thin-layer chromatography and the ring-oven method for the semi-quantitative estimation of some herbicides. 3717

**CHROMIC OXIDE**
Development of the bait principle for boll weevil control: Calco Oil Red N-1700 dye for measuring ingestion. 3181

**CHROMOPROTEINS**
Light filtration by foliar canopies: Significance for light-controlled weed seed germination. 3486

**CHROMOSOMES**
On the problem of genetic similarity between sibling species--puffing patterns in Drosophila melanogaster and Drosophila simulans. 3322

Lampbrush Y chromosomes in the course of spermatogenesis of Drosophila. In: Experimental Embryology to Molecular Biology. Edited by E. Wolff. 3324

Lipids of Drosophila: A newly detected lipid in the male. 3326

Interpopulation karyotype differences in Australian Iridomyrmex of the Detectus group (Hymenoptera: Formicidae: Dolichoderinae). 3328

Sex and selection for a quantitative character in Drosophila. II. The sex dimorphism. 3329

The influence of advancing age on chiasma frequency in Phymateus cinctus Fab. (Acrididae). 3334

Meiotic and morphological response of grain sorghum to atrazine, 2,4-D, oil, and their combinations. 3694

**CHRYSANTHEMUM**
Virus diseases of chrysanthemums.
3390

Effect of temperature on resistance in lima bean, tomato, and chrysanthemum to Liriomyza munda.
3453

Hot-water treatment of plant material.
3461

**CHRYSOMELIDAE**
The pine chrysomelid, Glyptoscelis pubescens, in northwestern Wisconsin.
3441

**CHRYSOTHAMNUS**
Long-term effects of 2,4-D on lanceleaf rabbitbrush and associated species.
3475

**CICADELLIDAE**
New leaf-hoppers (Homoptera, Cicadinea) from southern and western Kazakhstan.
3120

New Danish cicadellids 2 (Hemiptera, Cicadellidae).
3136

Presence in the vineyards of the Tessin, of a neartic cicadella, new for switzerland,Scaphoideus littoralis Ball (Hom., Jassidae), a possible carrier of yellow mosaic.
3157

The leafhopper vectors of phytopathogenic viruses (Homoptera, Cicadellidae) taxonomy, biology, and virus transmission.
3258

The infection of leafhoppers by western x-disease virus. VI. Cytopathological interrelationships.
3310

The infection of leafhoppers by western x-disease virus. V. Properties of the infectious agent.
3422

**CIPC**
Combination of thin-layer chromatography and the ring-oven method for the semi-quantitative estimation of some herbicides.
3717

**CITRUS**
The armored scale insects of Texas. (Homoptera: Coccoidea: Diaspididae).
3118

Citrus cancroid.
3356

Spore development in the brown rot fungi (Sclerotinia spp).
3423

**CLIMATE**
The influence of climatic factors on the development of Clysiana ambiguella Hb.
3284

Temperature and relative humidity regimes in the pine stump habitat of Fomes annosus.
3412

**CLIMBING PLANTS**
Rainfall effects following herbicidal treatment of woody plants.
3487

Response of woody species to 2,4-D, 2,4,5-T, and picloram as a function of treatment method.
3684

**CLOSTRIDIUM BOTULINUM**
Experimentally induced immunity in gulls to type E botulism.
3558

**CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS**
On enzootics of anaerobic enterotoxemia in calves.
3602

**CLOVER**
Clover disease.
3598

**CLYSIANA AMBIGUELLA**
The influence of climatic factors on the development of Clysiana ambiguella Hb.
3284

**COBALT**
The influence of some microelements on the fattening process of geese through a diet containing a lot of corn.
3544

**COBALT ISOTOPES**
Studies on the eradication of Anopheles pharoensis by the sterile-male technique using Cobalt-60. VII. Population dynamics of mosquitoes in Fayoum Area, UAR.
3143

Selection methods for pathogenic forms of microorganisms.
3196

The reproducing capacity of gamma-irradiated adult males of the confused flour beetle.
3300

Control of toxoplasmosis by 60Co gamma-irradiation of lamb meat.
3553

**COCCIDAE**
Actual state of research in progress on integrated pest control in the case of Coccidae in France.
3430

Wenyonella philiplevinei, n. sp., a coccidial organism of the white Pekin duck.
3627

**COCCIDIOSIS**
Wenyonella philiplevinei, n. sp., a coccidial organism of the white Pekin duck.
3627

**COCHLIOMYIA HOMINIVORAX**
Boron chemosterilants against screw-worm flies: Structure-activity relationship.
3279

**COCOA**
Seasonal population changes in cocoa capsids (Hemiptera, Miridae) in Ghana.
3207

**COCONUTS**
A mite to combat coconut caterpillar.
3442

Red ring disease of the coconut palm, inoculation studies and histopathology.
3455

**COFFEE**
Progress report on screening coffee selections and collections with races of leaf rust fungus at Central Coffee Research Institute.
3415

**COLEOPTERA**
New beetle finds in the forest of Allschwil.
3100

A new species of Stethorus Weise (Coleoptera-Coccinellidae), feeding on arecanut palm mites in Kerala, southern India.
3109

The larval characteristics of some subfamilies of British Staphylinidae (Coleoptera) with keys to the known genera.
3111

Notes on the biology of ambrosia beetles of the genus Trachyostus Schedl (Coleoptera: Platypodidae) in West Africa.
3125

**COLLADONUS MONTANUS**
The infection of leafhoppers by western x-disease virus. VI. Cytopathological interrelationships.
3310

The infection of leafhoppers by western x-disease virus. V. Properties of the infectious agent.
3422

**COLLETOTRICHUM GRAMINICOLUM**
Anthracnose disease of jowar (Sorghum vulgare Pers.) caused by Colletotrichum gramincolum (Ces.) Wils. in the Punjab.
3363

Plain 1 and plains 2; new broomcorn varieties resistant to anthracnose stalk rot.
3378

**COMPLEMENT**
Genetic complementation in Ustilago hordei.
3346

**COMPLEMENT FIXATION**
Vaccination against swine brucellosis. Second field test.
3530

Melioidosis in animals in north Queensland. V. Serological methods of diagnosis in sheep.
3560

Melioidosis in animals in north Queensland. VI. Serological methods of diagnosis in goats, pigs, cattle, horses, and man.
3561

Studies of avian leukosis group-specific complement-fixing serum antibodies in pigeons.
3585

Possibility of diagnosis of echinococcosis in bovines by the complement fixation reaction.
3600

**CONFERENCES**
Laboratory methods for testing the effectiveness of fungicides against Botrytis cinerea.
3683

**CONIDIA**
Spore development in the brown rot fungi (Sclerotinia spp).
3423

**CONODERUS FALLI**
Response of adult southern potato wireworms to light traps.
3184

**CONOTRACHELUS NENUPHAR**
Laboratory mating behavior of the plum curculio.
3223

**CONSUMERS**
Pesticide industry's ties with the P.C.O. s.
3731

**CONSUMPTION**
Initiation of pollen consumption and pollen movement through the alimentary canal of newly emerged honey bees.
3188

**CONTROL EQUIPMENT**
Low temperature growth of Salmonella.
3638

**COPPER**
Chronic melanization in the eggs of Aedes aegypti.
3304

Inactivation of lettuce necrotic yellows virus by chelating agents.
3355

The influence of some microelements on the fattening process of geese through a diet containing a lot of corn.
3544

**COPPER CARBONATE**
Controlling stem-end rot of ripe mango.
3398

**COPPER FUNGICIDES**
Turf diseases.
3416

**CORCYRA CEPHALONICA**
A study of free amino acids in rice moth larvae during mycotoxicosis.
3215

**CORN**
Plain 1 and plains 2; new broomcorn varieties resistant to anthracnose stalk rot.
3378

Minor predisposition to lodging and stalk rot of maize cultivated with minimum tillage (without hilling).
3410

Resistance of corn to laboratory infestation of the larger rice weevil, Sitophilus zeamais.
3451

Attrazine against wild oats in corn fields.
3474

Light filtration by foliar canopies: Significance for light-controlled weed seed germination.
3486

The influence of some microelements on the fattening process of geese through a diet containing a lot of corn.
3544

CORN OIL

Effect of repeated annual use of atrazine on corn.
3682

Dissipation and phytotoxicity of dicamba.
3687

Biosynthesis of an estrogenic metabolite by Fusarium graminearum. (Abstract).
3696

Persistance pattern for diuron and linuron in Norfolk and Duplin sandy loam soils.
3712

CORN OIL
Genetic analysis of a population of Tribolium. II. Metabolic pattern of corn oil sensitive anomaly.
3327

CORRELATION
Brucellosis in bulls. Correlations between clinical symptoms and agglutination test in blood serum and seminal plasma.
3532

COSTS
Mastitis.
3541

Some cost figures for concentrate sprays.
3732

COTTON
Toxicity of petkolin against cotton aphids (Hemiptera: aphididae).
3153

Winter survival in Arizona of thurberia weevils released from thurberia bolls.
3201

The dynamics of actinomyces-antagonists development of Verticillium dahliae of cotton.
3354

Bacterial blight of cotton in the Ord River.
3368

Watch for new cotton insects.
3425

Ecological aspects of weed control in cotton in the Ord River valley, W.A. i. Conditions affecting germination of weeds.
3482

Boron nutrition of sugar beet, cotton, and soybean.
3699

Effect of prometryne on 14Co2 fixation in cotton and soybean.
3707

Persistance pattern for diuron and linuron in Norfolk and Duplin sandy loam soils.
3712

COTTONSEED
The effect of pre-planting seed treatment by gamma rays on the oxidative phosphorylation in cotton leaves.
3676

COWPEAS
The infectivity of tobacco mosaic virus RNA in coat proteins from spherical viruses.
3421

B-Nine reversal of Benzimidazole-or IAA-INDUCED inhibition of growth and yield of cowpea plants.
3697

CRAMBUS
Rearing sod webworms on artificial diets.
3305

CROP LOSSES
Fungus leaf spot in soybeans.
3353

Report on six years of tobacco blue mold disease in the Federal Republic of Germany (1959-1964).
3358

Anthracnose disease of jowar (Sorghum vulgare Pers.) caused by Colletotrichum gramincolum (Ces.) Wils. in the Punjab.
3363

Potato blight control.
3386

Tomato yellow top.
3395

The present status of rice pest research and control.
3446

Blackbird depredation in agriculture.
3492

Footrot in sheep.
3603

CROP ROTATION
Fungus leaf spot in soybeans.
3353

Control of tobacco mosaic virus.
3366

Are you discouraging disease in your crops .
3417

Glasshouse symphylids.
3443

Cereal cyst eelworm.
3458

Stem eelworm on clover.
3460

Persistance pattern for diuron and linuron in Norfolk and Duplin sandy loam soils.
3712

CROP VARIETIES
Fungus leaf spot in soybeans.
3353

Bacterial blight of cotton in the Ord River.
3368

Plain 1 and plains 2; new broomcorn varieties resistant to anthracnose stalk rot.
3378

Mesilla alfalfa.
3387

Growth of Pseudomonas phaseolicola in susceptible and in resistant bean plants.
3397

Interrelationship of three laboratory screening procedures for breeding alfalfa resistant to the alfalfa weevil.
3429

Three laboratory techniques for screening small grains for resistance to the cereal leaf beetle.
3448

Growth responses of Marquillo X Kenya Farmer wheat dwarf 1 and 2 to gibberellic acid, kinetin, and indolebutyric acid under controlled environmental conditions.
3714

CROP YIELDS
Chemical control of the Gujhia weevil, Tanymecus indicus Faust. (Curculiondae: Coleoptera).
3082

Seed crops; annual summary, 1968: Acreage, yield, production, seasonal average price, value of production, by states. 1967-1968.
3344

A note on the natural incidence of sesamum phyllody virus in Brassica Spp. at Ludhiana.
3357

Effects of soil fumigation on disease incidence, growth, and yield of spring wheat.
3367

Effect of micronutrients on yield and their contents in wheat.
3373

Mesilla alfalfa.
3387

Insect pests of safflower.
3447

Cereal cyst eelworm.
3458

Potato tuber eelworm.
3459

Plains pricklypear: relation to grazing intensity and blue grama yield on Central Great Plains.
3466

Competitive effects of annual weeds on Spanish peanuts.
3471

Studies on weed control in potato by pre-emergence treatment with 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid.
3484

Gorse control at a profit.
3488

Effect of repeated annual use of atrazine on corn.
3682

Soybean injury from triazine residues in soil.
3686

Meiotic and morphological response of grain sorghum to atrazine, 2,4-D, oil, and their combinations.
3694

B-Nine reversal of Benzimidazole-or IAA-INDUCED inhibition of growth and yield of cowpea plants.
3697

CROPS
Sampling for aphids by traps and by crop inspection.
3214

Seed crops; annual summary, 1968: Acreage, yield, production, seasonal average price, value of production, by states. 1967-1968.
3344

The important crop diseases and pests in the Federal Republic of Germany in the growing seasons of 1965 and 1966 (November, 1964 through October, 1966).
3347

Common chickweed.
3480

CROTALARIA MEDICAGINEA
Effect of foliar spray of hormones on the rhizosphere mycoflora of leguminous weeds.
3711

CROTCHIA
The genus Crotchia Fowler (Col. Languriidae). III. Species with parallel-sided elytra.
3242

CRYPTOLESTES FERRUGINEUS
Susceptibility of eggs and young adults of Cryptolestes ferrugineus and C. turcicus to hydrogen phosphide.
3160

CRYPTOLESTES TURCICUS
Susceptibility of eggs and young adults of Cryptolestes ferrugineus and C. turcicus to hydrogen phosphide.
3160

CUCUMBERS
Structures and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. XI. Effects of substitution of dinitrophenols with C3 to C13 alpha-branched alkyl groups and of esterification on the eradication of cucumber mildew.
3399

Effects of foliarly applied desiccants on selected species under tropical environment.
3679

Dissipation and phytotoxicity of dicamba.
3687

CULEX
The mosquitoes of Nevada.
3175

CULEX PIPIENS
Photoaldrin and its toxicity to mosquito larvae.
3341

CULEX PIPIENS QUINQUEFASCIATUS
Studies on the phospholipase A in larvae of Culex pipiens fatigans.
3265

Resistance to chlorinated hydrocarbons in Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus in Egypt.
3294

Dieldrin and DDT resistance of Culex pipiens fatigans in Thailand.
3317

Susceptibility of larvae of Culex pipens fatigans to organophosphorous.
3319

**CULEX TARSALIS**
Seasonal occurrence and physiology of Culex tarsalis in foothills of Fresno County, California.
3229

**CULICIDAE**
Occurrence of Chaoborus alpinus Peus (Diptera, Culicidae), a new species in Poland.
3130

Studies on the eradication of Anopheles pharoensis by the sterile-male technique using Cobalt-60. VII. Population dynamics of mosquitoes in Fayoum Area, UAR.
3143

The mosquitoes of Nevada.
3175

Susceptibility of Mansonia mosquitoes to certain insecticides in Thailand.
3318

**CULISETA**
The mosquitoes of Nevada.
3175

Northern records of the genus Culiseta Felt in Australia with the description of a new species (Diptera: Culicidae).
3238

**CULTURAL CONTROL (INSECTS)**
Biological effects of starvation on the garden symphylan.
3306

The control of Ixodid ticks--vectors of human diseases by means of alteration of their environment.
3340

**CULTURAL CONTROL (PLANT DISEASES)**
Virus diseases of chrysanthemums.
3390

Botrytis disease of lettuce.
3391

Potato gangrene.
3392

Powdery mildew of apple (Podosphaera leucotricha).
3396

Are you discouraging disease in your crops .
3417

**CULTURAL CONTROL (WEEDS)**
The control of rushes.
3479

Common chickweed.
3480

Gorse control at a profit.
3488

**CULTURE MEDIA**
Effects of the B. t. delta-endotoxin produced by Bacillus thuringiensis var. dendrolimus on the hemolymph of the silkworm, Bombyx mori.
3197

Nutrients derived from the fungus cultured by the fungusgrowing ant Atta columbia tonsipes.
3240

Susceptibility of several forest insects of British Columbia to commercially produced Bacillus thuringiensis. I. Studies on the physiological properties of some commercial products.
3253

Genetic complementation in Ustilago hordei.
3346

Some cultural studies on Rhizoctonia solani the causal organism of sheath blight of paddy.
3382

Structures and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. XII. In vitro activity of C3 to C13 alphabranched alkyldinitrophenols and their esters and ethers against the spores of Venturia inaequalis and other fungi.
3400

Avian leucoses: 1966-1967.
3523

The production and effect of interferon on influenza virus growth in chick embryo lung epithelial and fibroblast cell cultures.
3546

Research note: Cultivation of avian encephalomyelitis virus in chicken embryo kidney cell culture.
3565

The detection of salmonella organisms in milk powder.
3644

Methods for testing the effectiveness of fungicides against Botrytis cinerea.
3702

Effect of paraquat on growth of Sclerotium rolfsii in liquid culture and soil.
3704

**CUMINUM CYMINUM**
Metabolites of Fusarium oxysporum f. cumini in relation to cumin wilt. II. Influence of growth period, pH and dilution.
3385

**CURCULIONIDAE**
Imathia and Amblycnemus (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae).
3141

Distributional notes on Metamasius (Coleoptera:Curculionidae).
3299

**CUTICLE**
Studies of an insect mycosis. I. Histopathology of the integument of the infected queen of the mound-building termite Odontotermes obesus.
3273

Mass production of insect viruses during the shedding of the pupal skin.
3296

Influence of cecropia oil on the cuticle of Tenebrio molitor.
3321

**CYANACETHYDRAZIDE**
Observations of the pathogenicity of D. filaria infection and report of treatment with Dictycide -- cyanacethydrazide.
3619

**CYCLODIENE**
Some biochemical characteristics of the microsomal cyclodiene epoxidase system and its inheritance in the house fly.
3331

Genetics of cyclodiene-insecticide resistance in the seed-corn maggot.
3333

**CYSTS**
A morphological study of the exogenous stages of Eimeria labbeana, a parasite of the common pigeon, Columba livia.
3592

**CYTOLOGY**
The infection of leafhoppers by western x-disease virus. VI. Cytopathological interrelationships.
3310

Study of a virus of alfalfa and the ultrastructure of the infected leaves.
3407

The ultrastructure of cells of Dianthus caryophyllus infected with a virus.
3408

**CYTOPLASM**
Light and electron microscopy of cytoplasmic and unusual nuclear inclusion bodies evoked by a virus from necrotic peas.
3360

Electron microscopy of pokeweed leaf cells infected with pokeweed mosaic virus.
3381

Electron microsocpy of fowl-pox virus.
3605

**CYTOSINE**
RNA isolated from polyhedra of a nuclear polyhedrosis of the silkworm.
3218

**CZECHOSLOVAKIA**
Serological studies of Bratislava mosaic virus of grape vine.
3405

**D, 2,4-**
Influence of time and method of application on turkey oak response to picloram plus 2,4-D.
3468

Long-term effects of 2,4-D on lanceleaf rabbitbrush and associated species.
3475

The control of rushes.
3479

Studies on weed control in potato by pre-emergence treatment with 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid.
3484

Rainfall effects following herbicidal treatment of woody plants.
3487

Effects of foliarly applied desiccants on selected species under tropical environment.
3679

Response of woody species to 2,4-D, 2,4,5-T, and picloram as a function of treatment method.
3684

Modification of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid movement in bean petioles by light.
3689

Meiotic and morphological response of grain sorghum to atrazine, 2,4-D, oil, and their combinations.
3694

**DACINAE**
Two new species of Dacinae (Diptera: Trypetidae) from New Guinea.
3190

**DACUS OLEAE**
The contribution of Italy to research concerning the use of nuclear energy in insect control.
3246

A large-scale experiment in the artificial biological control of the olive fly, Dacus oleae, by means of Opius concolor siculus in Sicily, Palermo, July-October 1966.
3444

**DAIRY CATTLE**
Control cattle grubs.
3501

A histological study of the effects of enzootic abortion of ewes virus in the lactating bovine mammary gland.
3534

Can mastitis be eliminated .
3604

Metabolism of 3,3'-dichloro-5,5'-dinitro-0,0'-biphenol (bayer 9015) anti-fluke agent in a lactating cow.
3670

**DAIRY PRODUCTS**
The detection of salmonella organisms in milk powder.
3644

Salmonella organisms in milk powders, The characteristics and importance of Salmonellae.
3648

Pesticide testing in dairy factory laboratories.
3656

**DALAPON**
On the application of herbicides on bodies of water.
3473

**DASYCHIRA GEORGIANA**
The bionomics and control of Argyrostagma niobe (Weym.) and Dasychira georgiana Fawc. (Lep., Lymantriidae) on black wattle in Kenya.
3172

**DDT**
The brown-banded cockroach in Hamburg.
3308

Dieldrin and DDT resistance of Culex pipiens fatigans in Thailand.
3317

Susceptibility of Mansonia mosquitoes to certain insecticides in Thailand.
3318

Genetics of cyclodiene-insecticide resistance in the seed-corn maggot.
3333

**DEATH**

Tomato yellow top.
3395

Reducing DDT persistence.
3434

Bioecology and chemical control of the apple codling moth (Carpocapsa pomonella) L. in Mendoza.
3436

New concepts for cattle tick control.
3609

HCH and DDT is forbidden; substituting chlorinated hydrocarbons in the control of Colorado potato beetle.
3649

Pesticide testing in dairy factory laboratories.
3656

**DEATH**

Cell death during early morphogenesis: Parallels between insect limb and vertebrate limb development.
3312

**DEER**

Skin tumors in New York deer.
3545

Comparative histopathology of experimental bluetongue disease and epizootic hemorrhagic disease of deer. Abstract.
3557

**DEFICIENCY DISEASES**

Further data on hypovitaminosis A in swine.
3511

Etiology and treatment of hypomagnesemia in cattle.
3535

The effect of manganese on young poultry growth.
3575

**DEFOLIANTS**

Effects of foliarly applied desiccants on selected species under tropical environment.
3679

Method of defoliating and desiccating plants with substituted triphenyl phosphates and phosphites. Patent 3,416,911.
3690

Method of defoliating plants with organomercurials. Patent 3,433,620.
3700

Method of defoliating plants with organomercurials. Patent 3,433,622.
3701

Method of defoliating plants with organomercurials. Patent 3,433,618.
3713

Defoliant compositions Patent 3,440,034.
3721

**DEFOLIATION**

Red band disease on pines ((Dothistroma pini) Hulbary var. (linearis) Thyr and Shan).
3369

Method of defoliating plants with organomercurials. Patent 3,433,620.
3700

Method of defoliating plants with organomercurials. Patent 3,433,622.
3701

Method of defoliating plants with organomercurials. Patent 3,433,618.
3713

**DEGENERATION**

The possible role of pathogenic fungi in local degeneration of Salvinia auriculata Aublet on Lake Kariba.
3477

**DEGRADATION**

The disppearance of trifluralin from field soils.
3663

Dissipation and phytotoxicity of dicamba.
3687

Dissipation of herbicides at three soil depths.
3722

**DEMOGRAPHY**

The influence of climatic factors on the development of Clysiana ambiguella Hb.
3284

**DENDROCTONUS MICANS**

The giant bark beetle (Dendroctonus micans Kugel) in Georgia (USSR).
3230

**DENDROCTONUS PONDEROSAE**

Sustained natural infestation by the mountain pine beetle in seven new Pinus and Picea hosts.
3437

**DENDROLASIN**

On the components of secretion of mandibular glands of the ant (Lasius (Dendrolasius) fuliginosus).
3170

**DENSITY**

Influence of larval population density on the development of Ceratitis capitata Wied. II.
3241

**DEOXYRIBONUCLEIC ACID**

Lampbrush Y chromosomes in the course of spermatogenesis of Drosophila. In: Experimental Embryology to Molecular Biology. Edited by E. Wolff.
3324

Phycovirus SM-1: A virus infecting unicellular blue-green algae.
3409

Virus involvement in the avian heart: Effect on protein synthesis.
3591

**DEVELOPMENT**

Fructose diphosphate aldolase during growth and development of the blowfly, Phorma regina (Meigen).
3162

**DIABROTICA**

Pseudomonas aeruginosa in species of Diabrotica.
3212

**DIABROTICA VIRGIFERA**

Metabolism of diazinon-C14 in western corn rootworm beetles.
3176

**DIACALLA COMATA**

Observations on the Australian Diacalla comata Pascoe (Coleoptera: Anthicidae: Eurygeniinae).
3144

**DIAERETIELLA RAPAE**

Some relationships between plant lice (Aphididae) and their parasites.
3314

**DIAGNOSIS**

The occurence of a rickettsialike organism in a noctuid.
3236

Anthracnose disease of jowar (Sorghum vulgare Pers.) caused by Colletotrichum gramincolum (Ces.) Wils. in the Punjab.
3363

The incidence of avian leucosis complex in nonnative poultry.
3506

Birds. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3515

Rodents. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3516

Non-human primates. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3517

Ungulates. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3520

Brucellosis. Some aspects of brucellosis in goats.
3529

Efficiency of various diagnostic tests for mastitis.
3556

Melioidosis in animals in north Queensland. V. Serological methods of diagnosis in sheep.
3560

Melioidosis in animals in north Queensland. VI. Serological methods of diagnosis in goats, pigs, cattle, horses, and man.
3561

Epizootiologic and laboratory researches on Aspergillus fumigatus in fowl, young cattle and sheep.
3580

Newcastle disease virus (NDV) in cell cultures. I. A comparative study of two strains in different cell systems.
3590

Possibility of diagnosis of echinococcosis in bovines by the complement fixation reaction.
3600

Footrot in sheep.
3603

Giant kidney worm of dog in Teheran area (Dioctophyma renale of dog).
3614

**DIANELLA CAERULEA**

Studies of Queensland Tetranychidae. 2. Tetranychus dianellae sp. n., a spider mite found on Dianella caerulea Sims.
3094

**DIANTHUS CARYOPHYLLUS**

The ultrastructure of cells of Dianthus caryophyllus infected with a virus.
3408

**DIAPAUSE**

Changes in body weight, fat, glycogen, and protein during diapause of Trogoderma granarium.
3226

**DIASPIDIDAE**

The armored scale insects of Texas. (Homoptera: Coccoidea: Diaspididae).
3118

**DIATRAEA SACCHARALIS**

Population models for supression of the sugarcane borer by inherited partial sterility.
3303

Residues on sugarcane tissues 24 hours after application of different formulations of azinphosmethyl.
3685

**DIAZINON**

Metabolism of diazinon-C14 in western corn rootworm beetles.
3176

Genetics of cyclodiene-insecticide resistance in the seed-corn maggot.
3333

Glasshouse symphylids.
3443

Flies and other insects in poultry houses.
3612

Malathion, methyl parathion, diazinon, and endosulfan residues in sunflower seeds.
3665

**DIBROMO-3-CHLOROPROPANE, 1,2-**

Dynamics of the permeation of nematodes by water, nematocides and other substances.
3456

Nematodes in an irrigated vineyard.
3462

**DICAMBA**

Dissipation and phytotoxicity of dicamba.
3687

Collaborative study of infrared analysis of dicamba.
3724

**DICHLORO-2,2-BIS(P-CHLOROPHENYL) ETHYLENE, 1,1-**

Pesticide testing in dairy factory laboratories.
3656

**DICHLORO-4-NITROANILINE, 2,6-**

Botrytis disease of lettuce.
3391

**DICHLOROPROPANE DICHLOROPROPENE MIXTURE**

Effects of soil fumigation on disease incidence, growth, and yield of spring wheat.
3367

**DICHLOROVINYL)-L-CYSTEINE, S-(**

Pathologic characteristics of renal lesions induced by S(Dichlorovinyl)-L-cysteine in calves and rats.
3594

**DICHLORVOS**
Control of Ephestia elutella (Hb.)(Lepidoptera, Phycitidae) using dichlorvos in oil. 3438
Flies and other insects in poultry houses. 3612
Parasites of sows and pigs in Europe. 3625
Insect pests in food stores. 3642

**DICTYCIDE**
Observations of the pathogenicity of D. filaria infection and report of treatment with Dictycide -- cyanacethydrazide. 3619

**DICTYOCAULUS FILARIA**
Observations of the pathogenicity of D. filaria infection and report of treatment with Dictycide -- cyanacethydrazide. 3619
Studies on the acquired resistance of sheep to Dictydcaulus filaria (Rudolphi, 1809) Railliet and Henry, 1907. 3626

**DIELDRIN**
Studies on the dispersal of dieldrin-resistant cabbage root fly. 3254
Dieldrin and DDT resistance of Culex pipiens fatigans in Thailand. 3317
Susceptibility of Mansonia mosquitoes to certain insecticides in Thailand. 3318
Photoaldrin and its toxicity to mosquito larvae. 3341
Pesticide testing in dairy factory laboratories. 3656

**DIET**
Relation of ration to short-nosed cattle louse infestations. 3607

**DIETHYL FUMARATE**
Process for upgrading malathion. Patent 3,440,305. 3719

**DIGESTION**
Development of the bait principle for boll weevil control: Calco Oil Red N-1700 dye for measuring ingestion. 3181

**DIHYDROSTREPTOMYCIN**
Vaccination against leptospirosis: Protection of hamsters and swine against renal leptospirosis by killed but intact gamma-irradiated or dihydrostreptomycin-exposed Leptospira pommona. 3593

**DIMETHOATE**
Tomato yellow top. 3395
The determination of dimethoate residues in fruits and vegetables. 3653
Determination of Dimethoate residues in flue-cured tobacco. 3654

**DIMETHYL 2,3,5,6-TETRACHLOROTEREPHTHALATE**
Bioassay for bensulide, DCPA, and siduron in turfgrass. 3695

**DIMETHYLAMINO-3,5-XYLYL METHYLCARBAMATE, 4-**
Zectran and naled affect incidence of parasitism of the budworm Choristoneura occidentalis in Montana. 3315

**DIMETHYLTETRAHYDRO-1,3,5-2H-THIADIAZINE-2-THIONE, 3,5-**
Effects of soil fumigation on disease incidence, growth, and yield of spring wheat. 3367

**DINITROBUTYLPHENOL**
Effects of foliarly applied desiccants on selected species under tropical environment. 3679

**DINITROPHENOLS**
Structures and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. XI. Effects of substitution of dinitrophenols with C3 to C13 alpha-branched alkyl groups and of esterification on the eradication of cucumber mildew. 3399
Structures and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. XII. In vitro activity of C3 to C13 alphabranched alkyldinitrophenols and their esters and ethers against the spores of Venturia inaequalis and other fungi. 3400
Structures and pesticidal activities of derivitives of dinitrophenols. X. Effects of substitution of dinitrophenols with C3 to C13 alpha-branched alkyl groups and of esterification on the eradication of barley mildew. 3401
Structures and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. IX. Effects of substitution of dinitrophenols with C4 to C13 alpha-branched alkyl groups and of esterification on the eradication of apple mildew. 3402

**DINOCAP**
White mould; methods of control explained. 3389
Powdery mildew of apple (Podosphaera leucotricha). 3396

**DIOCTOPHYMA RENALE**
Giant kidney worm of dog in Teheran area (Dioctophyma renale of dog). 3614

**DIPAROPSIS CASTANEA**
Pupal development and moth emergence of the red bollworm (Diparopsis castanea)Hmps. in Malawi and Rhodesia. 3295

**DIPHYLLOBOTHRIUM LATUM**
The effect of household freezing on the infestiveness of Diphyllobotarium latum from fish to man. 3631

**DIPLODIA NATALENSIS**
Controlling stem-end rot of ripe mango. 3398

**DIPLOPODA**
Rediscovery of the type of the milliped, Harpaphe telodonta (Chamberlin)(Diplopoda: Eurydesmidae). 3089

**DIPPING**
Rapid analysis of halogenated organic insecticides in aqueous animal dips, using sodium biphenyl. 3718

**DIPRION SIMILIS**
The pine chrysomelid, Glyptoscelis pubescens, in northwestern Wisconsin. 3441

**DIPTERA**
Collecting methods for Tabanidae (Diptera). 3084
Integrated pest control and its relationship to the taxonomy of useful and noxious insects. 3099
Preparation of entomophagous Diptera. 3216
Flies and other insects in poultry houses. 3612

**DIQUAT**
Effects of foliarly applied desiccants on selected species under tropical environment. 3679
The influence of darkness on the uptake and movement of diquat and paraquat in tomatoes, sugar beet and potatoes. 3680
Combination of thin-layer chromatography and the ring-oven method for the semi-quantitative estimation of some herbicides. 3717

**DIRHICNUS ALBOANNULATUS**
Contributions to the biology of Dirhicnus alboannulatus (Ratz.) (Hym. Chalcididae) as a basis for mass production for biological control. 3287

**DISEASE CONTROL**
Minor brood diseases and disorders. 3248
Birds. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3515
Ungulates. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3520
Mastitis. 3541
Pullorum disease--an important cause of chicken deaths. 3554
Hydatids. 3568
Swine brucellosis. 3578
Use of alkylguanidine salts as virucides. Patent 3,436,461. 3586
Newcastle disease virus (NDV) in cell cultures. I. A comparative study of two strains in different cell systems. 3590
Can mastitis be eliminated . 3604

**DISEASE TRANSMISSION**
Zoonosis with special reference to the diseases transmitted from dogs and cats. 3521
Anthrax. 3526
Leptospirosis. 3547
Pullorum disease--an important cause of chicken deaths. 3554
Animal parasites of animals which affect man in Malaysia. 3584
Salmonella organisms in milk powders, The characteristics and importance of Salmonellae. 3648

**DISTANTIELLA THEOBROMA**
Seasonal population changes in cocoa capsids (Hemiptera, Miridae) in Ghana. 3207

**DISTILLATION**
The determination of dimethoate residues in fruits and vegetables. 3653
Estimation of residues of uracil herbicides by gas chromatography after evaporative co-distillation. 3658
Collaborative study of the ethyl acetate extraction, sweep co-distillation cleanup, and GLC determination, using six parent organophosphate pesticides. 3667

**DITYLENCHUS DESTRUCTOR**
Potato tuber eelworm. 3459

**DITYLENCHUS DIPSACI**
Stem eelworm on clover. 3460

**DIURESIS**
Silica excretion in cattle fed a ration predisposing to silica urolitiasis: Total excretion and diurnal variations. 3495

**DIURNAL RHYTHM**
A quantitative bioassay for the sex pheromone of Epiphyas postvittana (Lepidoptera) and factors limiting male responsiveness. 3161

Daily fluctuations in the concentrations of total sugar and uric acid in the hemolymph of Periplaneta americana.
3217

DIURON
Persistance pattern for diuron and linuron in Norfolk and Duplin sandy loam soils.
3712

DOGS
Half-periods of serum proteins in the dog.
3497

Zoonosis with special reference to the diseases transmitted from dogs and cats.
3521

Hydatids.
3568

Histological, immuno-fluorescent and histochemical studies on the behavior of the inclusion bodies in canine distemper.
3569

Giant kidney worm of dog in Teheran area (Dioctophyma renale of dog).
3614

Hydatid disease--dog testing results, 1 April-13 June 1968.
3632

DORSAL VESSEL
Site of action of pharmacologically active compounds on the heart of Periplaneta americana L.
3247

DOSAGE
Susceptibility of eggs and young adults of Cryptolestes ferrugineus and C. turcicus to hydrogen phosphide.
3160

Effects of gamma radiation on the tobacco budworm. I. Irradiation of pupae. II. Irradiation of moths. III. Irradiation of eggs and larvae.
3192

The reproducing capacity of gamma-irradiated adult males of the confused flour beetle.
3300

Chemical structure and juvenile hormone activity: Comparative tests on Rhodnius prolixus.
3313

Genetics of cyclodiene-insecticide resistance in the seed-corn maggot.
3333

Influence of time and method of application on turkey oak response to picloram plus 2,4-D.
3468

On the application of herbicides on bodies of water.
3473

Attrazine against wild oats in corn fields.
3474

Rainfall effects following herbicidal treatment of woody plants.
3487

Control and ecological studies of Scotch thistle.
3489

The occurrence of virus and interferon in the spleen serum and brain in mice after experimental infection with the West Nile virus.
3552

Experimental Trypanosoma cruzi infection in beagle puppies. The effect of variations in the dose and source of infecting trypanosomes and the route of inoculation on the course of the infection.
3566

Foot-and-mouth disease immunity as dependent on vaccine dosis and on the reactivity of the organism.
3572

Clinical effectiveness of sulfamonomethoxine and sulfadimethoxine in spontaneous coccidial infections in rabbits.
3633

Laboratory evaluation of malathion as a protectant for stored walnuts.
3666

The response of Kentucky bluegrass to soil residues of preemergence herbicides.
3709

Persistance pattern for diuron and linuron in Norfolk and Duplin sandy loam soils.
3712

A laboratory sprayer-flamer.
3728

DOTHISTROMA PINI
Red band disease on pines ((Dothistroma pini) Hulbary var. (linearis) Thyr and Shan).
3369

DOWNY MILDEW
Report on six years of tobacco blue mold disease in the Federal Republic of Germany (1959-1964).
3358

DRACAENA
Hendersonia dracaenae sp. nov.
3403

DRAINAGE
Turf diseases.
3416

DRENCHES
Ruelene (Dowco 105) in the control of Hypoderma lineatum (Oestridae: Diptera).
3606

DRIED MILK
The detection of salmonella organisms in milk powder.
3644

A note on the salmonella problem in the United States.
3645

Salmonella organisms in milk powders, The characteristics and importance of Salmonellae.
3648

DROSOPHILA
Radiation sensitivity of Drosophila embryos in relation to age, in air and in nitrogen.
3213

DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER
On the problem of genetic similarity between sibling species--puffing patterns in Drosophila melanogaster and Drosophila simulans.
3322

Maternal control of heterosis for yield in Drosophila melanogaster.
3323

Lipids of Drosophila: A newly detected lipid in the male.
3326

Sex and selection for a quantitative character in Drosophila. II. The sex dimorphism.
3329

Sex and selection for a quantitative character in Drosophila. I. Single-sex selection.
3330

Effectiveness of regular cycles of intermittent artifical selection for a quantitative character in Drosophila melanogaster.
3335

DROSOPHILA SIMULANS
On the problem of genetic similarity between sibling species--puffing patterns in Drosophila melanogaster and Drosophila simulans.
3322

DROSOPHILIDAE
Lampbrush Y chromosomes in the course of spermatogenesis of Drosophila. In: Experimental Embryology to Molecular Biology. Edited by E. Wolff.
3324

DRUG THERAPY
Reptiles and amphibians. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3519

Brucellosis vaccination of calves.
3525

An outbreak of infectious bovine keratitis in Kedah.
3583

Footrot in sheep.
3603

Liver fluke disease control with a new molluscicide .
3616

Nematodirus disease in lambs.
3628

Clinical effectiveness of sulfamonomethoxine and sulfadimethoxine in spontaneous coccidial infections in rabbits.
3633

DRUGS
Fingerprinting disease.
3512

Metabolism of 3,3'-dichloro-5,5'-dinitro-0,0'-biphenol (bayer 9015) anti-fluke agent in a lactating cow.
3670

DUCKS
Cell death during early morphogenesis: Parallels between insect limb and vertebrate limb development.
3312

Wenyonella philiplevinei, n. sp., a coccidial organism of the white Pekin duck.
3627

DURRA
Anthracnose disease of jowar (Sorghum vulgare Pers.) caused by Colletotrichum gramincolum (Ces.) Wils. in the Punjab.
3363

DUSTING
Chemical control of the Gujhia weevil, Tanymecus indicus Faust. (Curculiondae: Coleoptera).
3082

White mould; methods of control explained.
3389

DWARF DISEASE
Mycoplasma-like microorganism and virus particles in the leaphopper Javesella pellucida (F.) transmitting the oat sterile dwarf disease.
3431

DYES
Development of the bait principle for boll weevil control: Calco Oil Red N-1700 dye for measuring ingestion.
3181

DYSDERCUS KOENIGI
Variations in the neutral lipids of Dysdercus koenigii (Hemiptera) during its life cycle.
3145

Variations in sterol and sterol esters during development of Dysdercus koenigii (Hemiptera).
3146

ECDYSONE
The inactivation of ecdysone in Calliphora erythrocephala Meigen.
3225

ECHINOCOCCOSIS
Hydatids.
3568

Possibility of diagnosis of echinococcosis in bovines by the complement fixation reaction.
3600

Hydatid disease--dog testing results, 1 April-13 June 1968.
3632

ECLOSION
Some factors affecting eclosion of Glossina morsitans Westw. from pupae.
3185

ECOLOGY
Taxonomy, ecology and biological control.
3114

On the ecology of Prospaltella perniciosi Tower (Hym. Aphelinidae), a specific parasite imported by Quadraspidiotus perniciosus Comst. (Hom. Diaspinidae).
3168

Blackbird depredation in agriculture.
3492

A study on the ecology of arbovirus in the provinces of Latina and Gorizia (1964-1967).
3509

Research on paramphistoma-induced infections in the ruminants of the Tulcea district.
3634

The effects of an acute insecticide stress on a semi-enclosed grassland ecosystem.
3655

Concerning the interrelationship between soil pests, weeds and their control.
3661

ECONOMIC ENTOMOLOGY
Inclusion of biological objects in a documentation card index.
3734

ECONOMICS
Presence in the vineyards of the Tessin, of a neartic cicadella, new for switzerland,Scaphoideus littoralis Ball (Hom., Jassidae), a possible carrier of yellow mosaic.
3157

The bionomics and control of Argyrostagma niobe (Weym.) and Dasychira georgiana Fawc. (Lep., Lymantriidae) on black wattle in Kenya.
3172

Seed crops; annual summary, 1968: Acreage, yield, production, seasonal average price, value of production, by states. 1967-1968.
3344

The status of preventive weed control.
3465

EDEMA
Histamine in the cow. Effect of histamine and estradiol administration on protein concentrations in milk.
3505

EGGS
The effect of antibacterials on Salmonella typhimurium within hatching eggs.
3527

Studies on Schistosoma nasale Rao, 1933. I. Morphology of the adults, egg and larval stages.
3620

Laboratory assay of the molluscacide, triphenyllead acetate.
3673

EGYPT
Studies on the eradication of Anopheles pharoensis by the sterile-male technique using Cobalt-60. VII. Population dynamics of mosquitoes in Fayoum Area, UAR.
3143

EIMERIA
A morphological study of the exogenous stages of Eimeria labbeana, a parasite of the common pigeon, Columba livia.
3592

ELECTROMAGNETIC WAVES
Response of overwintered boll weevils to reflected light, odor, and electromagnetic radiation.
3288

ELECTRON MICROSCOPES
Electron-microscope studies of rickettsiella chironomi in the midge Camptochironomus tentans.
3309

ELECTRON MICROSCOPY
The occurence of a rickettsialike organism in a noctuid.
3236

An electron microscope study of changes in mitochondria of flight muscle of ageing houseflies (Musca domestica).
3281

Lampbrush Y chromosomes in the course of spermatogenesis of Drosophila. In: Experimental Embryology to Molecular Biology. Edited by E. Wolff.
3324

Light and electron microscopy of cytoplasmic and unusual nuclear inclusion bodies evoked by a virus from necrotic peas.
3360

Thymidine-3H uptake by X-bodies associated with cauliflower mosaic virus infection.
3380

Electron microscopy of pokeweed leaf cells infected with pokeweed mosaic virus.
3381

Study of a virus of alfalfa and the ultrastructure of the infected leaves.
3407

The ultrastructure of cells of Dianthus caryophyllus infected with a virus.
3408

Host range and particle length of passionfruit woodiness virus.
3420

Spore development in the brown rot fungi (Sclerotinia spp).
3423

Structure of lettuce necrotic yellows virus. II. Electron microscopic studies on the effect of pH of phosphotungstic acid stain on the morphology of the virus.
3424

Mycoplasma-like microorganism and virus particles in the leaphopper Javesella pellucida (F.) transmitting the oat sterile dwarf disease.
3431

Comparative morphologic features of Babesia caballi and babesia equi.
3587

Electron microscopic aspects of germs of Pasteurella animalium (P. multocida) in different stages of incubation and conservation.
3595

Electron microsocpy of fowl-pox virus.
3605

ELECTROPHORESIS
Interaction of TMV-PROTEINS during electrophoretic separation in polyacrylamide gels.
3411

Half-periods of serum proteins in the dog.
3497

The detection of imidazoles including histidine and some of its derivatives in biological fluids.
3726

EMBRYOLOGY
Change in the shape of silkworm polyhedra by means of passage through chick embryo.
3149

Radiation sensitivity of Drosophila embryos in relation to age, in air and in nitrogen.
3213

Research on oogenesis, fertilization, egg segmentation, and spermatogenesis in Caloglyphus berlesei Michael 1903 and C. michaeli Oudemans 1924 (Acari, Acaridae).
3263

Neutral lipid metabolism during embryonic development of the Indian-meal moth, Plodia interpunctella (Hubner).
3320

Research note: Cultivation of avian encephalomyelitis virus in chicken embryo kidney cell culture.
3565

EMERGENCE
Initiation of pollen consumption and pollen movement through the alimentary canal of newly emerged honey bees.
3188

ENDOCRINE GLANDS
Pathogenesis of foot-and-mouth disease in endocrine glands of experimentally infected goats.
3513

ENDOSULFAN
Malathion, methyl parathion, diazinon, and endosulfan residues in sunflower seeds.
3665

ENDOTOXINS
Effects of the B. t. delta-endotoxin produced by Bacillus thuringiensis var. dendrolimus on the hemolymph of the silkworm, Bombyx mori.
3197

ENDRIN
Toxicity of petkolin against cotton aphids (Hemiptera: aphididae).
3153

ENERGY
The contribution of Italy to research concerning the use of nuclear energy in insect control.
3246

ENICOCEPHALIDAE
Hemipterous Henicocephalidae of Sudan.
3139

ENTEROBACTERIACEAE
Salmonella organisms in milk powders, The characteristics and importance of Salmonellae.
3648

ENTEROTOXEMIA
On enzootics of anaerobic enterotoxemia in calves.
3602

ENTOMOGENOUS FUNGI
Hypsipyla robusta Moore, a new host for Beauveria tenella (Delacroix) Siemaszko.
3224

Studies of an insect mycosis. I. Histopathology of the integument of the infected queen of the mound-building termite Odontotermes obesus.
3273

Studies of an insect mycosis. II. Biochemical changes in the blood of the queen of the mound-building termite Odontotermes obesus accompanying fungal infection.
3274

ENTOMOLOGY
Foundations of general entomology.
3080

A new species of lady-bird beetle (Col. Coccinellidae) feeding on Adelges spp. (Hem. Adelgidae) in North-Western India.
3110

Taxonomy, ecology and biological control.
3114

ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL
The control of Ixodid ticks--vectors of human diseases by means of alteration of their environment.
3340

ENVIRONMENTAL EFFECTS
Phenetics of natural populations. IV. The population asymmetry parameter in the butterfly Coenonympha tullia.
3336

ENZYMES
Sources of alcohol dehydrogenase (NAD0-LINKED) in the cockroach, Leucophaea maderae.
3187

Tyrosinase activity of the symbionts and fat bodies of the cockroach, Leucophaea maderae.
3208

The inactivation of ecdysone in Calliphora erythrocephala Meigen.
3225

Effect of alpha-methyl-DL-TRYPTOPHAN on tryptophan metabolism of Musca domestica L..
3233

Studies on the phospholipase A in larvae of Culex pipiens fatigans.
3265

Chemical structure and juvenile hormone activity: Comparative tests on Rhodnius prolixus.
3313

Some biochemical characteristics of the microsomal cyclodiene epoxidase system and its inheritance in the house fly.
3331

The effect of carbamide and thiocarbamide on the resistance of apple to apple scab.
3375

Carbamyl phosphate synthetase in the chick.
3502

EOTETRANYCHUS
Studies of Queensland Tetranychidae. 4. Eotetranychus lomandrae sp. n., a spider mite found on mat-rushes.
3096

EPHESTIA ELUTELLA
Control of Ephestia elutella (Hb.)(Lepidoptera, Phycitidae) using dichlorvos in oil.
3438

Insect pests in food stores.
3642

EPIDEMIOLOGY
Arthropods. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3338

Control of tobacco mosaic virus.
3366

Effects of soil fumigation on disease incidence, growth, and yield of spring wheat.
3367

Potato blight control.
3386

The incidence of avian leucosis complex in non-native poultry.
3506

Birds. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3515

Rodents. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3516

Non-human primates. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3517

Fish (including other marine animald). In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3518

Ungulates. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3520

Virus isolation and serologial studies of arthropod-borne virus infections in a high rainfall area of North Queensland.
3539

Swine brucellosis.
3578

Leptospirosis in Argentina.
3581

An outbreak of infectious bovine keratitis in Kedah.
3583

Isolation and characterization of the aetiologic agent of buffalo-pox.
3588

Isolation of the rabies virus in foxes in Argentina.
3601

Arthropod-borne viral zoonoses in Malaya.
3611

The incidence of metastrongylosis in swine slaughtered in the Manila abattoir.
3615

Studies on stephanofilariasis in Orissa. I. Incidence and seasonal variation of the disease.
3629

Studies on the spring rise phenomenon in ovine helminthiasis I. Spring rise in stabled sheep.
3630

Hydatid disease--dog testing results, 1 April-13 June 1968.
3632

Research on paramphistoma-induced infections in the ruminants of the Tulcea district.
3634

Salmonella organisms in milk powders, The characteristics and importance of Salmonellae.
3648

**EPIPHYAS POSTVITTANA**
A quantitative bioassay for the sex pheromone of Epiphyas postvittana (Lepidoptera) and factors limiting male responsiveness.
3161

**EPITRIX HIRTIPENNIS**
Laboratory rearing of the tobacco flea beetle.
3205

**EPIZOOTIC DISEASES**
Comparative histopathology of experimental bluetongue disease and epizootic hemorrhagic disease of deer. Abstract.
3557

Epizootiologic and laboratory researches on Aspergillus fumigatus in fowl, young cattle and sheep.
3580

**EPIZOOTIC LYMPHANGITIS**
Sôme observations on experimental infection with Histoplasma farciminosum (Rivolta) and the morphology of the organism.
3589

**EPOXIDES**
Some biochemical characteristics of the microsomal cyclodiene epoxidase system and its inheritance in the house fly.
3331

**EQUIPMENT**
A simplified mechanism for controlling delivery of insecticide from a granular distributor drawn by a tractor.
3081

A corer for sampling soil and litter arthropods.
3083

The design of microbiological safety cabinets.
3650

Pesticide testing in dairy factory laboratories.
3656

Tifton ultra-low-volume nozzle tip.
3729

**ERGOSTEROL**
Nutrients derived from the fungus cultured by the fungusgrowing ant Atta columbia tonsipes.
3240

**ERIOGONUM HERACLEOIDES**
Long-term effects of 2,4-D on lanceleaf rabbitbrush and associated species.
3475

**ERIOISCHIA BRASSICAE**
Studies on the dispersal of dieldrin-resistant cabbage root fly.
3254

**ERIOSOMA LANIGERUM**
Actual state of research in progress on integrated pest control in the case of Coccidae in France.
3430

**ERYSIPHE CICHORACEARUM**
Structures and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. XI. Effects of substitution of dinitrophenols with C3 to C13 alpha-branched alkyl groups and of esterification on the eradication of cucumber mildew.
3399

**ERYSIPHE GRAMINIS**
Structures and pesticidal activities of derivitives of dinitrophenols. X. Effects of substitution of dinitrophenols with C3 to C13 alpha-branched alkyl groups and of esterification on the eradication of barley mildew.
3401

**ERYTHROMYCIN**
Erythromycin derivative and process for the preparation thereof. Patent 3,417,077.
3725

**ESCHERICHIA COLI**
Respiratory diseases of poultry.
3555

A microbiological survey of British fresh sausage.
3643

**ESCHERICHIA COLI BACTERIN**
Escherichia coli serogroup 115 isolated from animals: Isolation from natural cases of disease.
3548

**ESTERS**
Variations in sterol and sterol esters during development of Dysdercus koenigii (Hemiptera).
3146

Structures and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. XI. Effects of substitution of dinitrophenols with C3 to C13 alpha-branched alkyl groups and of esterification on the eradication of cucumber mildew.
3399

Structures and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. XII. In vitro activity of C3 to C13 alphabranched alkyldinitrophenols and their esters and ethers against the spores of Venturia inaequalis and other fungi.
3400

Structures and pesticidal activities of derivitives of dinitrophenols. X. Effects of substitution of dinitrophenols with C3 to C13 alpha-branched alkyl groups and of esterification on the eradication of barley mildew.
3401

Structures and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. IX. Effects of substitution of dinitrophenols with C4 to C13 alpha-branched alkyl groups and of esterification on the eradication of apple mildew.
3402

**ESTRADIOL**
Histamine in the cow. Effect of histamine and estradiol administration on protein concentrations in milk.
3505

**ESTROGENS**
Biosynthesis of an estrogenic metabolite by Fusarium graminearum. (Abstract).
3696

**ETHERS**
Structures and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. XII. In vitro activity of C3 to C13 alphabranched alkyldinitrophenols and their esters and ethers against the spores of Venturia inaequalis and other fungi.
3400

**ETHYL ACETATE**
Collaborative study of the ethyl acetate extraction, sweep co-distillation cleanup, and GLC determination, using six parent organophosphate pesticides.
3667

**ETHYL N,N-DIPROPYLTHIOLCARBAMATE**
Placement of EPTC-FERTILIZER when seeding birdsfoot trefoil.
3476

**ETHYLENE DIBROMIDE**
Dynamics of the permeation of nematodes by water, nematocides and other substances.
3456

**ETHYLENE DICHLORIDE**
Saw-toothed grain beetle.
3641

**ETIOLOGY**
Etiology and treatment of hypomagnesemia in cattle.
3535

Contribution to the study of malignant ocular neoplasms in cattle.
3549

Mastitis conditioned by feeding.
3574

**EUPELMIDAE**
The pine chrysomelid, Glyptoscelis pubescens, in northwestern Wisconsin.
3441

**EURYDESMIDAE**
Rediscovery of the type of the milliped, Harpaphe telodonta (Chamberlin)(Diplopoda: Eurydesmidae).
3089

**EVOLUTION**
Lipid metabolism in helminth parasites--V. Absorption of fatty acids and monoglycerides from micellar solution by Hymenolipis diminuta (Cestoda).
3158

Spermatophores in arthrops and their evolution as far as insects are concerned.
3198

**EXCRETA**
Silica excretion in cattle fed a ration predisposing to silica urolitiasis: Total excretion and diurnal variations.
3495

**EXPERIMENTAL INSECTS**
Pheromones from the abdominal brushes of male noctuid Lepidoptera.
3154

Serratia marcescens found in eggs of Heliothis zea: Tests against Trichoplusia ni.
3165

Effects of the B. t. delta-endotoxin produced by Bacillus thuringiensis var. dendrolimus on the hemolymph of the silkworm, Bombyx mori.
3197

Changes in hemolymph total solids and blood volume of the greater wax moth, Galleria mellonella, during the course of starvation.
3280

Sex differences in longevity of starved cockroaches (Leucophaea maderae). 3290

Population models for supression of the sugarcane borer by inherited partial sterility. 3303

Chronic melanization in the eggs of Aedes aegypti. 3304

**EXTRACTS**
Summary of chemical, physical, biological and medical research on pederin, extracted from the Coleoptera Paederus fuscipes Curt. 3260

Determination of Dimethoate residues in flue-cured tobacco. 3654

Collaborative study of the ethyl acetate extraction, sweep co-distillation cleanup, and GLC determination, using six parent organophosphate pesticides. 3667

**EXTREMITIES**
Cell death during early morphogenesis: Parallels between insect limb and vertebrate limb development. 3312

**EYES**
Contribution to the study of malignant ocular neoplasms in cattle. 3549

An outbreak of infectious bovine keratitis in Kedah. 3583

**FANNIA CANICULARIS**
Flies and other insects in poultry houses. 3612

**FARM MANAGEMENT**
Mastitis. 3541

**FARNESOL**
Lipid metabolism in helminth parasites--VI. Synthesis of 2-cis,6-trans farnesol by Hymenolepis diminuta (Cestoda). 3621

**FASCIOLA GIGANTICA**
Liver fluke disease control with a new molluscicide . 3616

**FASCIOLA HEPATICA**
Liver fluke disease control with a new molluscicide . 3616

The liver fluke in sheep. 3617

An in vitro effect of insulin on glycogen levels in the common liver fluke, Fasciola hepatica (Linnaeus, 1758). 3624

**FASCIOLIASIS**
Liver fluke disease control with a new molluscicide . 3616

**FAT BODY**
Sources of alcohol dehydrogenase (NAD0-LINKED) in the cockroach, Leucophaea maderae. 3187

Tyrosinase activity of the symbionts and fat bodies of the cockroach, Leucophaea maderae. 3208

The inactivation of ecdysone in Calliphora erythrocephala Meigen. 3225

Seasonal occurrence and physiology of Culex tarsalis in foothills of Fresno County, California. 3229

**FATS**
Changes in body weight, fat, glycogen, and protein during diapause of Trogoderma granarium. 3226

Studies in pesticide residues. 3. Ronnel residues in the perirenal and omental fat of cattle following dermal application. 3662

**FATTY ACIDS**
Fatty acid composition of three strains of Newcastle disease virus. 3597

**FEED**
Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Feed grade biuret. 3498

Mastitis conditioned by feeding. 3574

**FEED ADDITIVES**
Notice of filing of petition for food additive l-tetramisole. 3635

**FEEDING**
A new species of Stethorus Weise (Coleoptera-Coccinellidae), feeding on arecanut palm mites in Kerala, southern India. 3109

Selection and host plant overlap in two desert Papilio butterflies. 3194

Feeding larvae of the Japan beetle in the laboratory. 3209

Development of the bait principle for boll-weevil control. III. Field-cage tests with a feeding stimulant and the protozoans Mattesia grandis (Neogregarinida) and a microsporidian. 3245

Interrelationship of three laboratory screening procedures for breeding alfalfa resistant to the alfalfa weevil. 3429

Lygus-bug feeding on developing carrot seed: Effect on plants grown from that seed. 3449

**FEEDS**
Mastitis. 3541

**FENAC**
Dissipation of herbicides at three soil depths. 3722

**FERTILITY**
Notes on the biology of some Australian stick insects (Phasmatodea). 3164

Compounds affecting fertility of adult house flies. 3202

Influence of larval population density on the development of Ceratitis capitata Wied. II. 3241

The reproducing capacity of gamma-irradiated adult males of the confused flour beetle. 3300

Some significant health aspects of insecticidal poisoning. 3674

**FERTILIZATION (PLANTS)**
A note on the natural incidence of sesamum phyllody virus in Brassica Spp. at Ludhiana. 3357

**FERTILIZER APPLICATION**
Gorse control at a profit. 3488

**FERTILIZERS**
Some underground relationships between Agropyron spicatum and Bromus tectorum. 3470

Placement of EPTC-FERTILIZER when seeding birdsfoot trefoil. 3476

Defoliant compositions Patent 3,440,034. 3721

**FESTUCA IDAHOENSIS**
Long-term effects of 2,4-D on lanceleaf rabbitbrush and associated species. 3475

**FETAL MEMBRANES**
Chronic melanization in the eggs of Aedes aegypti. 3304

**FIELD CROPS**
Collaborative study of the ethyl acetate extraction, sweep co-distillation cleanup, and GLC determination, using six parent organophosphate pesticides. 3667

**FILTER PAPER**
Methods for testing the effectiveness of fungicides against Botrytis cinerea. 3702

**FILTERS**
Light filtration by foliar canopies: Significance for light-controlled weed seed germination. 3486

The design of microbiological safety cabinets. 3650

**FISH**
Carp for chironomid midge control. 3339

Fish (including other marine animald). In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3518

The effect of household freezing on the infestiveness of Diphyllobotarium latum from fish to man. 3631

**FISH CULTURE**
Preventing fish and wildlife losses. 3671

**FLORISIL**
Sodium silicofluoride from a local florosil preparation in the treatment of cattle tricophytia. 3562

Pesticide testing in dairy factory laboratories. 3656

**FLUE-CURED TOBACCO**
Determination of Dimethoate residues in flue-cured tobacco. 3654

**FLUORESCENCE**
Histological, immuno-fluorescent and histochemical studies on the behavior of the inclusion bodies in canine distemper. 3569

**FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC**
Identification and differentiation of Bacillus anthracis in cultures and tissues from other germs of the genus Bacillus with the aid of fluorescent antibodies. 3582

**FLUORIDES**
Damage to seeds through storage on chemically treated wood. 3637

**FOLIAGE**
The pine chrysomelid, Glyptoscelis pubescens, in northwestern Wisconsin. 3441

**FOLIAR APPLICATION**
Effects of foliarly applied desiccants on selected species under tropical environment. 3679

Response of woody species to 2,4-D, 2,4,5-T and picloram as a function of treatment method. 3681

Responses of lettuce (Lactuca sativa L.) to plant growth regulator sprays. 3703

Effect of foliar spray of hormones on the rhizosphere mycoflora of leguminous weeds. 3711

**FOMES ANNOSUS**
Temperature and relative humidity regimes in the pine stump habitat of Fomes annosus. 3412

On the possibilities of insects as the carriers of root-rot fungus (Fomes annosus (Fr.) Cooke) 3145

**FOOD**
Resistance to American foulbrood in honey bees. IX. Effects of honey-bee larval food on the growth and viability of Bacillus larvae. 3270

**FOOD ADDITIVES**

Process for detecting staphylococcienterotoxin in foodstuffs Patent 3,408,259. 3646

The promulgation of a maximum tolerance level ordinance (plant protection). 3735

**FOOD ADDITIVES**
Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Feed grade biuret. 3498

**FOOD CONTAMINATION**
A microbiological survey of British fresh sausage. 3643

The detection of salmonella organisms in milk powder. 3644

A note on the salmonella problem in the United States. 3645

Process for detecting staphylococcienterotoxin in foodstuffs Patent 3,408,259. 3646

Instrumental evaluation of aflatoxin resolution on TLC plates. 3647

Salmonella organisms in milk powders, The characteristics and importance of Salmonellae. 3648

Health hazards associated with production and preparation of foods. 3657

Process for de-toxifying substances contaminated with aflatoxin. Patent 3,429,709. 3672

**FOOD PLANTS**
Selection and host plant overlap in two desert Papilio butterflies. 3194

**FOOD POISONING**
Ungulates. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3520

**FOOD PROCESSING**
Health hazards associated with production and preparation of foods. 3657

**FOOD STORAGE**
Low temperature growth of Salmonella. 3638

**FOOT ROT (ANIMALS)**
The control of footrot. 3551

Footrot in sheep. 3603

**FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE**
Pathogenesis of foot-and-mouth disease in endocrine glands of experimentally infected goats. 3513

Studies on the pathogenesis of foot-and-mouth disease in the pancreas of goats. 3514

Foot-and-mouth disease immunity as dependent on vaccine dosis and on the reactivity of the organism. 3572

**FORAGE PLANTS**
Effects of rainfall on range forage and populations of grasshoppers, San Carlos Apache Indian Reservation, Arizona. 3257

Plains pricklypear: relation to grazing intensity and blue grama yield on Central Great Plains. 3466

Some underground relationships between Agropyron spicatum and Bromus tectorum. 3470

Long-term effects of 2,4-D on lanceleaf rabbitbrush and associated species. 3475

**FOREST INSECTS**
Studies on the biology of Rhyssa persuasoria (L.) (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae) incorporating an X-ray technique. 3219

Systematic foundations of forest ant reproduction in Germany. 3234

Susceptibility of several forest insects of British Columbia to commercially produced Bacillus thuringiensis. I. Studies on the physiological properties of some commercial products. 3253

Zectran and naled affect incidence of parasitism of the budworm Choristoneura occidentalis in Montana. 3315

Development of the chemical control of forest pests during the last ten years. 3427

Sustained natural infestation by the mountain pine beetle in seven new Pinus and Picea hosts. 3437

Absorption, translocation, and distribution of phorate in loblolly pine seedlings. 3454

**FORESTS**
New beetle finds in the forest of Allschwil. 3100

**FORMALDEHYDE**
Pullorum disease--an important cause of chicken deaths. 3554

Footrot in sheep. 3603

**FORMICA POLYCTENA**
Systematic foundations of forest ant reproduction in Germany. 3234

**FORMICA RUFA**
Systematic foundations of forest ant reproduction in Germany. 3234

**FORMICIDAE**
A new myrmecophilous mite Divilia oculata gen. et sp. n. (Sarcoptiformes, Saproglyphidae). 3129

A supplement to the revision of Australian Pristomyrmex species (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 3133

On the components of secretion of mandibular glands of the ant (Lasius (Dendrolasius) fuliginosus). 3170

Systematic foundations of forest ant reproduction in Germany. 3234

Nutrients derived from the fungus cultured by the fungusgrowing ant Atta columbia tonsipes. 3240

**FORMULATIONS**
Factors influencing the toxicity of aqueous formulations of pyrethrum against an aphid, Macrosiphum Euphoribae (Thomas). (abstract). 3664

Residues on sugarcane tissues 24 hours after application of different formulations of azinphosmethyl. 3685

Collaborative study of infrared analysis of dicamba. 3724

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Surfactants. 3738

**FOWL PLAGUE**
Fowl plague prevention by immunization. 3576

**FOWLPOX**
Respiratory diseases of poultry. 3555

**FOWLPOX VIRUS**
Electron microsocpy of fowl-pox virus. 3605

**FOXES**
Isolation of the rabies virus in foxes in Argentina. 3601

**FREEZING**
The effect of household freezing on the infestiveness of Diphyllobotarium latum from fish to man. 3631

**FRUCTOSEDIPHOSPHATE ALDOLASE**
Fructose diphosphate aldolase during growth and development of the blowfly, Phorma regina (Meigen). 3162

**FRUIT**
The infection of leafhoppers by western x-disease virus. VI. Cytopathological interrelationships. 3310

The infection of leafhoppers by western x-disease virus. V. Properties of the infectious agent. 3422

The determination of dimethoate residues in fruits and vegetables. 3653

Some cost figures for concentrate sprays. 3732

**FRUIT CULTURE**
Alternating sprays cuts resistance. 3342

**FRUIT ROT**
Controlling stem-end rot of ripe mango. 3398

**FUMAGILLIN**
Nosema disease and amoeba disease. 3249

**FUMES**
The design of microbiological safety cabinets. 3650

**FUMIGANTS**
Methyl bromide can be dangerous. 3675

**FUMIGATION**
Susceptibility of eggs and young adults of Cryptolestes ferrugineus and C. turcicus to hydrogen phosphide. 3160

Pests and diseases of cultivated plants. 3372

The design of microbiological safety cabinets. 3650

**FUNGI**
Mycetangial glands and their seasonal changes in Gnathotrichus retusus and G. sulcatus. 3275

Genetic complementation in Ustilago hordei. 3346

A compilation of descriptions of new Penicillium species. 3348

The utilization of some nitrogen compounds by some cellulosolytic fungi. 3351

Mycorrhizae: Indispensable invasions by fungi. 3374

Candida albicans as a producer of serotonin. 3710

Effect of foliar spray of hormones on the rhizosphere mycoflora of leguminous weeds. 3711

**FUNGICIDES**
Effect of pre-harvest spray of sodium orthophenyl phenate and Captan on the control of decay in Anab-e-Shahi grapes (Vitis vinifera Linn.). 3393

Controlling stem-end rot of ripe mango. 3398

Aspects of trapping slugs with metaldehyde and bran. (abstract). 3493

Economic poisons, Warning, caution, and antidote statements on labels. 3669

Spore germination test and Vicia faba plant test for testing the effectiveness of fungicides against Botrytis cinerea. 3678

Laboratory methods for testing the effectiveness of fungicides against Botrytis cinerea.
3683

Methods for testing the effectiveness of fungicides against Botrytis cinerea.
3702

Grape leaf and begonia test for testing the effectiveness of fungicides against Botrytis cinerea.
3706

Labeling claims involving use of term germ proof and related terms in labeling of economic poisons. Proposed interpretation under Federal Insecticide, Fungicide, and Rodenticide Act.
3736

Regulations for the enforcement of the federal insecticide, fungicide, and rodenticide act. Pesticides containing phosphorus paste.
3737

FUNGUS DISEASES (ANIMALS)
Rodents. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3516

Non-human primates. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3517

Reptiles and amphibians. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3519

Ungulates. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3520

Sodium silicofluoride from a local florosil preparation in the treatment of cattle tricophytia.
3562

Epizootiologic and laboratory researches on Aspergillus fumigatus in fowl, young cattle and sheep.
3580

FUNGUS DISEASES (INSECTS)
Minor brood diseases and disorders.
3248

FUNGUS DISEASES (PLANTS)
Fungus leaf spot in soybeans.
3353

The dynamics of actinomyces-antagonists development of Verticillium dahliae of cotton.
3354

Report on six years of tobacco blue mold disease in the Federal Republic of Germany (1959-1964).
3358

Role of root knot nematode in breaking resistance to Fusarium wilt in tomato.
3359

Tobacco (brown spot) ((Alternaria tenuis) var.).
3361

The actual situation of inquiry into the resistance of varieties of watermelon withering with Fusarium.
3364

Red band disease on pines ((Dothistroma pini) Hulbary var. (linearis) Thyr and Shan).
3369

Severe attacks of Peronospora on large-scale rose cultures.
3370

Pests and diseases of cultivated plants.
3372

The effect of carbamide and thiocarbamide on the resistance of apple to apple scab.
3375

Mycostasis in semi-arid soil of West Pakistan.
3376

Plain 1 and plains 2; new broomcorn varieties resistant to anthracnose stalk rot.
3378

Pythium root rot of wheat in Queensland soil.
3383

Potato blight control.
3386

White mould; methods of control explained.
3389

Botrytis disease of lettuce.
3391

Potato gangrene.
3392

Effect of pre-harvest spray of sodium orthophenyl phenate and Captan on the control of decay in Anab-e-Shahi grapes (Vitis vinifera Linn.).
3393

Lemon scab (Sphaceloma fawcettii scabiosa).
3394

Powdery mildew of apple (Podosphaera leucotricha).
3396

Controlling stem-end rot of ripe mango.
3398

Structures and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. XI. Effects of substitution of dinitrophenols with C3 to C13 alpha-branched alkyl groups and of esterification on the eradication of cucumber mildew.
3399

Structures and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. XII. In vitro activity of C3 to C13 alphabranched alkyldinitrophenols and their esters and ethers against the spores of Venturia inaequalis and other fungi.
3400

Structures and pesticidal activities of derivitives of dinitrophenols. X. Effects of substitution of dinitrophenols with C3 to C13 alpha-branched alkyl groups and of esterification on the eradication of barley mildew.
3401

Structures and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. IX. Effects of substitution of dinitrophenols with C4 to C13 alpha-branched alkyl groups and of esterification on the eradication of apple mildew.
3402

Hendersonia dracaenae sp. nov.
3403

Tobacco blue mould (Peronospora tabacina Adam) in north Queensland. 3. Fungicide screening and efficacy experiments.
3404

Minor predisposition to lodging and stalk rot of maize cultivated with minimum tillage (without hilling).
3410

Temperature and relative humidity regimes in the pine stump habitat of Fomes annosus.
3412

Canonical correlations of seed viability, seed-borne fungi, and environment in bulk grain ecosystems.
3414

Progress report on screening coffee selections and collections with races of leaf rust fungus at Central Coffee Research Institute.
3415

Turf diseases.
3416

Spore development in the brown rot fungi (Sclerotinia spp).
3423

On the possibilities of insects as the carriers of root-rot fungus (Fomes annosus (Fr.) Cooke).
3445

The possible role of pathogenic fungi in local degeneration of Salvinia auriculata Aublet on Lake Kariba.
3477

Spore germination test and Vicia faba plant test for testing the effectiveness of fungicides against Botrytis cinerea.
3678

Laboratory methods for testing the effectiveness of fungicides against Botrytis cinerea.
3683

Effect of paraquat on growth of Sclerotium rolfsii in liquid culture and soil.
3704

Grape leaf and begonia test for testing the effectiveness of fungicides against Botrytis cinerea.
3706

FURAZOLIDONE
Pullorum disease--an important cause of chicken deaths.
3554

FUSARIUM
Role of root knot nematode in breaking resistance to Fusarium wilt in tomato.
3359

The actual situation of inquiry into the resistance of varieties of watermelon withering with Fusarium.
3364

Structures and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. XII. In vitro activity of C3 to C13 alphabranched alkyldinitrophenols and their esters and ethers against the spores of Venturia inaequalis and other fungi.
3400

Minor predisposition to lodging and stalk rot of maize cultivated with minimum tillage (without hilling).
3410

FUSARIUM OXYSPORUM
Metabolites of Fusarium oxysporum f. cumini in relation to cumin wilt. II. Influence of growth period, pH and dilution.
3385

FUSIFORMUS NODOSUS
Footrot in sheep.
3603

GALERUCELLA BIRMANICA
Relative efficacy of different insecticides, as contact poisons, to the adults of singhara beetle, Galerucella birmanica Jacoby, (Coleoptera: Chrysomellidae).
3301

GALIUM APARINE
Attrazine against wild oats in corn fields.
3474

GALL-MAKING INSECTS
New contributions to the study of the gallicolous Itonididae (Cecidomydae) from the Botanical Garden of the University of Bucharest.
3122

The life history of Aphrastasia pectinatae (Chol.) var. ishiharai Inouye (Homoptera: Adelgidae).
3439

Lygus-bug feeding on developing carrot seed: Effect on plants grown from that seed.
3449

GALLERIA MELLONELLA
Selection methods for pathogenic forms of microorganisms.
3196

Changes in hemolymph total solids and blood volume of the greater wax moth, Galleria mellonella, during the course of starvation.
3280

GALLERIIDAE
Minor brood diseases and disorders.
3248

GAMMA RAYS
Effects of gamma radiation on the tobacco budworm. I. Irradiation of pupae. II. Irradiation of moths. III. Irradiation of eggs and larvae.
3192

Selection methods for pathogenic forms of microorganisms.
3196

The reproducing capacity of gamma-irradiated adult males of the confused flour beetle.
3300

Control of toxoplasmosis by 60Co gamma-irradiation of lamb meat.
3553

Vaccination against leptospirosis: Protection of hamsters and swine against renal leptospirosis by killed but intact gamma-irradiated or dihydrostreptomycin-exposed Leptospira pommona.
3593

The effect of pre-planting seed treatment by gamma rays on the oxidative phosphorylation in cotton leaves.
3676

GANGLION CELLS
Effect of the brain on the suboesophageal ganglion and determination of voltinism in Bombyx mori.
3251

GANGRENE
Potato gangrene.
3392

GARDENCRESS
On the application of herbicides on bodies of water.
3473

GASES
Estimation of residues of uracil herbicides by gas chromatography after evaporative co-distillation.
3658

Collaborative study of three gas chromatographic dual detection systems for analysis of multiple chlorinated and organophosphorus pesticides.
3668

GASTROENTERITIS
Escherichia coli serogroup 115 isolated from animals: Isolation from natural cases of disease.
3548

GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES
Candida albicans as a producer of serotonin.
3710

GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM
Initiation of pollen consumption and pollen movement through the alimentary canal of newly emerged honey bees.
3188

Clinical effectiveness of sulfamonomethoxine and sulfadimethoxine in spontaneous coccidial infections in rabbits.
3633

GEESE
The influence of some microelements on the fattening process of geese through a diet containing a lot of corn.
3544

GENES
Studies on the dispersal of dieldrin-resistant cabbage root fly.
3254

Effectiveness of regular cycles of intermittent artifical selection for a quantitative character in Drosophila melanogaster.
3335

GENETICS
Avian leucoses: 1966-1967.
3523

GENOTYPES
Avian leucoses: 1966-1967.
3523

GEOMETRIDAE
Survey of the European species of the family Geometridae (Lep.).
3127

GIBBERELLA SAUBINETII
Biosynthesis of an estrogenic metabolite by Fusarium graminearum. (Abstract).
3696

GIBBERELLIC ACID
Studies on acute Marek's disease. VII. Airborne transmission of the GA isolate.
3533

Effects produced on tomato plants, Lycopersicum esculentum, by seed or root treatment with gibberellic acid and indol-3yl-acetic acid.
3681

Effect of foliar spray of hormones on the rhizosphere mycoflora of leguminous weeds.
3711

Growth responses of Marquillo X Kenya Farmer wheat dwarf 1 and 2 to gibberellic acid, kinetin, and indolebutyric acid under controlled environmental conditions.
3714

GLANDS (INSECTS)
On the components of secretion of mandibular glands of the ant (Lasius (Dendrolasius) fuliginosus).
3170

GLOSSINA MORSITANS
Multiple mating of Glossina morsitans Westw. and its potential effect on the sterile male technique.
3179

Some factors affecting eclosion of Glossina morsitans Westw. from pupae.
3185

GLOSSINA PALLIDIPES
The absorption and storage of insecticide by an in utero larva of the tsetse fly Glossina pallidipes Aust.
3222

GLUCOSE
Nutrients derived from the fungus cultured by the fungusgrowing ant Atta columbia tonsipes.
3240

Factors affecting protein synthesis in Hymenolepis diminuta (Cestoda).
3623

GLYCINE
Conversion of serine to glycine during the formation of egg-shells in the silkworm, Bombyx mori.
3227

GLYCOGEN
Changes in body weight, fat, glycogen, and protein during diapause of Trogoderma granarium.
3226

An electron microscope study of changes in mitochondria of flight muscle of ageing houseflies (Musca domestica).
3281

An in vitro effect of insulin on glycogen levels in the common liver fluke, Fasciola hepatica (Linnaeus, 1758).
3624

GNATHOTRICHUS RETUSUS
Mycetangial glands and their seasonal changes in Gnathotrichus retusus and G. sulcatus.
3275

GNATHOTRICHUS SULCATUS
Mycetangial glands and their seasonal changes in Gnathotrichus retusus and G. sulcatus.
3275

GOATS
Contribution to the question of the effect of radioactive iodine on thyroid function in goats.
3494

Pathogenesis of foot-and-mouth disease in endocrine glands of experimentally infected goats.
3513

Studies on the pathogenesis of foot-and-mouth disease in the pancreas of goats.
3514

A vaccine against brucellosis of the goat.
3528

Brucellosis. Some aspects of brucellosis in goats.
3529

Melioidosis in animals in north Queensland. VI. Serological methods of diagnosis in goats, pigs, cattle, horses, and man.
3561

Isolation of Brucella abortus from goats and sheep in the Punjab.
3567

Reaction of skeletal muscle to Mycoplasma caprae.
3573

Observations of the pathogenicity of D. filaria infection and report of treatment with Dictycide -- cyanacethydrazide.
3619

Research on paramphistoma-induced infections in the ruminants of the Tulcea district.
3634

GRAIN
Canonical correlations of seed viability, seedborne fungi, and environment in bulk grain ecosystems.
3414

Cereal cyst eelworm.
3458

Saw-toothed grain beetle.
3641

GRANADILLA
Host range and particle length of passionfruit woodiness virus.
3420

GRANULOSES
Laboratory breeding of Pieris brassicae transmitting a granulosis virus.
3182

GRAPE VINEYARDS
Presence in the vineyards of the Tessin, of a neartic cicadella, new for switzerland,Scaphoideus littoralis Ball (Hom., Jassidae), a possible carrier of yellow mosaic.
3157

Nematodes in an irrigated vineyard.
3462

Investigation of the soil of a vineyard flooded with kerosine.
3652

Laboratory methods for testing the effectiveness of fungicides against Botrytis cinerea.
3683

GRAPES
Effect of pre-harvest spray of sodium orthophenyl phenate and Captan on the control of decay in Anab-e-Shahi grapes (Vitis vinifera Linn.).
3393

Serological studies of Bratislava mosaic virus of grape vine.
3405

Grape leaf and begonia test for testing the effectiveness of fungicides against Botrytis cinerea.
3706

GRAPHOLITHA MOLESTA
Sensitivity of Tortricidae larvae to the action of crystals associated with the thermostable toxin of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner, serotype I.
3269

GRASS SICKNESS
Turf diseases.
3416

GRASSES
Some underground relationships between Agropyron spicatum and Bromus tectorum.
3470

Trifluralin and benefin--new herbicides for vegetable growers.
3483

Bioassay for bensulide, DCPA, and siduron in turfgrass.
3695

GRASSHOPPERS
Effects of rainfall on range forage and populations of grasshoppers, San Carlos Apache Indian Reservation, Arizona.
3257

GRAZING
Differences between the invertebrate faunas of grazed and ungrazed chalk grassland. II. The faunas of sample turves.
3252

The control of rushes.
3479

Nematodirus disease in lambs.
3628

GREENHOUSE CULTURE
Effects of foliarly applied desiccants on selected species under tropical environment.
3679

The response of Kentucky bluegrass to soil residues of preemergence herbicides.
3709

GROWTH FACTORS
Resistance to American foulbrood in honey bees. IX. Effects of honey-bee larval food on the growth and viability of Bacillus larvae.
3270

Ions and the grower.
3352

Growth of Pseudomonas phaseolicola in susceptible and in resistant bean plants.
3397

Competitive effects of annual weeds on Spanish peanuts.
3471

Low temperature growth of Salmonella.
3638

Growth responses of Marquillo X Kenya Farmer wheat dwarf 1 and 2 to gibberellic acid, kinetin, and indolebutyric acid under controlled environmental conditions.
3714

**GRUBS**
Control cattle grubs.
3501

**GRYLLOTALPA AFRICANA**
Studies on the neurosecretory system of the female mole cricket Gryllotalpa africana (Orthoptera: Gryllotalpidae).
3189

**GRYLLOTALPIDAE**
Studies on the neurosecretory system of the female mole cricket Gryllotalpa africana (Orthoptera: Gryllotalpidae).
3189

**GUANIDINE**
Use of alkylguanidine salts as virucides. Patent 3,436,461.
3586

**GUANINE**
RNA isolated from polyhedra of a nuclear polyhedrosis of the silkworm.
3218

**GUAVAS**
Effects of foliarly applied desiccants on selected species under tropical environment.
3679

**GULLS**
Experimentally induced immunity in gulls to type E botulism.
3558

**HABITATS**
Hedges. IV. A comparison between the Carabidae of a hedge and field site and those of a woodland glade.
3261

Temperature and relative humidity regimes in the pine stump habitat of Fomes annosus.
3412

**HAEMATOBIA IRRITANS**
Hornflies tested in anaplasmosis vector study.
3610

**HAEMATOPINUS EURYSTERNUS**
Relation of ration to short-nosed cattle louse infestations.
3607

**HAEMONCHUS CONTORTUS**
Studies on the spring rise phenomenon in ovine helminthiasis I. Spring rise in stabled sheep.
3630

**HALF-LIFE**
Half-periods of serum proteins in the dog.
3497

**HAMSTERS**
Vaccination against leptospirosis: Protection of hamsters and swine against renal leptospirosis by killed but intact gamma-irradiated or dihydrostreptomycin-exposed Leptospira pommona.
3593

**HARPAPHE TELODONTA**
Rediscovery of the type of the milliped, Harpaphe telodonta (Chamberlin)(Diplopoda: Eurydesmidae).
3089

**HARVESTING**
Seed crops; annual summary, 1968: Acreage, yield, production, seasonal average price, value of production, by states. 1967-1968.
3344

Market quality of asparagus; effects of maturity at harvest and of high carbon dioxide atmospheres during simulated transit.
3384

Effect of pre-harvest spray of sodium orthophenyl phenate and Captan on the control of decay in Anab-e-Shahi grapes (Vitis vinifera Linn.).
3393

Ecological aspects of weed control in cotton in the Ord River valley, W.A. i. Conditions affecting germination of weeds.
3482

**HAY**
Silica excretion in cattle fed a ration predisposing to silica urolitiasis: Total excretion and diurnal variations.
3495

**HEALTH**
Some significant health aspects of insecticidal poisoning.
3674

**HEART**
Virus involvement in the avian heart: Effect on protein synthesis.
3591

**HEART DISEASES**
Candida albicans as a producer of serotonin.
3710

**HEAT**
Sensitivity of Tortricidae larvae to the action of crystals associated with the thermostable toxin of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner, serotype I.
3269

**HEAT TREATMENT**
Potato gangrene.
3392

**HELIOTHIS VIRESCENS**
Effects of gamma radiation on the tobacco budworm. I. Irradiation of pupae. II. Irradiation of moths. III. Irradiation of eggs and larvae.
3192

**HELIOTHIS ZEA**
Serratia marcescens found in eggs of Heliothis zea: Tests against Trichoplusia ni.
3165

**HELMINTHIASIS**
Birds. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3515

Rodents. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3516

Non-human primates. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3517

Fish (including other marine animald). In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3518

Ungulates. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3520

Some aspects of the control of helminthosis in sheep.
3622

Parasites of sows and pigs in Europe.
3625

Studies on the spring rise phenomenon in ovine helminthiasis I. Spring rise in stabled sheep.
3630

**HELMINTHOSPORIUM**
Minor predisposition to lodging and stalk rot of maize cultivated with minimum tillage (without hilling).
3410

**HELMINTHS**
Lipid metabolism in helminth parasites--V. Absorption of fatty acids and monoglycerides from micellar solution by Hymenolipis diminuta (Cestoda).
3158

Parasites of Felis domestica from Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais, Brazil.
3613

**HEMAGGLUTINATION**
Melioidosis in animals in north Queensland. V. Serological methods of diagnosis in sheep.
3560

Melioidosis in animals in north Queensland. VI. Serological methods of diagnosis in goats, pigs, cattle, horses, and man.
3561

**HEMEROCAMPA PSEUDOTSUGATA**
A cytoplasmic polyhedrosis of Hemerocampa pseudotsugata.
3239

**HEMILEIA VASTATRIX**
Progress report on screening coffee selections and collections with races of leaf rust fungus at Central Coffee Research Institute.
3415

**HEMIPTERA**
Rhynchota (Heteroptera,Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha) topographical and synonym catalog.
3128

Some remarks on the Hemiptera-Heteroptera: Their importance of some auxilary insects and the possibility of their utilization in biological control.
3174

Seasonal population changes in cocoa capsids (Hemiptera, Miridae) in Ghana.
3207

**HEMOLYMPH**
Sugars and trehalase in the reproductive organs and hemolymph of the queen and drone honey bees (Apis mellifica L. var. Ligustica Spin.).
3152

Effects of the B. t. delta-endotoxin produced by Bacillus thuringiensis var. dendrolimus on the hemolymph of the silkworm, Bombyx mori.
3197

Daily fluctuations in the concentrations of total sugar and uric acid in the hemolymph of Periplaneta americana.
3217

Changes in hemolymph total solids and blood volume of the greater wax moth, Galleria mellonella, during the course of starvation.
3280

Osmotic pressure of hemolymph of Rhynchosciara angelae Nonato and Pavan, 1951 (Diptera, Mycetophilidae).
3293

**HENDERSONIA DRACAENAE**
Hendersonia dracaenae sp. nov.
3403

**HEPTACHLOR**
The brown-banded cockroach in Hamburg.
3308

**HERBICIDE APPLICATION**
How herbicides work.
3464

Influence of time and method of application on turkey oak response to picloram plus 2,4-D.
3468

Placement of EPTC-FERTILIZER when seeding birdsfoot trefoil.
3476

Common chickweed.
3480

Trifluralin and benefin--new herbicides for vegetable growers.
3483

Rainfall effects following herbicidal treatment of woody plants.
3487

Control and ecological studies of Scotch thistle.
3489

**HERBICIDE RESIDUES**
Estimation of residues of uracil herbicides by gas chromatography after evaporative co-distillation.
3658

The disppearance of trifluralin from field soils.
3663

Effect of repeated annual use of atrazine on corn.
3682

Soybean injury from triazine residues in soil.
3686

The response of Kentucky bluegrass to soil residues of preemergence herbicides.
3709

**HERBICIDES**
How herbicides work.
3464

Influence of time and method of application on turkey oak response to picloram plus 2,4-D.
3468

**HERPES SIMPLEX**

Weed control in beets on humus rich soil.
3469

On the application of herbicides on bodies of water.
3473

Attrazine against wild oats in corn fields.
3474

Long-term effects of 2,4-D on lanceleaf rabbitbrush and associated species.
3475

Placement of EPTC-FERTILIZER when seeding birdsfoot trefoil.
3476

Herbicides in use.
3478

Process of killing plants. Patent 3,416,912.
3481

On the effect of herbicides on some agrophytocoenoses.
3485

Rainfall effects following herbicidal treatment of woody plants.
3487

Control and ecological studies of Scotch thistle.
3489

Barban for wild oat control. Patent 3,416,913.
3490

Estimation of residues of uracil herbicides by gas chromatography after evaporative co-distillation.
3658

Effects of foliarly applied desiccants on selected species under tropical environment.
3679

Response of woody species to 2,4-D, 2,4,5-T, and picloram as a function of treatment method.
3684

Uptake and translocation of substituted aniline herbicides in peanut seedlings.
3692

Meiotic and morphological response of grain sorghum to atrazine, 2,4-D, oil, and their combinations.
3694

Effect of prometryne on 14Co2 fixation in cotton and soybean.
3707

Persistance pattern for diuron and linuron in Norfolk and Duplin sandy loam soils.
3712

Inactivation of herbicides by activated carbon and other adsorbents.
3716

Combination of thin-layer chromatography and the ring-oven method for the semi-quantitative estimation of some herbicides.
3717

Method for combating undesired plant growth. Patent 3,429,688.
3720

Dissipation of herbicides at three soil depths.
3722

Collaborative study of infrared analysis of dicamba.
3724

Behavior studies on the use of agricultural chemicals.
3733

**HERPES SIMPLEX**

Use of alkylguanidine salts as virucides. Patent 3,436,461.
3586

**HESPERIIDAE**

Ancyloxypha melanoneura orientalis subsp. nov. (Lep. Rhop. Hesperiidae).
3104

Lepidoptera on the central Brazil plateau. V: New species of Hesperiidae and notes on some known species.
3119

**HETERODERA AVENAE**

The distribution of the cereal cyst nematode (Heterodera avenae) in Victoria and its relation to soil type.
3457

Cereal cyst eelworm.
3458

**HETEROPTERA**

Rhynchota (Heteroptera,Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha) topographical and synonym catalog.
3128

Some remarks on the Hemiptera-Heteroptera: Their importance of some auxilary insects and the possibility of their utilization in biological control.
3174

**HETEROSIS**

Maternal control of heterosis for yield in Drosophila melanogaster.
3323

**HIBERNATION**

Winter survival in Arizona of thurberia weevils released from thurberia bolls.
3201

Mycetangial glands and their seasonal changes in Gnathotrichus retusus and G. sulcatus.
3275

Response of overwintered boll weevils to reflected light, odor, and electromagnetic radiation.
3288

**HISTAMINE**

Histamine in the cow. Effect of histamine and estradiol administration on protein concentrations in milk.
3505

**HISTIDINE**

Quantitative dietary requirements for histidine in the saw-toothed grain beetle, Oryzaephilus surinamensis (L.) (Coleoptera, Silvanidae).
3183

The detection of imidazoles including histidine and some of its derivatives in biological fluids.
3726

**HISTOCHEMISTRY**

A cytoplasmic polyhedrosis of Hemerocampa pseudotsugata.
3239

Studies of an insect mycosis. I. Histopathology of the integument of the infected queen of the mound-building termite Odontotermes obesus.
3273

Market quality of asparagus; effects of maturity at harvest and of high carbon dioxide atmospheres during simulated transit.
3384

Histological, immuno-fluorescent and histochemical studies on the behavior of the inclusion bodies in canine distemper.
3569

**HISTOLOGY**

A histological study of the effects of enzootic abortion of ewes virus in the lactating bovine mammary gland.
3534

Comparative histopathology of experimental bluetongue disease and epizootic hemorrhagic disease of deer. Abstract.
3557

**HISTOPATHOLOGY**

Occurence of spontaneous atherosclerosis in the aortas of swine.
3564

Observations of the pathogenicity of D. filaria infection and report of treatment with Dictycide -- cyanacethydrazide.
3619

**HISTOPLASMA FARCIMINOSUM**

Some observations on experimental infection with Histoplasma farciminosum (Rivolta) and the morphology of the organism.
3589

**HISTORY**

Hot-water treatment of plant material.
3461

Leptospirosis in Argentina.
3581

**HOG CHOLERA VACCINES**

Interstate movement of vaccines and swine treated with such vaccines; notice regarding proposed amendments and of hearing thereon.
3507

Studies on the stability of some biological properties of the rabbit-adapted swine fever virus strain C.
3522

**HOG CHOLERA VIRUS**

Studies on the stability of some biological properties of the rabbit-adapted swine fever virus strain C.
3522

**HOMOPTERA**

Rhynchota (Heteroptera,Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha) topographical and synonym catalog.
3128

On the ecology of Prospaltella perniciosi Tower (Hym. Aphelinidae), a specific parasite imported by Quadraspidiotus perniciosus Comst. (Hom. Diaspinidae).
3168

The leafhopper vectors of phytopathogenic viruses (Homoptera, Cicadellidae) taxonomy, biology, and virus transmission.
3258

**HORMONES**

The inactivation of ecdysone in Calliphora erythrocephala Meigen.
3225

Health hazards associated with production and preparation of foods.
3657

**HORSES**

Protein-bound iodine in the horse.
3500

Antibody titer against leptospira in liver- and other internal diseases.
3559

Melioidosis in animals in north Queensland. VI. Serological methods of diagnosis in goats, pigs, cattle, horses, and man.
3561

Comparative morphologic features of Babesia caballi and babesia equi.
3587

Transplantation of common cattle grub larvae into horses.
3608

Liver fluke disease control with a new molluscicide .
3616

**HOST INDEXING (PLANTS)**

Bozberg-report 1964. The occurrence of moths on the Bozberg in 1964.
3087

New beetle finds in the forest of Allschwil.
3100

Host range and particle length of passionfruit woodiness virus.
3420

**HOST RANGE**

Studies of Queensland Tetranychidae. 3. Records of the genus Tetranychus.
3097

Potato tuber eelworm.
3459

**HOST RECORDS**

Considerations on Eubaptus palliatus Lac., Bruchus scapularis Pic and descriptions of the preimaginal stages of Eubaptus rufithorax (Pic).
3134

**HOST RELATIONSHIPS**

The structure and possible mode of functioning of the female reproductive system in Nasonia vitripennis (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae).
3228

The control of Ixodid ticks--vectors of human diseases by means of alteration of their environment.
3340

**HOT WATER TREATMENT (PLANTS)**
Hot-water treatment of plant material.
3461

**HUMAN DISEASES**
Arthropods. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3338

Birds. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3515

Rodents. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3516

Non-human primates. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3517

Fish (including other marine animald). In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3518

Reptiles and amphibians. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3519

Ungulates. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3520

Zoonosis with special reference to the diseases transmitted from dogs and cats.
3521

Brucellosis. Some aspects of brucellosis in goats.
3529

Melioidosis in animals in north Queensland. VI. Serological methods of diagnosis in goats, pigs, cattle, horses, and man.
3561

The effect of household freezing on the infestiveness of Diphyllobotarium latum from fish to man.
3631

Salmonella organisms in milk powders, The characteristics and importance of Salmonellae.
3648

Candida albicans as a producer of serotonin.
3710

**HUMANS**
Animal parasites of animals which affect man in Malaysia.
3584

**HUMIDITY**
The determining factors in the appearance of winged forms among aphids.
3268

Botrytis disease of lettuce.
3391

Potato gangrene.
3392

Canonical correlations of seed viability, seed-borne fungi, and environment in bulk grain ecosystems.
3414

Saw-toothed grain beetle.
3641

Insect pests in food stores.
3642

**HUMUS**
Weed control in beets on humus rich soil.
3469

**HYALOPHORA CECROPIA**
Influence of cecropia oil on the cuticle of Tenebrio molitor.
3321

**HYDRAZINE SULFATE**
The determination of dimethoate residues in fruits and vegetables.
3653

**HYDROCARBONS**
HCH and DDT is forbidden; substituting chlorinated hydrocarbons in the control of Colorado potato beetle.
3649

Pesticide pollution control.
3651

**HYDROGEN**
Thymidine-3H uptake by X-bodies associated with cauliflower mosaic virus infection.
3380

**HYDROGEN PEROXIDE**
Germicidal composition. Patent 3,440,319.
3727

**HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION**
Chronic melanization in the eggs of Aedes aegypti.
3304

Some cultural studies on Rhizoctonia solani the causal organism of sheath blight of paddy.
3382

Structure of lettuce necrotic yellows virus. II. Electron microscopic studies on the effect of pH of phosphotungstic acid stain on the morphology of the virus.
3424

Dissipation and phytotoxicity of dicamba.
3687

Nodulation of Medicago sativa in solution culture. IV. Effects of indole-3-acetate in relation to acidity and nitrate.
3698

**HYDROLYSIS**
Boron chemosterilants against screw-worm flies: Structure-activity relationship.
3279

Pesticide testing in dairy factory laboratories.
3656

**HYDROPSYCHE**
The proventriculus of some trichopterous larvae.
3206

**HYDROXYECDYSONE, 20-**
The occurrence of 20-Hydroxy-ecdyson in Vitex megapotamica.
3703

**HYGIENE**
Control of tobacco mosaic virus.
3366

Leptospirosis.
3547

**HYLEMYA PLATURA**
Genetics of cyclodiene-insecticide resistance in the seed-corn maggot.
3333

**HYLOBIUS**
On the possibilities of insects as the carriers of root-rot fungus (Fomes annosus (Fr.) Cooke).
3445

**HYLOBIUS PALES**
Responses of the pales weevil to natural and synthetic host attractants.
3291

**HYMENOLEPIS DIMINUTA**
Lipid metabolism in helminth parasites--V. Absorption of fatty acids and monoglycerides from micellar solution by Hymenolipis diminuta (Cestoda).
3158

Lipid metabolism in helminth parasites--VI. Synthesis of 2-cis,6-trans farnesol by Hymenolepis diminuta (Cestoda).
3621

Factors affecting protein synthesis in Hymenolepis diminuta (Cestoda).
3623

**HYMENOPTERA**
Taxonomy of the genus Trichogramma (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea, Trichogrammatidae).
3098

On the ecology of Prospaltella perniciosi Tower (Hym. Aphelinidae), a specific parasite imported by Quadraspidiotus perniciosus Comst. (Hom. Diaspinidae).
3168

Preparation techniques for microhymenoptera.
3186

Contributions to the biology of Dirhicnus alboannulatus (Ratz.) (Hym. Chalcididae) as a basis for mass production for biological control.
3287

**HYOSTRONGYLUS**
Parasites of sows and pigs in Europe.
3625

**HYPERA POSTICA**
A simplified mechanism for controlling delivery of insecticide from a granular distributor drawn by a tractor.
3081

Lethal limits of low temperature for the alfalfa weevil in Illinois.
3155

Evidence of a second generation of the alfalfa weevil in southern Illinois.
3311

Interrelationship of three laboratory screening procedures for breeding alfalfa resistant to the alfalfa weevil.
3429

**HYPODERMA LINEATUM**
Ruelene (Dowco 105) in the control of Hypoderma lineatum (Oestridae: Diptera).
3606

Transplantation of common cattle grub larvae into horses.
3608

**HYPOMAGNESEMIA**
Etiology and treatment of hypomagnesemia in cattle.
3535

The effect of manganese on young poultry growth.
3575

**HYPSIPYLA ROBUSTA**
Hypsipyla robusta Moore, a new host for Beauveria tenella (Delacroix) Siemaszko.
3224

**ICHNEUMONIDAE**
Ichneumonological (Hym.) reports from Finland II.
3108

Preparation techniques for Ichneumonidae, facilitating their systematic study.
3156

**IDENTIFICATION**
A compilation of descriptions of new Penicillium species.
3348

The determination of dimethoate residues in fruits and vegetables.
3653

**ILLUSTRATIONS**
Foundations of general entomology.
3080

The Carabidae of Estonia.
3211

**IMIDAZOLE**
The detection of imidazoles including histidine and some of its derivatives in biological fluids.
3726

**IMMUNITY**
Sulphamide and antibiotic sensitivity of some Listeria monocytogenes strains isolated from animals.
3508

Studies on the stability of some biological properties of the rabbit-adapted swine fever virus strain C.
3522

Bovine Leptospira pomona infection: The disease in inoculated cattle.
3538

Foot-and-mouth disease immunity as dependent on vaccine dosis and on the reactivity of the organism.
3572

Parasites of sows and pigs in Europe.
3625

Studies on the acquired resistance of sheep to Dictydcaulus filaria (Rudolphi, 1809) Railliet and Henry, 1907.
3626

**IMMUNIZATION**
The incidence of avian leucosis complex in non-native poultry.
3506

Brucellosis vaccination of calves.
3525

Anthrax.
3526

Vaccination against swine brucellosis. Second field test.
3530

Respiratory diseases of poultry.
3555

Experimentally induced immunity in gulls to type E botulism.
3558

Anaphylactic shock type reactions subsequent to rabies vaccination of cattle.
3563

Experimental Trypanosoma cruzi infection in beagle puppies. The effect of variations in the dose and source of infecting trypanosomes and the route of inoculation on the course of the infection.
3566

Fowl plague prevention by immunization.
3576

Vaccination against leptospirosis: Protection of hamsters and swine against renal leptospirosis by killed but intact gamma-irradiated or dihydrostreptomycin-exposed Leptospira pommona.
3593

IMMUNOCHEMISTRY
Vaccination against swine brucellosis. Second field test.
3530

IMMUNOFLUORESCENCE
Identification and differentiation of Bacillus anthracis in cultures and tissues from other germs of the genus Bacillus with the aid of fluorescent antibodies.
3582

IMMUNOLOGY
Histological, immuno-fluorescent and histochemical studies on the behavior of the inclusion bodies in canine distemper.
3569

IMPORT CONTROL
Seed crops; annual summary, 1968: Acreage, yield, production, seasonal average price, value of production, by states. 1967-1968.
3344

INCISALIA IROIDES
A study of area occupation and mating behavior in Incisalia iroides (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae).
3262

INCLUSION BODIES
A cytoplasmic polyhedrosis of Hemerocampa pseudotsugata.
3239

Light and electron microscopy of cytoplasmic and unusual nuclear inclusion bodies evoked by a virus from necrotic peas.
3360

Proteinaceous and virus-like inclusions in cells infected with beet mosaic virus.
3377

Electron microscopy of pokeweed leaf cells infected with pokeweed mosaic virus.
3381

Histological, immuno-fluorescent and histochemical studies on the behavior of the inclusion bodies in canine distemper.
3569

Electron microsocpy of fowl-pox virus.
3605

INCUBATORS
Low temperature growth of Salmonella.
3638

INDEXES
Inclusion of biological objects in a documentation card index.
3734

INDOLEACETIC ACID
Effects produced on tomato plants, Lycopersicum esculentum, by seed or root treatment with gibberellic acid and indol-3yl-acetic acid.
3681

B-Nine reversal of Benzimidazole-or IAA-INDUCED inhibition of growth and yield of cowpea plants.
3697

Nodulation of Medicago sativa in solution culture. IV. Effects of indole-3-acetate in relation to acidity and nitrate.
3698

Effect of foliar spray of hormones on the rhizosphere mycoflora of leguminous weeds.
3711

INDOLEBUTYRIC ACID
Growth responses of Marquillo X Kenya Farmer wheat dwarf 1 and 2 to gibberellic acid, kinetin, and indolebutyric acid under controlled environmental conditions.
3714

INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS
Pesticide industry's ties with the P.C.O. s.
3731

INFECTIOUS BRONCHITIS
Respiratory diseases of poultry.
3555

INFECTIOUS BRONCHITIS VIRUS
An interference type of serological test for infectious bronchitis virus using Newcastle disease virus.
3510

INFECTIOUS DISEASES
Arthropods. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3338

Birds. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3515

Non-human primates. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3517

Fish (including other marine animald). In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3518

Reptiles and amphibians. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3519

Respiratory diseases of poultry.
3555

An outbreak of infectious bovine keratitis in Kedah.
3583

Research on paramphistoma-induced infections in the ruminants of the Tulcea district.
3634

INFECTIOUS KERATITIS
An outbreak of infectious bovine keratitis in Kedah.
3583

INFECTIOUS LARYNGOTRACHEITIS
Respiratory diseases of poultry.
3555

INFESTATION
The effect of household freezing on the infestiveness of Diphyllobotarium latum from fish to man.
3631

INFLUENZA VIRUSES
The production and effect of interferon on influenza virus growth in chick embryo lung epithelial and fibroblast cell cultures.
3546

Use of alkylguanidine salts as virucides. Patent 3,436,461.
3586

INFRARED RAYS
Collaborative study of infrared analysis of dicamba.
3724

INHIBITORS
Resistance to American foulbrood in honey bees. IX. Effects of honey-bee larval food on the growth and viability of Bacillus larvae.
3270

Damage to seeds through storage on chemically treated wood.
3637

INJECTIONS
Effects of the B. t. delta-endotoxin produced by Bacillus thuringiensis var. dendrolimus on the hemolymph of the silkworm, Bombyx mori.
3197

Sex differences in longevity of starved cockroaches (Leucophaea maderae).
3290

Influence of Streptococcus equisimilis on sites of endochondral ossification in swine.
3579

Pathologic characteristics of renal lesions induced by S(Dichlorovinyl)-L-cysteine in calves and rats.
3594

INSECT ANATOMY
Imathia and Amblycnemus (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae).
3141

Contributions to the study of the ovipositor in Bombilidae.
3191

Effectiveness of regular cycles of intermittent artifical selection for a quantitative character in Drosophila melanogaster.
3335

INSECT BEHAVIOR
Integrated pest control and its relationship to the taxonomy of useful and noxious insects.
3099

Cockroaches and silverfish.
3150

Some remarks on the Hemiptera-Heteroptera: Their importance of some auxilary insects and the possibility of their utilization in biological control.
3174

Multiple mating of Glossina morsitans Westw. and its potential effect on the sterile male technique.
3179

Easy recognition of mated females of the European pine shoot moth.
3180

Response of adult southern potato wireworms to light traps.
3184

Laboratory mating behavior of the plum curculio.
3223

The distance- and contact-orientation of mosquitoes (Aedes aegypti). (Host finding, biting and blood-sucking).
3255

Effects of rainfall on range forage and populations of grasshoppers, San Carlos Apache Indian Reservation, Arizona.
3257

A study of area occupation and mating behavior in Incisalia iroides (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae).
3262

The influence of climatic factors on the development of Clysiana ambiguella Hb.
3284

Response of overwintered boll weevils to reflected light, odor, and electromagnetic radiation.
3288

Responses of the pales weevil to natural and synthetic host attractants.
3291

Resistance to chlorinated hydrocarbons in Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus in Egypt.
3294

The brown-banded cockroach in Hamburg.
3308

Some relationships between plant lice (Aphididae) and their parasites.
3314

Insect parasites of the winter moth, Operophtera brumata (L.) (Lepidoptera: Geometridae) in western Europe.
3316

Arthropods. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3338

Behavior of the spotted alfalfa aphid on resistant and susceptible alfalfas.
3440

The pine chrysomelid, Glyptoscelis pubescens, in northwestern Wisconsin.
3441

Relation of ration to short-nosed cattle louse infestations.
3607

INSECT BIOCHEMISTRY
Variations in the neutral lipids of Dysdercus koenigii (Hemiptera) during its life cycle.
3145

Variations in sterol and sterol esters during development of Dysdercus koenigii (Hemiptera).
3146

Sugars and trehalase in the reproductive organs and hemolymph of the queen and drone honey bees (Apis mellifica L. var. Ligustica Spin.).
3152

Fructose diphosphate aldolase during growth and development of the blowfly, Phorma regina (Meigen).
3162

The electrical activity of cockroach visceral muscle fibers.
3167

Volatile neutral compounds emanating from laboratory-reared colonies of the desert locust, Schistocerca gregaria.
3171

Metabolism of diazinon-C14 in western corn rootworm beetles.
3176

The presence of lipid substances in the salivary glands of Trigona (Hymenoptera, Apoidea).
3178

On the presence of adenotriphosphatase activity of both sodium and potassium (Na, K ATPase) in the nerve cord of Periplaneta americana.
3210

A review of the problem of insecticide resistance in Australia.
3220

The inactivation of ecdysone in Calliphora erythrocephala Meigen.
3225

Changes in body weight, fat, glycogen, and protein during diapause of Trogoderma granarium.
3226

Conversion of serine to glycine during the formation of egg-shells in the silkworm, Bombyx mori.
3227

Effect of alpha-methyl-DL-TRYPTOPHAN on tryptophan metabolism of Musca domestica L..
3233

Metabolism of S35-parathion in the house fly.
3256

Studies on the phospholipase A in larvae of Culex pipiens fatigans.
3265

An electron microscope study of changes in mitochondria of flight muscle of ageing houseflies (Musca domestica).
3281

Chemical structure and juvenile hormone activity: Comparative tests on Rhodnius prolixus.
3313

Neutral lipid metabolism during embryonic development of the Indian-meal moth, Plodia interpunctella (Hubner).
3320

Lipids of Drosophila: A newly detected lipid in the male.
3326

Some biochemical characteristics of the microsomal cyclodiene epoxidase system and its inheritance in the house fly.
3331

INSECT BIOLOGY
Notes on the biology of ambrosia beetles of the genus Trachyostus Schedl (Coleoptera: Platypodidae) in West Africa.
3125

A supplement to the revision of Australian Pristomyrmex species (Hymenoptera: Formicidae).
3133

Preparation techniques for Ichneumonidae, facilitating their systematic study.
3156

Presence in the vineyards of the Tessin, of a neartic cicadella, new for switzerland,Scaphoideus littoralis Ball (Hom., Jassidae), a possible carrier of yellow mosaic.
3157

Notes on the biology of some Australian stick insects (Phasmatodea).
3164

The mosquitoes of Nevada.
3175

Some factors affecting eclosion of Glossina morsitans Westw. from pupae.
3185

Preparation techniques for microhymenoptera.
3186

Sources of alcohol dehydrogenase (NAD0-LINKED) in the cockroach, Leucophaea maderae.
3187

The external morphology and life history of the pseudoscorpion Roncus lubricus.
3203

The Carabidae of Estonia.
3211

Radiation sensitivity of Drosophila embryos in relation to age, in air and in nitrogen.
3213

A study of free amino acids in rice moth larvae during mycotoxicosis.
3215

Preparation of entomophagous Diptera.
3216

Studies on the biology of Rhyssa persuasoria (L.) (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae) incorporating an X-ray technique.
3219

Hypsipyla robusta Moore, a new host for Beauveria tenella (Delacroix) Siemaszko.
3224

Seasonal occurrence and physiology of Culex tarsalis in foothills of Fresno County, California.
3229

The giant bark beetle (Dendroctonus micans Kugel) in Georgia (USSR).
3230

Northern records of the genus Culiseta Felt in Australia with the description of a new species (Diptera: Culicidae).
3238

The leafhopper vectors of phytopathogenic viruses (Homoptera, Cicadellidae) taxonomy, biology, and virus transmission.
3258

Notes on the biology and rearing of Anaphes ovijentatus, a new parasite of Lygus hesperus in Arizona.
3286

Biological effects of starvation on the garden symphylan.
3306

The life history of Aphrastasia pectinatae (Chol.) var. ishiharai Inouye (Homoptera: Adelgidae).
3439

Changes in the arthropod fauna of an experimental bulk of stored wheat.
3640

Saw-toothed grain beetle.
3641

INSECT BREEDING
Sex and selection for a quantitative character in Drosophila. II. The sex dimorphism.
3329

Sex and selection for a quantitative character in Drosophila. I. Single-sex selection.
3330

Effectiveness of regular cycles of intermittent artifical selection for a quantitative character in Drosophila melanogaster.
3335

INSECT CAGES
Development of the bait principle for boll-weevil control. III. Field-cage tests with a feeding stimulant and the protozoans Mattesia grandis (Neogregarinida) and a microsporidian.
3245

Notes on the biology and rearing of Anaphes ovijentatus, a new parasite of Lygus hesperus in Arizona.
3286

INSECT COLLECTING EQUIPMENT
Collecting methods for Tabanidae (Diptera).
3084

Studies on the eradication of Anopheles pharoensis by the sterile-male technique using Cobalt-60. VII. Population dynamics of mosquitoes in Fayoum Area, UAR.
3143

Response of adult southern potato wireworms to light traps.
3184

Aphid trapping.
3289

INSECT COLOR
Absorption measurements on butterflies of the genus Zygaena Fab. (Lep.) as an explanation of the litoral melanism.
3173

INSECT CONTROL
Materials evaluated as insecticides, repellents, and chemosterilants at Orlando and Gainsville, Fla., 1952-1964.
3147

Cockroaches and silverfish.
3150

The bionomics and control of Argyrostagma niobe (Weym.) and Dasychira georgiana Fawc. (Lep., Lymantriidae) on black wattle in Kenya.
3172

Some remarks on the Hemiptera-Heteroptera: Their importance of some auxilary insects and the possibility of their utilization in biological control.
3174

The mosquitoes of Nevada.
3175

Effects of gamma radiation on the tobacco budworm. I. Irradiation of pupae. II. Irradiation of moths. III. Irradiation of eggs and larvae.
3192

Influence of oophagous parasites on the regulation of the Cassida deflorata Suff. population.
3232

Development of the bait principle for boll-weevil control. III. Field-cage tests with a feeding stimulant and the protozoans Mattesia grandis (Neogregarinida) and a microsporidian.
3245

The contribution of Italy to research concerning the use of nuclear energy in insect control.
3246

Investigations concerning the control of the apple moth (Carpocapsa pomonella (L.)) with the aid of Trichogramma embryophagum Hartig.
3276

Population models for supression of the sugarcane borer by inherited partial sterility.
3303

The control of Ixodid ticks--vectors of human diseases by means of alteration of their environment.
3340

Watch for new cotton insects.
3425

Chemical control of the rose mite--Tetranychus urticae (Koch, 1836) Bordreaux and Dosse, 1963 (Acarina, Tetranychidae).
3450

INSECT CULTURES

The treatment of pupal integuments with chemosterilants as a way of the turnip moth sexual sterilization. 3452

New concepts for cattle tick control. 3609

Flies and other insects in poultry houses. 3612

INSECT CULTURES

Sources of alcohol dehydrogenase (NAD0-LINKED) in the cockroach, Leucophaea maderae. 3187

Daily fluctuations in the concentrations of total sugar and uric acid in the hemolymph of Periplaneta americana. 3217

Genetic plasticity of stored-product insects in relation to insecticides: Comparative susceptibility of confused and red flour beetles from various areas of California to malathion. 3337

INSECT DIETS

Digestibility studies with cellulose-U-C14 on larvae of the pale western cutworm, Agrotis orthogonia. 3244

Nutrition of the almond moth. I. Analysis and improvements of the experimental diet. 3302

Rearing sod webworms on artificial diets. 3305

INSECT DISEASE RESISTANCE

Susceptibility of several forest insects of British Columbia to commercially produced Bacillus thuringiensis. I. Studies on the physiological properties of some commercial products. 3253

Resistance to American foulbrood in honey bees. X. Comparative mortality of queen, worker, and drone larvae. 3267

Resistance to American foulbrood in honey bees. IX. Effects of honey-bee larval food on the growth and viability of Bacillus larvae. 3270

INSECT DISEASES

Serratia marcescens found in eggs of Heliothis zea: Tests against Trichoplusia ni. 3165

Comparative susceptibility in the laboratory of larval instars of Trichoplusia ni and Pieris rapae to Bacillus thuringiensis var. thuringiensis. 3166

Laboratory breeding of Pieris brassicae transmitting a granulosis virus. 3182

Selection methods for pathogenic forms of microorganisms. 3196

Effects of the B. t. delta-endotoxin produced by Bacillus thuringiensis var. dendrolimus on the hemolymph of the silkworm, Bombyx mori. 3197

Pseudomonas aeruginosa in species of Diabrotica. 3212

RNA isolated from polyhedra of a nuclear polyhedrosis of the silkworm. 3218

Hypsipyla robusta Moore, a new host for Beauveria tenella (Delacroix) Siemaszko. 3224

Concerning Bacillus thuringiensis and its applications. 3231

The occurence of a rickettsialike organism in a noctuid. 3236

A cytoplasmic polyhedrosis of Hemerocampa pseudotsugata. 3239

Nosema disease and amoeba disease. 3249

Susceptibility of several forest insects of British Columbia to commercially produced Bacillus thuringiensis. I. Studies on the physiological properties of some commercial products. 3253

Resistance to American foulbrood in honey bees. X. Comparative mortality of queen, worker, and drone larvae. 3267

Resistance to American foulbrood in honey bees. IX. Effects of honey-bee larval food on the growth and viability of Bacillus larvae. 3270

Studies of an insect mycosis. I. Histopathology of the integument of the infected queen of the mound-building termite Odontotermes obesus. 3273

Studies of an insect mycosis. II. Biochemical changes in the blood of the queen of the mound-building termite Odontotermes obesus accompanying fungal infection. 3274

Mass production of insect viruses during the shedding of the pupal skin. 3296

The conservation of viruses and entomopathogenous bacteria in tablet form. 3297

Electron-microscope studies of rickettsiella chironomi in the midge Camptochironomus tentans. 3309

Arthropods. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3338

The infection of leafhoppers by western x-disease virus. V. Properties of the infectious agent. 3422

INSECT DISSEMINATION

Studies on the dispersal of dieldrin-resistant cabbage root fly. 3254

Resistance of corn to laboratory infestation of the larger rice weevil, Sitophilus zeamais. 3451

Transplantation of common cattle grub larvae into horses. 3608

INSECT ECOLOGY

Aquanirmus species (Insecta, Mallophaga) of Rumania's fauna. 3163

The behavior of bees visiting runner beans (Phaseolus multiflorus). 3200

The Carabidae of Estonia. 3211

Seasonal occurrence and physiology of Culex tarsalis in foothills of Fresno County, California. 3229

The giant bark beetle (Dendroctonus micans Kugel) in Georgia (USSR). 3230

Differences between the invertebrate faunas of grazed and ungrazed chalk grassland. II. The faunas of sample turves. 3252

Hedges. IV. A comparison between the Carabidae of a hedge and field site and those of a woodland glade. 3261

The ecology of the immature stages of Aedes detritus (Diptera: Culicidae). 3278

Bioecology and chemical control of the apple codling moth (Carpocapsa pomonella) L. in Mendoza. 3436

The present status of rice pest research and control. 3446

Changes in the arthropod fauna of an experimental bulk of stored wheat. 3640

INSECT EGGS

Susceptibility of eggs and young adults of Cryptolestes ferrugineus and C. turcicus to hydrogen phosphide. 3160

Serratia marcescens found in eggs of Heliothis zea: Tests against Trichoplusia ni. 3165

Effects of gamma radiation on the tobacco budworm. I. Irradiation of pupae. II. Irradiation of moths. III. Irradiation of eggs and larvae. 3192

Conversion of serine to glycine during the formation of egg-shells in the silkworm, Bombyx mori. 3227

Changes in reducing carbohydrates and trehalose during development of eggs from young and old Tenebrio molitor L. 3235

Production of fourth-instar pink bollworm larvae from sodium hypochlorite-treated and untreated eggs. 3237

Research on oogenesis, fertilization, egg segmentation, and spermatogenesis in Caloglyphus berlesei Michael 1903 and C. michaeli Oudemans 1924 (Acari, Acaridae). 3263

The ecology of the immature stages of Aedes detritus (Diptera: Culicidae). 3278

Chronic melanization in the eggs of Aedes aegypti. 3304

The pine chrysomelid, Glyptoscelis pubescens, in northwestern Wisconsin. 3441

INSECT EVOLUTION

A monographic revision of the American Galeritini (Coleoptera, Carabidae). 3124

Absorption measurements on butterflies of the genus Zygaena Fab. (Lep.) as an explanation of the litoral melanism. 3173

Comparative study of some glands of bees (Hymenoptera, Apoidea) and the respective evolutionary implications. 3177

INSECT FLIGHT

Bozberg-report 1964. The occurrence of moths on the Bozberg in 1964. 3087

Mycetangial glands and their seasonal changes in Gnathotrichus retusus and G. sulcatus. 3275

An electron microscope study of changes in mitochondria of flight muscle of ageing houseflies (Musca domestica). 3281

INSECT GENETICS

An apholate-resistant strain of house flies. I. Resistance to other chemosterilants and to insecticides. 3142

Studies on neotropical Pompilidae (Hymenoptera) IV. Examples of dual sex-limited mimicry in Chirodamus. 3195

Tyrosinase activity of the symbionts and fat bodies of the cockroach, Leucophaea maderae. 3208

A review of the problem of insecticide resistance in Australia. 3220

Minor brood diseases and disorders. 3248

Population biology of tropical African butterflies. Sex ratio and genetic variation in Acraea encedon. 3259

The determining factors in the appearance of winged forms among aphids. 3268

Population models for supression of the sugarcane borer by inherited partial sterility.
3303

Evidence of a second generation of the alfalfa weevil in southern Illinois.
3311

On the problem of genetic similarity between sibling species--puffing patterns in Drosophila melanogaster and Drosophila simulans.
3322

Maternal control of heterosis for yield in Drosophila melanogaster.
3323

Lampbrush Y chromosomes in the course of spermatogenesis of Drosophila. In: Experimental Embryology to Molecular Biology. Edited by E. Wolff.
3324

Genetical investigations on a strain of house-flies resistant to organophosphorus and carbamates.
3325

Lipids of Drosophila: A newly detected lipid in the male.
3326

Genetic analysis of a population of Tribolium. II. Metabolic pattern of corn oil sensitive anomaly.
3327

Interpopulation karyotype differences in Australian Iridomyrmex of the Detectus group (Hymenoptera: Formicidae: Dolichoderinae).
3328

Sex and selection for a quantitative character in Drosophila. II. The sex dimorphism.
3329

Sex and selection for a quantitative character in Drosophila. I. Single-sex selection.
3330

Some biochemical characteristics of the microsomal cyclodiene epoxidase system and its inheritance in the house fly.
3331

Melanism in Connecticut Charadra deridens (Guenee) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae).
3332

Genetics of cyclodiene-insecticide resistance in the seed-corn maggot.
3333

The influence of advancing age on chiasma frequency in Phymateus cinctus Fab. (Acrididae).
3334

Effectiveness of regular cycles of intermittent artifical selection for a quantitative character in Drosophila melanogaster.
3335

Phenetics of natural populations. IV. The population asymmetry parameter in the butterfly Coenonympha tullia.
3336

Genetic plasticity of stored-product insects in relation to insecticides: Comparative susceptibility of confused and red flour beetles from various areas of California to malathion.
3337

**INSECT GEOGRAPHY**

Neotropical Miridae, CIV: Revision of types of the Museum of Natural History of Budapest, Hungary (Hemiptera).
3091

Studies of Queensland Tetranychidae. 5. Records of the genus Panonychus from Queensland, with a note on the occurrence of Panonychus citri (McGregor) in New Guinea.
3095

Studies of Queensland Tetranychidae. 4. Eotetranychus lomandrae sp. n., a spider mite found on mat-rushes.
3096

Studies of Queensland Tetranychidae. 3. Records of the genus Tetranychus.
3097

Three new neotropical satyrids (Lep. Rhop. Satyridae).
3103

Ancyloxypha melanoneura orientalis subsp. nov. (Lep. Rhop. Hesperiidae).
3104

Study on Chrysochlora amethystina (Fabricius, 1805) and its relationship with Brazilian species of the genus Chrysochlorina James, 1939 (Diptera, Stratiomyidae).
3106

A preliminary review of the Argentine genera and species of Stratiomyidae (Diptera). Part 2. Pachygasterinae.
3107

Ichneumonological (Hym.) reports from Finland II.
3108

Monograph of the tribe Ibidionini (Coleoptera, Cerambycinae). Part II.
3117

Lepidoptera on the central Brazil plateau. V: New species of Hesperiidae and notes on some known species.
3119

A monographic revision of the American Galeritini (Coleoptera, Carabidae).
3124

Notes on some older types of neotropical Micropezidae with descriptions of new species (Diptera, Acalyptratae).
3131

New Danish cicadellids 2 (Hemiptera, Cicadellidae).
3136

**INSECT HISTOLOGY**

Comparative study of some glands of bees (Hymenoptera, Apoidea) and the respective evolutionary implications.
3177

Studies on the neurosecretory system of the female mole cricket Gryllotalpa africana (Orthoptera: Gryllotalpidae).
3189

A cytoplasmic polyhedrosis of Hemerocampa pseudotsugata.
3239

Studies of an insect mycosis. I. Histopathology of the integument of the infected queen of the mound-building termite Odontotermes obesus.
3273

Influence of cecropia oil on the cuticle of Tenebrio molitor.
3321

Control cattle grubs.
3501

**INSECT IDENTIFICATION**

Bozberg-report 1964. The occurrence of moths on the Bozberg in 1964.
3087

A new species of lady-bird beetle (Col. Coccinellidae) feeding on Adelges spp. (Hem. Adelgidae) in North-Western India.
3110

The larval characteristics of some subfamilies of British Staphylinidae (Coleoptera) with keys to the known genera.
3111

Rhynchota (Heteroptera,Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha) topographical and synonym catalog.
3128

The mosquitoes of Nevada.
3175

Two new species of Dacinae (Diptera: Trypetidae) from New Guinea.
3190

The Carabidae of Estonia.
3211

Northern records of the genus Culiseta Felt in Australia with the description of a new species (Diptera: Culicidae).
3238

The brown-banded cockroach in Hamburg.
3308

Glasshouse symphylids.
3443

**INSECT INFESTATION**

Sustained natural infestation by the mountain pine beetle in seven new Pinus and Picea hosts.
3437

Relation of ration to short-nosed cattle louse infestations.
3607

**INSECT METABOLISM**

Variations in the neutral lipids of Dysdercus koenigii (Hemiptera) during its life cycle.
3145

Metabolism of diazinon-C14 in western corn rootworm beetles.
3176

Development of the bait principle for boll weevil control: Calco Oil Red N-1700 dye for measuring ingestion.
3181

Quantitative dietary requirements for histidine in the saw-toothed grain beetle, Oryzaephilus surinamensis (L.) (Coleoptera, Silvanidae).
3183

Changes in body weight, fat, glycogen, and protein during diapause of Trogoderma granarium.
3226

Effect of alpha-methyl-DL-TRYPTOPHAN on tryptophan metabolism of Musca domestica L..
3233

Digestibility studies with cellulose-U-C14 on larvae of the pale western cutworm, Agrotis orthogonia.
3244

Metabolism of S35-parathion in the house fly.
3256

Neutral lipid metabolism during embryonic development of the Indian-meal moth, Plodia interpunctella (Hubner).
3320

Genetic analysis of a population of Tribolium. II. Metabolic pattern of corn oil sensitive anomaly.
3327

**INSECT MIGRATION**

Seasonal occurrence and physiology of Culex tarsalis in foothills of Fresno County, California.
3229

The giant bark beetle (Dendroctonus micans Kugel) in Georgia (USSR).
3230

**INSECT MORPHOLOGY**

Considerations on Eubaptus palliatus Lac., Bruchus scapularis Pic and descriptions of the preimaginal stages of Eubaptus rufithorax (Pic).
3134

Comparative study of some glands of bees (Hymenoptera, Apoidea) and the respective evolutionary implications.
3177

Two new species of Dacinae (Diptera: Trypetidae) from New Guinea.
3190

Contributions to the study of the ovipositor in Bombilidae.
3191

The external morphology and life history of the pseudoscorpion Roncus lubricus.
3203

The proventriculus of some trichopterous larvae.
3206

The Carabidae of Estonia.
3211

Conversion of serine to glycine during the formation of egg-shells in the silkworm, Bombyx mori.
3227

Changes in reducing carbohydrates and trehalose during development of eggs from young and old Tenebrio molitor L.
3235

Influence of larval population density on the development of Ceratitis capitata Wied. II.
3241

Contributions to the study of the morpho-functional constitution of the female external genitalia in chalcids.
3264

INSECT MORTALITY

The determining factors in the appearance of winged forms among aphids.
3268

The influence of climatic factors on the development of Clysiana ambiguella Hb.
3284

Pupal development and moth emergence of the red bollworm (Diparopsis castanea)Hmps. in Malawi and Rhodesia.
3295

Cell death during early morphogenesis: Parallels between insect limb and vertebrate limb development.
3312

On the problem of genetic similarity between sibling species--puffing patterns in Drosophila melanogaster and Drosophila simulans.
3322

The pine chrysomelid, Glyptoscelis pubescens, in northwestern Wisconsin.
3441

INSECT MORTALITY

Susceptibility of eggs and young adults of Cryptolestes ferrugineus and C. turcicus to hydrogen phosphide.
3160

Winter survival in Arizona of thurberia weevils released from thurberia bolls.
3201

Boron chemosterilants against screw-worm flies: Structure-activity relationship.
3279

Oils: Their effect on black carpet beetle larvae when applied to different types of surfaces.
3282

Effect of temperature on resistance in lima bean, tomato, and chrysanthemum to Liriomyza munda.
3453

INSECT MUTATION

Genetic analysis of a population of Tribolium. II. Metabolic pattern of corn oil sensitive anomaly.
3327

INSECT NAMES

Rhynchota (Heteroptera,Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha) topographical and synonym catalog.
3128

Notes on some older types of neotropical Micropezidae with descriptions of new species (Diptera, Acalyptratae).
3131

Considerations on Eubaptus palliatus Lac., Bruchus scapularis Pic and descriptions of the preimaginal stages of Eubaptus rufithorax (Pic).
3134

The brown-banded cockroach in Hamburg.
3308

INSECT NUTRITION

New beetle finds in the forest of Allschwil.
3100

Quantitative dietary requirements for histidine in the saw-toothed grain beetle, Oryzaephilus surinamensis (L.) (Coleoptera, Silvanidae).
3183

Initiation of pollen consumption and pollen movement through the alimentary canal of newly emerged honey bees.
3188

The giant bark beetle (Dendroctonus micans Kugel) in Georgia (USSR).
3230

Nutrients derived from the fungus cultured by the fungusgrowing ant Atta columbia tonsipes.
3240

The determining factors in the appearance of winged forms among aphids.
3268

Sex differences in longevity of starved cockroaches (Leucophaea maderae).
3290

Nutrition of the almond moth. I. Analysis and improvements of the experimental diet.
3302

Rearing sod webworms on artificial diets.
3305

INSECT PESTS

The armored scale insects of Texas. (Homoptera: Coccoidea: Diaspididae).
3118

Presence in the vineyards of the Tessin, of a neartic cicadella, new for switzerland,Scaphoideus littoralis Ball (Hom., Jassidae), a possible carrier of yellow mosaic.
3157

Attractants for the Japanese beetle.
3199

The giant bark beetle (Dendroctonus micans Kugel) in Georgia (USSR).
3230

The important crop diseases and pests in the Federal Republic of Germany in the growing seasons of 1965 and 1966 (November, 1964 through October, 1966).
3347

Pests and diseases of cultivated plants.
3372

Mesilla alfalfa.
3387

Care of tobacco seedlings.
3388

Watch for new cotton insects.
3425

The spotted alfalfa aphid; how to control it.
3426

Development of the chemical control of forest pests during the last ten years.
3427

The mite battle goes on and on.
3428

Interrelationship of three laboratory screening procedures for breeding alfalfa resistant to the alfalfa weevil.
3429

Reducing DDT persistence.
3434

Nematode - bacteria team for insect control.
3435

The pine chrysomelid, Glyptoscelis pubescens, in northwestern Wisconsin.
3441

Glasshouse symphylids.
3443

A large-scale experiment in the artificial biological control of the olive fly, Dacus oleae, by means of Opius concolor siculus in Sicily, Palermo, July-October 1966.
3444

The present status of rice pest research and control.
3446

Insect pests of safflower.
3447

Lygus-bug feeding on developing carrot seed: Effect on plants grown from that seed.
3449

Resistance of corn to laboratory infestation of the larger rice weevil, Sitophilus zeamais.
3451

Flies and other insects in poultry houses.
3612

Changes in the arthropod fauna of an experimental bulk of stored wheat.
3640

Laboratory evaluation of malathion as a protectant for stored walnuts.
3666

Residues on sugarcane tissues 24 hours after application of different formulations of azinphosmethyl.
3685

Inclusion of biological objects in a documentation card index.
3734

INSECT PHYSIOLOGY

Variations in sterol and sterol esters during development of Dysdercus koenigii (Hemiptera).
3146

Change in the shape of silkworm polyhedra by means of passage through chick embryo.
3149

Lethal limits of low temperature for the alfalfa weevil in Illinois.
3155

The presence of lipid substances in the salivary glands of Trigona (Hymenoptera, Apoidea).
3178

Initiation of pollen consumption and pollen movement through the alimentary canal of newly emerged honey bees.
3188

Effects of gamma radiation on the tobacco budworm. I. Irradiation of pupae. II. Irradiation of moths. III. Irradiation of eggs and larvae.
3192

Physiological factors influencing the toxicity of carbamate insecticides to insects.
3193

Selection and host plant overlap in two desert Papilio butterflies.
3194

Spermatophores in arthrops and their evolution as far as insects are concerned.
3198

The behavior of bees visiting runner beans (Phaseolus multiflorus).
3200

Winter survival in Arizona of thurberia weevils released from thurberia bolls.
3201

Rearing Euleucophaeus rubridorsa and E. lex (Saturniidae).
3204

Tyrosinase activity of the symbionts and fat bodies of the cockroach, Leucophaea maderae.
3208

On the presence of adenotriphosphatase activity of both sodium and potassium (Na, K ATPase) in the nerve cord of Periplaneta americana.
3210

Radiation sensitivity of Drosophila embryos in relation to age, in air and in nitrogen.
3213

Daily fluctuations in the concentrations of total sugar and uric acid in the hemolymph of Periplaneta americana.
3217

Caffeine-induced activation of contraction in stick insect skeletal muscle.
3221

The absorption and storage of insecticide by an in utero larva of the tsetse fly Glossina pallidipes Aust.
3222

Laboratory mating behavior of the plum curculio.
3223

The structure and possible mode of functioning of the female reproductive system in Nasonia vitripennis (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae).
3228

Seasonal occurrence and physiology of Culex tarsalis in foothills of Fresno County, California.
3229

Changes in reducing carbohydrates and trehalose during development of eggs from young and old Tenebrio molitor L.
3235

Digestibility studies with cellulose-U-C14 on larvae of the pale western cutworm, Agrotis orthogonia.
3244

Effect of the brain on the suboesophageal ganglion and determination of voltinism in Bombyx mori.
3251

The distance- and contact-orientation of mosquitoes (Aedes aegypti). (Host finding, biting and blood-sucking).
3255

Hedges. IV. A comparison between the Carabidae of a hedge and field site and those of a woodland glade.
3261

Research on oogenesis, fertilization, egg segmentation, and spermatogenesis in Caloglyphus berlesei Michael 1903 and C. michaeli Oudemans 1924 (Acari, Acaridae).
3263

Contributions to the study of the morpho-functional constitution of the female external genitalia in chalcids.
3264

Resistance to American foulbrood in honey bees. X. Comparative mortality of queen, worker, and drone larvae.
3267

Mycetangial glands and their seasonal changes in Gnathotrichus retusus and G. sulcatus.
3275

A technique for mass rearing the southern armyworm in the laboratory.
3283

A simple method for measuring the motor activity of fleas (Xenopsylla cheopid Roth.).
3285

Response of overwintered boll weevils to reflected light, odor, and electromagnetic radiation.
3288

Osmotic pressure of hemolymph of Rhynchosciara angelae Nonato and Pavan, 1951 (Diptera, Mycetophilidae).
3293

Resistance to chlorinated hydrocarbons in Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus in Egypt.
3294

Chronic melanization in the eggs of Aedes aegypti.
3304

The influence of the width of black stripes on visual goniometry in the bee (Apis mellifera).
3307

Evidence of a second generation of the alfalfa weevil in southern Illinois.
3311

Some biochemical characteristics of the microsomal cyclodiene epoxidase system and its inheritance in the house fly.
3331

Three laboratory techniques for screening small grains for resistance to the cereal leaf beetle.
3448

Effect of temperature on resistance in lima bean, tomato, and chrysanthemum to Liriomyza munda.
3453

**INSECT POPULATION**

On the problem of increase of injury in practical plant protection.
3345

**INSECT POPULATION CONTROL**

Zectran and naled affect incidence of parasitism of the budworm Choristoneura occidentalis in Montana.
3315

**INSECT POPULATION STATISTICS**

Phenetics of natural populations. IV. The population asymmetry parameter in the butterfly Coenonympha tullia.
3336

**INSECT POPULATIONS**

Studies on the eradication of Anopheles pharoensis by the sterile-male technique using Cobalt-60. VII. Population dynamics of mosquitoes in Fayoum Area, UAR.
3143

Selection and host plant overlap in two desert Papilio butterflies.
3194

Influence of larval population density on the development of Ceratitis capitata Wied. II.
3241

Effects of rainfall on range forage and populations of grasshoppers, San Carlos Apache Indian Reservation, Arizona.
3257

Interpopulation karyotype differences in Australian Iridomyrmex of the Detectus group (Hymenoptera: Formicidae: Dolichoderinae).
3328

Sex and selection for a quantitative character in Drosophila. II. The sex dimorphism.
3329

**INSECT PROTECTIVE DEVICES**

Some relationships between plant lice (Aphididae) and their parasites.
3314

**INSECT REARING**

Volatile neutral compounds emanating from laboratory-reared colonies of the desert locust, Schistocerca gregaria.
3171

Laboratory breeding of Pieris brassicae transmitting a granulosis virus.
3182

Rearing Euleucophaeus rubridorsa and E. lex (Saturniidae).
3204

Laboratory rearing of the tobacco flea beetle.
3205

Feeding larvae of the Japan beetle in the laboratory.
3209

Production of fourth-instar pink bollworm larvae from sodium hypochlorite-treated and untreated eggs.
3237

A technique for mass rearing the southern armyworm in the laboratory.
3283

Notes on the biology and rearing of Anaphes ovijentatus, a new parasite of Lygus hesperus in Arizona.
3286

Population models for supression of the sugarcane borer by inherited partial sterility.
3303

Rearing sod webworms on artificial diets.
3305

**INSECT REARING EQUIPMENT**

Laboratory rearing of the tobacco flea beetle.
3205

Feeding larvae of the Japan beetle in the laboratory.
3209

Langstroth and Modified Dadant(M D) hives.
3250

A technique for mass rearing the southern armyworm in the laboratory.
3283

**INSECT REPELLENTS**

Materials evaluated as insecticides, repellents, and chemosterilants at Orlando and Gainsville, Fla., 1952-1964.
3147

**INSECT REPRODUCTION**

Influence of mating, insemination, and other factors on oogenesis and oviposition in the moth Zeiraphera diniana.
3169

Easy recognition of mated females of the European pine shoot moth.
3180

Method of hindering the metamorphosis and reproduction of arthropodes. Patent 3,429,970.
3272

The reproducing capacity of gamma-irradiated adult males of the confused flour beetle.
3300

**INSECT TAXONOMY**

Eurygenius villosus Champion, a Colombian species of Cadogenius Heller (Coleoptera: Anthicidae: Eurygeniinae.
3085

Steriphodon abdominalis (PIC) Comb. Nov. (Coleoptera: Anthicidae: Eurygeniinae) from Bengal.
3086

Bozberg-report 1964. The occurrence of moths on the Bozberg in 1964.
3087

A new Leptocentrus (Homoptera: Membracidae) from the Congo.
3090

Neotropical Miridae, CIV: Revision of types of the Museum of Natural History of Budapest, Hungary (Hemiptera).
3091

Comments on Pertyella mickel with a description of two new species (Hymenoptera, Mutillidae).
3092

Studies of Queensland Tetranychidae. 2. Tetranychus dianellae sp. n., a spider mite found on Dianella caerulea Sims.
3094

Studies of Queensland Tetranychidae. 4. Eotetranychus lomandrae sp. n., a spider mite found on mat-rushes.
3096

Studies of Queensland Tetranychidae. 3. Records of the genus Tetranychus.
3097

Taxonomy of the genus Trichogramma (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea, Trichogrammatidae).
3098

Descriptions of Thecla (Lep. Rhop. Lycaenidae).
3101

A new Phyciodes from eastern Ecuador (Lep. Rhop. Nymphalidae).
3102

Three new neotropical satyrids (Lep. Rhop. Satyridae).
3103

Ancyloxypha melanoneura orientalis subsp. nov. (Lep. Rhop. Hesperiidae).
3104

Study on Chrysochlora amethystina (Fabricius, 1805) and its relationship with Brazilian species of the genus Chrysochlorina James, 1939 (Diptera, Stratiomyidae).
3106

Ichneumonological (Hym.) reports from Finland II.
3108

A new species of lady-bird beetle (Col. Coccinellidae) feeding on Adelges spp. (Hem. Adelgidae) in North-Western India.
3110

The larval characteristics of some subfamilies of British Staphylinidae (Coleoptera) with keys to the known genera.
3111

The North American Microcrambus (Lepidoptera:Pyralididae).
3112

The genera of the Argentine Noctuinae (Agrotinae, sensu Hampson), Lep. Het.
3113

On a new species of Dexosarcophaga Townsend, 1917 (Diptera, Sarcophagidae) whose larvae parasitize Camponotus (Hymenoptera, Formicidae).
3115

Three new aphid parasites from Hongkong. (Hymenoptera: Aphidiidae).
3116

Monograph of the tribe Ibidionini (Coleoptera, Cerambycinae). Part II.
3117

The armored scale insects of Texas. (Homoptera: Coccoidea: Diaspididae).
3118

Lepidoptera on the central Brazil plateau. V: New species of Hesperiidae and notes on some known species.
3119

New leaf-hoppers (Homoptera, Cicadinea) from southern and western Kazakhstan.
3120

New contributions to the study of the gallicolous Itonididae (Cecidomydae) from the Botanical Garden of the University of Bucharest.
3122

A monographic revision of the American Galeritini (Coleoptera, Carabidae).
3124

Survey of the European species of the family Geometridae (Lep.).
3127

Rhynchota (Heteroptera,Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha) topographical and synonym catalog.
3128

A new myrmecophilous mite Divilia oculata gen. et sp. n. (Sarcoptiformes, Saproglyphidae).
3129

Occurrence of Chaoborus alpinus Peus (Diptera, Culicidae), a new species in Poland.
3130

Notes on some older types of neotropical Micropezidae with descriptions of new species (Diptera, Acalyptratae).
3131

A new genus of neotropical stilt-bugs (Hemiptera:Berytidae).
3132

A supplement to the revision of Australian Pristomyrmex species (Hymenoptera: Formicidae).
3133

Considerations on Eubaptus palliatus Lac., Bruchus scapularis Pic and descriptions of the preimaginal stages of Eubaptus rufithorax (Pic).
3134

New Danish cicadellids 2 (Hemiptera, Cicadellidae).
3136

Hemipterous Reduviidae and Pachynomidae of Sudan and Ethiopia.
3138

Hemipterous Henicocephalidae of Sudan.
3139

A new species of the genus Nyctonympha Thompson, 1868, with a key for determining the Brazilian species (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae, Lamiinae).
3140

Imathia and Amblycnemus (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae).
3141

Observations on the Australian Diacalla comata Pascoe (Coleoptera: Anthicidae: Eurygeniinae).
3144

Imported Cerambycidae.
3151

The mosquitoes of Nevada.
3175

Two new species of Dacinae (Diptera: Trypetidae) from New Guinea.
3190

The Carabidae of Estonia.
3211

Northern records of the genus Culiseta Felt in Australia with the description of a new species (Diptera: Culicidae).
3238

The genus Crotchia Fowler (Col. Languriidae). III. Species with parallel-sided elytra.
3242

The leafhopper vectors of phytopathogenic viruses (Homoptera, Cicadellidae) taxonomy, biology, and virus transmission.
3258

Interpopulation karyotype differences in Australian Iridomyrmex of the Detectus group (Hymenoptera: Formicidae: Dolichoderinae).
3328

Watch for new cotton insects.
3425

The present status of rice pest research and control.
3446

INSECT TRAPS

Collecting methods for Tabanidae (Diptera).
3084

Bozberg-report 1964. The occurrence of moths on the Bozberg in 1964.
3087

Response of adult southern potato wireworms to light traps.
3184

Attractants for the Japanese beetle.
3199

Sampling for aphids by traps and by crop inspection.
3214

Hedges. IV. A comparison between the Carabidae of a hedge and field site and those of a woodland glade.
3261

Aphid trapping.
3289

Flies and other insects in poultry houses.
3612

INSECT VECTORS

Presence in the vineyards of the Tessin, of a neartic cicadella, new for switzerland,Scaphoideus littoralis Ball (Hom., Jassidae), a possible carrier of yellow mosaic.
3157

The leafhopper vectors of phytopathogenic viruses (Homoptera, Cicadellidae) taxonomy, biology, and virus transmission.
3258

The infection of leafhoppers by western x-disease virus. VI. Cytopathological interrelationships.
3310

Arthropods. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3338

The control of Ixodid ticks--vectors of human diseases by means of alteration of their environment.
3340

Virus diseases of chrysanthemums.
3390

Tomato yellow top.
3395

Mycoplasma-like microorganism and virus particles in the leaphopper Javesella pellucida (F.) transmitting the oat sterile dwarf disease.
3431

On the possibilities of insects as the carriers of root-rot fungus (Fomes annosus (Fr.) Cooke).
3445

A study on the ecology of arbovirus in the provinces of Latina and Gorizia (1964-1967).
3509

Virus isolation and serologial studies of arthropod-borne virus infections in a high rainfall area of North Queensland.
3539

New concepts for cattle tick control.
3609

Hornflies tested in anaplasmosis vector study.
3610

Arthropod-borne viral zoonoses in Malaya.
3611

INSECTICIDE APPLICATION

A simplified mechanism for controlling delivery of insecticide from a granular distributor drawn by a tractor.
3081

The effects of an acute insecticide stress on a semi-enclosed grassland ecosystem.
3655

Factors influencing the toxicity of aqueous formulations of pyrethrum against an aphid, Macrosiphum Euphoribae (Thomas). (abstract).
3664

Residues on sugarcane tissues 24 hours after application of different formulations of azinphos-methyl.
3685

INSECTICIDE RESIDUES

Materials evaluated as insecticides, repellents, and chemosterilants at Orlando and Gainsville, Fla., 1952-1964.
3147

Determination of Dimethoate residues in flue-cured tobacco.
3654

The effects of an acute insecticide stress on a semi-enclosed grassland ecosystem.
3655

Oscillopolarographic determination of parathion, paraoxon, and p-nitrophenol in fortified canned peaches following thin layer chromatography.
3659

Studies in pesticide residues. 3. Ronnel residues in the perirenal and omental fat of cattle following dermal application.
3662

Malathion, methyl parathion, diazinon, and endosulfan residues in sunflower seeds.
3665

Laboratory evaluation of malathion as a protectant for stored walnuts.
3666

Residues on sugarcane tissues 24 hours after application of different formulations of azinphos-methyl.
3685

INSECTICIDE RESISTANT INSECTS

An apholate-resistant strain of house flies. I. Resistance to other chemosterilants and to insecticides.
3142

Susceptibility of eggs and young adults of Cryptolestes ferrugineus and C. turcicus to hydrogen phosphide.
3160

A review of the problem of insecticide resistance in Australia.
3220

Studies on the dispersal of dieldrin-resistant cabbage root fly.
3254

Chemical control of an organophosphorus- and carbamateresistant strain of Boophilus microplus (Can.) from Queensland.
3271

Resistance to chlorinated hydrocarbons in Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus in Egypt.
3294

Dieldrin and DDT resistance of Culex pipiens fatigans in Thailand.
3317

Susceptibility of Mansonia mosquitoes to certain insecticides in Thailand.
3318

Susceptibility of larvae of Culex pipens fatigans to organophosphorous.
3319

Genetical investigations on a strain of house-flies resistant to organophosphorus and carbamates.
3325

Some biochemical characteristics of the microsomal cyclodiene epoxidase system and its inheritance in the house fly.
3331

Genetics of cyclodiene-insecticide resistance in the seed-corn maggot.
3333

Genetic plasticity of stored-product insects in relation to insecticides: Comparative susceptibility of confused and red flour beetles from various areas of California to malathion.
3337

Reducing DDT persistence.
3434

**INSECTICIDES**
A simplified mechanism for controlling delivery of insecticide from a granular distributor drawn by a tractor.
3081

Chemical control of the Gujhia weevil, Tanymecus indicus Faust. (Curculiondae: Coleoptera).
3082

An apholate-resistant strain of house flies. I. Resistance to other chemosterilants and to insecticides.
3142

Materials evaluated as insecticides, repellents, and chemosterilants at Orlando and Gainsville, Fla., 1952-1964.
3147

Cockroaches and silverfish.
3150

Toxicity of petkolin against cotton aphids (Hemiptera: aphididae).
3153

Selection methods for pathogenic forms of microorganisms.
3196

The absorption and storage of insecticide by an in utero larva of the tsetse fly Glossina pallidipes Aust.
3222

Method of hindering the metamorphosis and reproduction of arthropodes. Patent 3,429,970.
3272

Resistance to chlorinated hydrocarbons in Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus in Egypt.
3294

Relative efficacy of different insecticides, as contact poisons, to the adults of singhara beetle, Galerucella birmanica Jacoby, (Coleoptera: Chrysomellidae).
3301

Susceptibility of Mansonia mosquitoes to certain insecticides in Thailand.
3318

Photoaldrin and its toxicity to mosquito larvae.
3341

Virus diseases of chrysanthemums.
3390

Tomato yellow top.
3395

The spotted alfalfa aphid; how to control it.
3426

Horticulture...Controlling orchard pests.
3433

Control of Ephestia elutella (Hb.)(Lepidoptera, Phycitidae) using dichlorvos in oil.
3438

Glasshouse symphylids.
3443

New concepts for cattle tick control.
3609

Saw-toothed grain beetle.
3641

HCH and DDT is forbidden; substituting chlorinated hydrocarbons in the control of Colorado potato beetle.
3649

The effects of an acute insecticide stress on a semi-enclosed grassland ecosystem.
3655

Economic poisons, Warning, caution, and antidote statements on labels.
3669

Some significant health aspects of insecticidal poisoning.
3674

Rapid analysis of halogenated organic insecticides in aqueous animal dips, using sodium biphenyl.
3718

Behavior studies on the use of agricultural chemicals.
3733

Labeling claims involving use of term germ proof and related terms in labeling of economic poisons. Proposed interpretation under Federal Insecticide, Fungicide, and Rodenticide Act.
3736

Regulations for the enforcement of the federal insecticide, fungicide, and rodenticide act. Pesticides containing phosphorus paste.
3737

**INSECTS**
Foundations of general entomology.
3080

Common names of British insect and other pests.
3135

Isolation, identification, and synthesis of the sex attractant of the black carpet beetle. Final report, June 1, 1965 - October 31, 1967.
3148

Spermatophores in arthrops and their evolution as far as insects are concerned.
3198

**INSPECTION (AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS)**
Sampling for aphids by traps and by crop inspection.
3214

**INSULIN**
Experimental research on the influence of insulin on the production of milk and meat in cattle.
3504

An in vitro effect of insulin on glycogen levels in the common liver fluke, Fasciola hepatica (Linnaeus, 1758).
3624

**INTEGRATED CONTROL (INSECTS)**
The spotted alfalfa aphid; how to control it.
3426

The mite battle goes on and on.
3428

**INTEGRATED CONTROL (PESTS)**
Integrated pest control and its relationship to the taxonomy of useful and noxious insects.
3099

Actual state of research in progress on integrated pest control in the case of Coccidae in France.
3430

Preventing fish and wildlife losses.
3671

**INTERFERENCE PHENOMENON**
An interference type of serological test for infectious bronchitis virus using Newcastle disease virus.
3510

**INTERFERON**
The production and effect of interferon on influenza virus growth in chick embryo lung epithelial and fibroblast cell cultures.
3546

The occurrence of virus and interferon in the spleen serum and brain in mice after experimental infection with the West Nile virus.
3552

**INTERSTATE COMMERCE**
Interstate movement of vaccines and swine treated with such vaccines; notice regarding proposed amendments and of hearing thereon.
3507

**INVERTEBRATES**
Differences between the invertebrate faunas of grazed and ungrazed chalk grassland. II. The faunas of sample turves.
3252

**IODINE**
Protein-bound iodine in the horse.
3500

**IODINE ISOTOPES**
Contribution to the question of the effect of radioactive iodine on thyroid function in goats.
3494

**ION EXCHANGE**
Ions and the grower.
3352

**IONIZATION**
Ions and the grower.
3352

**IONS**
Ions and the grower.
3352

**IRIDOMYRMEX**
Interpopulation karyotype differences in Australian Iridomyrmex of the Detectus group (Hymenoptera: Formicidae: Dolichoderinae).
3328

**IRON**
Inactivation of lettuce necrotic yellows virus by chelating agents.
3355

The influence of some microelements on the fattening process of geese through a diet containing a lot of corn.
3544

**IRRADIATION**
Radiation sensitivity of Drosophila embryos in relation to age, in air and in nitrogen.
3213

The contribution of Italy to research concerning the use of nuclear energy in insect control.
3246

Control of toxoplasmosis by 60Co gamma-irradiation of lamb meat.
3553

The effect of pre-planting seed treatment by gamma rays on the oxidative phosphorylation in cotton leaves.
3676

**IRRIGATION**
Nematodes in an irrigated vineyard.
3462

**ISOPODA**
Isopoda terrestria of Turkey, 4th report, and on the adaptation to volvation in the families of Armadillidiidae, Eubelidae and Armadillidae.
3137

**ISOTOPES**
Thymidine-3H uptake by X-bodies associated with cauliflower mosaic virus infection.
3380

Structures and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. XI. Effects of substitution of dinitrophenols with C3 to C13 alpha-branched alkyl groups and of esterification on the eradication of cucumber mildew.
3399

Structures and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. XII. In vitro activity of C3 to C13 alphabranched alkyldinitrophenols and their esters and ethers against the spores of Venturia inaequalis and other fungi.
3400

Structures and pesticidal activities of derivitives of dinitrophenols. X. Effects of substitution of dinitrophenols with C3 to C13 alpha-branched alkyl groups and of esterification on the eradication of barley mildew.
3401

Structures and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. IX. Effects of substitution of dinitrophenols with C4 to C13 alpha-branched alkyl groups and of esterification on the eradication of apple mildew.
3402

Effect of prometryne on 14Co2 fixation in cotton and soybean.
3707

**ITALY**
Rhynchota (Heteroptera,Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha) topographical and synonym catalog.
3128

**IXODIDAE**
The control of Ixodid ticks--vectors of human diseases by means of alteration of their environment.
3340

**IXODIDES**
New concepts for cattle tick control.
3609

**JAVESELLA PELLUCIDA**
Mycoplasma-like microorganism and virus particles in the leaphopper Javesella pellucida (F.) transmitting the oat sterile dwarf disease.
3431

**JUNCUS**
The control of rushes.
3479

**JUVENILE HORMONE**
Chemical structure and juvenile hormone activity: Comparative tests on Rhodnius prolixus.
3313

Influence of cecropia oil on the cuticle of Tenebrio molitor.
3321

**KEROSINE**
Investigation of the soil of a vineyard flooded with kerosine.
3652

**KIDNEYS**
Research note: Cultivation of avian encephalomyelitis virus in chicken embryo kidney cell culture.
3565

Vaccination against leptospirosis: Protection of hamsters and swine against renal leptospirosis by killed but intact gamma-irradiated or dihydrostreptomycin-exposed Leptospira pommona.
3593

Pathologic characteristics of renal lesions induced by S(Dichlorovinyl)-L-cysteine in calves and rats.
3594

Giant kidney worm of dog in Teheran area (Dioctophyma renale of dog).
3614

**KINETIN**
Growth responses of Marquillo X Kenya Farmer wheat dwarf 1 and 2 to gibberellic acid, kinetin, and indolebutyric acid under controlled environmental conditions.
3714

**LABELING**
Economic poisons, Warning, caution, and antidote statements on labels.
3669

Labeling claims involving use of term germ proof and related terms in labeling of economic poisons. Proposed interpretation under Federal Insecticide, Fungicide, and Rodenticide Act.
3736

Regulations for the enforcement of the federal insecticide, fungicide, and rodenticide act. Pesticides containing phosphorus paste.
3737

**LABORATORIES**
Chemical control of the Gujhia weevil, Tanymecus indicus Faust. (Curculiondae: Coleoptera).
3082

Comparative susceptibility in the laboratory of larval instars of Trichoplusia ni and Pieris rapae to Bacillus thuringiensis var. thuringiensis.
3166

Relative efficacy of different insecticides, as contact poisons, to the adults of singhara beetle, Galerucella birmanica Jacoby, (Coleoptera: Chrysomellidae).
3301

Efficiency of various diagnostic tests for mastitis.
3556

Epizootiologic and laboratory researches on Aspergillus fumigatus in fowl, young cattle and sheep.
3580

Clinical effectiveness of sulfamonomethoxine and sulfadimethoxine in spontaneous coccidial infections in rabbits.
3633

Pesticide testing in dairy factory laboratories.
3656

Spore germination test and Vicia faba plant test for testing the effectiveness of fungicides against Botrytis cinerea.
3678

Laboratory methods for testing the effectiveness of fungicides against Botrytis cinerea.
3683

A laboratory sprayer-flamer.
3728

**LABORATORY ANIMALS**
Contribution to the question of the effect of radioactive iodine on thyroid function in goats.
3494

The occurrence of virus and interferon in the spleen serum and brain in mice after experimental infection with the West Nile virus.
3552

Experimental Trypanosoma cruzi infection in beagle puppies. The effect of variations in the dose and source of infecting trypanosomes and the route of inoculation on the course of the infection.
3566

Investigations of the properties of capsulogenus strains of Staphylococcus aureus.
3596

**LAMBS**
Control of toxoplasmosis by 60Co gamma-irradiation of lamb meat.
3553

Nematodirus disease in lambs.
3628

**LANGURIIDAE**
The genus Crotchia Fowler (Col. Languriidae). III. Species with parallel-sided elytra.
3242

**LARVAE**
New beetle finds in the forest of Allschwil.
3100

The larval characteristics of some subfamilies of British Staphylinidae (Coleoptera) with keys to the known genera.
3111

Comparative susceptibility in the laboratory of larval instars of Trichoplusia ni and Pieris rapae to Bacillus thuringiensis var. thuringiensis.
3166

Effects of gamma radiation on the tobacco budworm. I. Irradiation of pupae. II. Irradiation of moths. III. Irradiation of eggs and larvae.
3192

The proventriculus of some trichopterous larvae.
3206

Feeding larvae of the Japan beetle in the laboratory.
3209

A study of free amino acids in rice moth larvae during mycotoxicosis.
3215

The absorption and storage of insecticide by an in utero larva of the tsetse fly Glossina pallidipes Aust.
3222

Seasonal occurrence and physiology of Culex tarsalis in foothills of Fresno County, California.
3229

Production of fourth-instar pink bollworm larvae from sodium hypochlorite-treated and untreated eggs.
3237

A cytoplasmic polyhedrosis of Hemerocampa pseudotsugata.
3239

Influence of larval population density on the development of Ceratitis capitata Wied. II.
3241

Digestibility studies with cellulose-U-C14 on larvae of the pale western cutworm, Agrotis orthogonia.
3244

Studies on the phospholipase A in larvae of Culex pipiens fatigans.
3265

Resistance to American foulbrood in honey bees. X. Comparative mortality of queen, worker, and drone larvae.
3267

Sensitivity of Tortricidae larvae to the action of crystals associated with the thermostable toxin of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner, serotype I.
3269

Resistance to American foulbrood in honey bees. IX. Effects of honey-bee larval food on the growth and viability of Bacillus larvae.
3270

The ecology of the immature stages of Aedes detritus (Diptera: Culicidae).
3278

Osmotic pressure of hemolymph of Rhynchosciara angelae Nonato and Pavan, 1951 (Diptera, Mycetophilidae).
3293

Nutrition of the almond moth. I. Analysis and improvements of the experimental diet.
3302

Chronic melanization in the eggs of Aedes aegypti.
3304

Susceptibility of Mansonia mosquitoes to certain insecticides in Thailand.
3318

Susceptibility of larvae of Culex pipens fatigans to organophosphorous.
3319

Carp for chironomid midge control.
3339

The pine chrysomelid, Glyptoscelis pubescens, in northwestern Wisconsin.
3441

A mite to combat coconut caterpillar.
3442

Method for dispersing toxicants to kill disease-spreading water-spawned larva, trematodes, mollusks and similar organisms, and products used in such method. Patent 3,417,181.
3491

Transplantation of common cattle grub larvae into horses.
3608

Studies on Schistosoma nasale Rao, 1933. I. Morphology of the adults, egg and larval stages.
3620

The effect of household freezing on the infestiveness of Diphyllobotarium latum from fish to man.
3631

**LARVAL GROWTH**
On the problem of genetic similarity between sibling species--puffing patterns in Drosophila melanogaster and Drosophila simulans.
3322

**LARVICIDES**
Materials evaluated as insecticides, repellents, and chemosterilants at Orlando and Gainsville, Fla., 1952-1964.
3147

**LASIUS FULIGINOSUS**
On the components of secretion of mandibular glands of the ant (Lasius (Dendrolasius) fuliginosus).
3170

**LATE BLIGHT**
Potato blight control.
3386

**LEAF MINERS**
Care of tobacco seedlings.
3388

**LEAF RUST**
Progress report on screening coffee selections and collections with races of leaf rust fungus at Central Coffee Research Institute.
3415

**LEAF SPOT**
Fungus leaf spot in soybeans.
3353

**LEAVES**
Proteinaceous and virus-like inclusions in cells infected with beet mosaic virus.
3377

Electron microscopy of pokeweed leaf cells infected with pokeweed mosaic virus.
3381

Study of a virus of alfalfa and the ultrastructure of the infected leaves.
3407

Light filtration by foliar canopies: Significance for light-controlled weed seed germination.
3486

Determination of Dimethoate residues in flue-cured tobacco.
3654

Grape leaf and begonia test for testing the effectiveness of fungicides against Botrytis cinerea.
3706

LEGHORN CHICKENS
The effect of manganese on young poultry growth.
3575

LEGISLATION
The status of preventive weed control.
3465

HCH and DDT is forbidden; substituting chlorinated hydrocarbons in the control of Colorado potato beetle.
3649

Some significant health aspects of insecticidal poisoning.
3674

The promulgation of a maximum tolerance level ordinance (plant protection).
3735

LEMONS
Lemon scab (Sphaceloma fawcettii scabiosa).
3394

LEPIDOPTERA
Bozberg-report 1964. The occurrence of moths on the Bozberg in 1964.
3087

The bionomics and control of Argyrostagma niobe (Weym.) and Dasychira georgiana Fawc. (Lep., Lymantriidae) on black wattle in Kenya.
3172

Concerning Bacillus thuringiensis and its applications.
3231

Insect parasites of the winter moth, Operophtera brumata (L.) (Lepidoptera: Geometridae) in western Europe.
3316

Phenetics of natural populations. IV. The population asymmetry parameter in the butterfly Coenonympha tullia.
3336

Control of Ephestia elutella (Hb.)(Lepidoptera, Phycitidae) using dichlorvos in oil.
3438

A mite to combat coconut caterpillar.
3442

LEPISMA SACCHARINA
Cockroaches and silverfish.
3150

LEPTINOTARSA DECEMLINEATA
HCH and DDT is forbidden; substituting chlorinated hydrocarbons in the control of Colorado potato beetle.
3649

LEPTOCENTRUS RUFOTIBIALIS
A new Leptocentrus (Homoptera: Membracidae) from the Congo.
3090

LEPTOSPIRA
Antibody titer against leptospira in liver- and other internal diseases.
3559

LEPTOSPIRA BALLUM
Ovine leptospirosis. A study of its frequency in Argentina. Isolation and classification of a new ovine strain.
3524

LEPTOSPIRA POMONA
Bovine Leptospira pomona infection: The disease in cattle infected during an experimental outbreak.
3537

Bovine Leptospira pomona infection: The disease in inoculated cattle.
3538

Leptospirosis.
3547

Vaccination against leptospirosis: Protection of hamsters and swine against renal leptospirosis by killed but intact gamma-irradiated or dihydrostreptomycin-exposed Leptospira pommona.
3593

LEPTOSPIROSIS
Ovine leptospirosis. A study of its frequency in Argentina. Isolation and classification of a new ovine strain.
3524

Leptospirosis.
3547

Leptospirosis as a factor of abortion and sterility in female domesticated animals.
3550

Antibody titer against leptospira in liver- and other internal diseases.
3559

Leptospirosis in Argentina.
3581

Vaccination against leptospirosis: Protection of hamsters and swine against renal leptospirosis by killed but intact gamma-irradiated or dihydrostreptomycin-exposed Leptospira pommona.
3593

Leptospirosis II.
3599

LESIONS
Occurence of spontaneous atherosclerosis in the aortas of swine.
3564

Pathologic characteristics of renal lesions induced by S(Dichlorovinyl)-L-cysteine in calves and rats.
3594

LETHAL FACTOR
Lethal limits of low temperature for the alfalfa weevil in Illinois.
3155

LETTUCE
Inactivation of lettuce necrotic yellows virus by chelating agents.
3355

Botrytis disease of lettuce.
3391

Structure of lettuce necrotic yellows virus. II. Electron microscopic studies on the effect of pH of phosphotungstic acid stain on the morphology of the virus.
3424

Responses of lettuce (Lactuca sativa L.) to plant growth regulator sprays.
3708

LEUCAENA
Pheromones from the abdominal brushes of male noctuid Lepidoptera.
3154

LEUCOPHAEA MADERAE
Sources of alcohol dehydrogenase (NAD0-LINKED) in the cockroach, Leucophaea maderae.
3187

Tyrosinase activity of the symbionts and fat bodies of the cockroach, Leucophaea maderae.
3208

Sex differences in longevity of starved cockroaches (Leucophaea maderae).
3290

LEUKOSIS
Avian leucoses: 1966-1967.
3523

LIFE CYCLE
Bioecology and chemical control of the apple codling moth (Carpocapsa pomonella) L. in Mendoza.
3436

A mite to combat coconut caterpillar.
3442

Glasshouse symphylids.
3443

Potato tuber eelworm.
3459

Studies on growth curve, viraemia and the localization of African horse sickness virus type IX in adult mice.
3540

Nematodirus disease in lambs.
3628

LIGHT
Response of overwintered boll weevils to reflected light, odor, and electromagnetic radiation.
3288

Light and electron microscopy of cytoplasmic and unusual nuclear inclusion bodies evoked by a virus from necrotic peas.
3360

How herbicides work.
3464

Light filtration by foliar canopies: Significance for light-controlled weed seed germination.
3486

The influence of darkness on the uptake and movement of diquat and paraquat in tomatoes, sugar beet and potatoes.
3680

Dissipation and phytotoxicity of dicamba.
3687

Modification of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid movement in bean petioles by light.
3689

Germicidal composition. Patent 3,440,319.
3727

LIGHT TRAPS
Response of adult southern potato wireworms to light traps.
3184

Bioecology and chemical control of the apple codling moth (Carpocapsa pomonella) L. in Mendoza.
3436

LIMA BEANS
Effect of temperature on resistance in lima bean, tomato, and chrysanthemum to Liriomyza munda.
3453

LIME-SULFUR
Powdery mildew of apple (Podosphaera leucotricha).
3396

LINDANE
The brown-banded cockroach in Hamburg.
3308

Glasshouse symphylids.
3443

Insect pests in food stores.
3642

Pesticide testing in dairy factory laboratories.
3656

LINURON
Persistance pattern for diuron and linuron in Norfolk and Duplin sandy loam soils.
3712

LIPASES
Inactivation of lettuce necrotic yellows virus by chelating agents.
3355

LIPIDS
Variations in the neutral lipids of Dysdercus koenigii (Hemiptera) during its life cycle.
3145

Lipid metabolism in helminth parasites--V. Absorption of fatty acids and monoglycerides from micellar solution by Hymenolipis diminuta (Cestoda).
3158

The presence of lipid substances in the salivary glands of Trigona (Hymenoptera, Apoidea).
3178

Nutrients derived from the fungus cultured by the fungusgrowing ant Atta columbia tonsipes.
3240

Neutral lipid metabolism during embryonic development of the Indian-meal moth, Plodia interpunctella (Hubner).
3320

Lipids of Drosophila: A newly detected lipid in the male.
3326

Fatty acid composition of three strains of Newcastle disease virus.
3597

Lipid metabolism in helminth parasites--VI. Synthesis of 2-cis,6-trans farnesol by Hymenolepis diminuta (Cestoda).
3621

**LIPOLEXIS SCUTELLARIS**
Three new aphid parasites from Hongkong. (Hymenoptera: Aphidiidae).
3116

**LIRIOMYZA MUNDA**
Effect of temperature on resistance in lima bean, tomato, and chrysanthemum to Liriomyza munda.
3453

**LISTERIA MONOCYTOGENES**
Sulphamide and antibiotic sensitivity of some Listeria monocytogenes strains isolated from animals.
3508

**LISTERIOSIS**
Sulphamide and antibiotic sensitivity of some Listeria monocytogenes strains isolated from animals.
3508

**LIVER**
Carbamyl phosphate synthetase in the chick.
3502

**LIVER DISEASES**
Antibody titer against leptospira in liver- and other internal diseases.
3559

The liver fluke in sheep.
3617

**LIVESTOCK**
Ungulates. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3520

**LIVESTOCK DISEASES**
Interstate movement of vaccines and swine treated with such vaccines; notice regarding proposed amendments and of hearing thereon.
3507

Further data on hypovitaminosis A in swine.
3511

Pathogenesis of foot-and-mouth disease in endocrine glands of experimentally infected goats.
3513

Ungulates. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3520

Ovine leptospirosis. A study of its frequency in Argentina. Isolation and classification of a new ovine strain.
3524

Brucellosis vaccination of calves.
3525

Anthrax.
3526

The effect of antibacterials on Salmonella typhimurium within hatching eggs.
3527

A vaccine against brucellosis of the goat.
3528

Brucellosis. Some aspects of brucellosis in goats.
3529

Vaccination against swine brucellosis. Second field test.
3530

Case report: Mixed infections with subgroups A and B avian leukosis viruses in commericial white leghorn chickens.
3531

Brucellosis in bulls. Correlations between clinical symptoms and agglutination test in blood serum and seminal plasma.
3532

Studies on acute Marek's disease. VII. Airborne transmission of the GA isolate.
3533

Etiology and treatment of hypomagnesemia in cattle.
3535

Bovine Leptospira pomona infection: The disease in cattle infected during an experimental outbreak.
3537

Mastitis.
3541

An approach to identifying atypical streptococci from bovine mastitis- Serological classification and resistance determinations.
3542

Contribution to the study of malignant ocular neoplasms in cattle.
3549

Leptospirosis as a factor of abortion and sterility in female domesticated animals.
3550

The control of footrot.
3551

Sodium silicofluoride from a local florosil preparation in the treatment of cattle tricophytia.
3562

Anaphylactic shock type reactions subsequent to rabies vaccination of cattle.
3563

Occurence of spontaneous atherosclerosis in the aortas of swine.
3564

Change of O- antigen of the species vibrio fetus.
3570

Foot-and-mouth disease immunity as dependent on vaccine dosis and on the reactivity of the organism.
3572

Mastitis conditioned by feeding.
3574

Epizootiologic and laboratory researches on Aspergillus fumigatus in fowl, young cattle and sheep.
3580

Leptospirosis in Argentina.
3581

Pathologic characteristics of renal lesions induced by S(Dichlorovinyl)-L-cysteine in calves and rats.
3594

Clover disease.
3598

Possibility of diagnosis of echinococcosis in bovines by the complement fixation reaction.
3600

On enzootics of anaerobic enterotoxemia in calves.
3602

Can mastitis be eliminated .
3604

Hornflies tested in anaplasmosis vector study.
3610

Liver fluke disease control with a new molluscicide .
3616

Studies on the pathogenicity in stephanofilarial humpsore among cattle in India.
3618

Studies on Schistosoma nasale Rao, 1933. I. Morphology of the adults, egg and larval stages.
3620

Parasites of sows and pigs in Europe.
3625

Studies on the acquired resistance of sheep to Dictydcaulus filaria (Rudolphi, 1809) Railliet and Henry, 1907.
3626

Studies on stephanofilariasis in Orissa. I. Incidence and seasonal variation of the disease.
3629

Research on paramphistoma-induced infections in the ruminants of the Tulcea district.
3634

**LOAM**
Plains pricklypear: relation to grazing intensity and blue grama yield on Central Great Plains.
3466

**LOBESIA BOTRANA**
Sensitivity of Tortricidae larvae to the action of crystals associated with the thermostable toxin of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner, serotype I.
3269

**LOCOMOTION**
Daily fluctuations in the concentrations of total sugar and uric acid in the hemolymph of Periplaneta americana.
3217

A simple method for measuring the motor activity of fleas (Xenopsylla cheopid Roth.).
3285

**LODGING**
Minor predisposition to lodging and stalk rot of maize cultivated with minimum tillage (without hilling).
3410

**LONGEVITY**
Notes on the biology of some Australian stick insects (Phasmatodea).
3164

Effects of gamma radiation on the tobacco budworm. I. Irradiation of pupae. II. Irradiation of moths. III. Irradiation of eggs and larvae.
3192

Winter survival in Arizona of thurberia weevils released from thurberia bolls.
3201

Influence of larval population density on the development of Ceratitis capitata Wied. II.
3241

Sex differences in longevity of starved cockroaches (Leucophaea maderae).
3290

Biological effects of starvation on the garden symphylan.
3306

Stored fifty years virus sill active.
3365

**LONGIDORUS ELONGATUS**
Transmission of viruses by Longidorus elongatus.
3463

**LUMBER PRESERVATION**
Damage to seeds through storage on chemically treated wood.
3637

**LUNGS**
The production and effect of interferon on influenza virus growth in chick embryo lung epithelial and fibroblast cell cultures.
3546

The incidence of metastrongylosis in swine slaughtered in the Manila abattoir.
3615

**LUPINE**
Long-term effects of 2,4-D on lanceleaf rabbitbrush and associated species.
3475

**LYCAENA**
The proper name for Lycaena epixanthe from Newfoundland and the Maritime provinces.
3088

**LYCAENIDAE**
Descriptions of Thecla (Lep. Rhop. Lycaenidae).
3101

A study of area occupation and mating behavior in Incisalia iroides (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae).
3262

**LYGUS**
Lygus-bug feeding on developing carrot seed: Effect on plants grown from that seed.
3449

**LYGUS HESPERUS**
Notes on the biology and rearing of Anaphes ovijentatus, a new parasite of Lygus hesperus in Arizona.
3286

LYMANTRIIDAE
The bionomics and control of Argyrostagma niobe (Weym.) and Dasychira georgiana Fawc. (Lep., Lymantriidae) on black wattle in Kenya. 3172

LYMNAEA TRUNCATULA
Liver fluke disease control with a new molluscicide . 3616

MACROPHOMINA PHASEOLI
Minor predisposition to lodging and stalk rot of maize cultivated with minimum tillage (without hilling). 3410

MACROSIPHUM EUPHORBIAE
Factors influencing the toxicity of aqueous formulations of pyrethrum against an aphid, Macrosiphum Euphoribae (Thomas). (abstract). 3664

MAGNESIUM CHLORIDE
The effect of manganese on young poultry growth. 3575

MAGNESIUM OXIDE
The effect of manganese on young poultry growth. 3575

MAGNESIUM SULFATE
The effect of manganese on young poultry growth. 3575

MALARIA
Anopheline mosquitos found breeding in Israel in 1963-1965 during the last stage of the malaria eradication project. 3159

MALATHION
Susceptibility of Mansonia mosquitoes to certain insecticides in Thailand. 3318

Genetic plasticity of stored-product insects in relation to insecticides: Comparative susceptibility of confused and red flour beetles from various areas of California to malathion. 3337

Saw-toothed grain beetle. 3641

Insect pests in food stores. 3642

Malathion, methyl parathion, diazinon, and endosulfan residues in sunflower seeds. 3665

Laboratory evaluation of malathion as a protectant for stored walnuts. 3666

Process for upgrading malathion. Patent 3,440,305. 3719

MALLOPHAGA
Aquanirmus species (Insecta, Mallophaga) of Rumania's fauna. 3163

MALPIGHAMOEBA MELLIFICAE
Nosema disease and amoeba disease. 3249

MAMMARY GLANDS
Histamine in the cow. Effect of histamine and estradiol administration on protein concentrations in milk. 3505

A histological study of the effects of enzootic abortion of ewes virus in the lactating bovine mammary gland. 3534

A new induced transplantable rat mammary carcinoma. 3543

MANDIBULAR GLANDS
On the components of secretion of mandibular glands of the ant (Lasius (Dendrolasius) fuliginosus). 3170

MANEB
Tobacco blue mould (Peronospora tabacina Adam) in north Queensland. 3. Fungicide screening and efficacy experiments. 3404

MANGANESE
The influence of some microelements on the fattening process of geese through a diet containing a lot of corn. 3544

The effect of manganese on young poultry growth. 3575

MANGOES
Controlling stem-end rot of ripe mango. 3398

Effects of foliarly applied desiccants on selected species under tropical environment. 3679

MANNITOL
Nutrients derived from the fungus cultured by the fungusgrowing ant Atta columbia tonsipes. 3240

MARSHES
The ecology of the immature stages of Aedes detritus (Diptera: Culicidae). 3278

Concerning the problem of the persistence of certain weeds in weeded cultures and in the fall sowing of the Banat region. 3467

MASTITIS
Mastitis. 3541

An approach to identifying atypical streptococci from bovine mastitis- Serological classification and resistance determinations. 3542

Efficiency of various diagnostic tests for mastitis. 3556

Mastitis conditioned by feeding. 3574

Can mastitis be eliminated . 3604

MATHEMATICAL ANALYSIS
Canonical correlations of seed viability, seedborne fungi, and environment in bulk grain ecosystems. 3414

MATTESIA GRANDIS
Development of the bait principle for boll-weevil control. III. Field-cage tests with a feeding stimulant and the protozoans Mattesia grandis (Neogregarinida) and a microsporidian. 3245

MEASUREMENT
A simple method for measuring the motor activity of fleas (Xenopsylla cheopid Roth.). 3285

Temperature and relative humidity regimes in the pine stump habitat of Fomes annosus. 3412

MEAT
Control of toxoplasmosis by 60Co gamma-irradiation of lamb meat. 3553

MEDICAL ENTOMOLOGY
Arthropods. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets. 3338

MELANINS
Tyrosinase activity of the symbionts and fat bodies of the cockroach, Leucophaea maderae. 3208

MELANIZATION
Chronic melanization in the eggs of Aedes aegypti. 3304

MELANOSIS
Absorption measurements on butterflies of the genus Zygaena Fab. (Lep.) as an explanation of the litoral melanism. 3173

Studies of an insect mycosis. II. Biochemical changes in the blood of the queen of the moundbuilding termite Odontotermes obesus accompanying fungal infection. 3274

Melanism in Connecticut Charadra deridens (Guenee) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 3332

MELIOIDOSIS
Melioidosis in animals in north Queensland. V. Serological methods of diagnosis in sheep. 3560

Melioidosis in animals in north Queensland. VI. Serological methods of diagnosis in goats, pigs, cattle, horses, and man. 3561

MELOIDOGYNE INCOGNITA
Role of root knot nematode in breaking resistance to Fusarium wilt in tomato. 3359

MEMBRACIDAE
A new Leptocentrus (Homoptera: Membracidae) from the Congo. 3090

MERCURY
Method of defoliating plants with organomercurials. Patent 3,433,620. 3700

Method of defoliating plants with organomercurials. Patent 3,433,622. 3701

Method of defoliating plants with organomercurials. Patent 3,433,618. 3713

MERCURY COMPOUNDS
Potato gangrene. 3392

Turf diseases. 3416

METABOLISM
Photoaldrin and its toxicity to mosquito larvae. 3341

Lipid metabolism in helminth parasites--VI. Synthesis of 2-cis,6-trans farnesol by Hymenolepis diminuta (Cestoda). 3621

An in vitro effect of insulin on glycogen levels in the common liver fluke, Fasciola hepatica (Linnaeus, 1758). 3624

Metabolism of 3,3'-dichloro-5,5'-dinitro-0,0'-biphenol (bayer 9015) anti-fluke agent in a lactating cow. 3670

METABOLITES
Metabolites of Fusarium oxysporum f. cumini in relation to cumin wilt. II. Influence of growth period, pH and dilution. 3385

Biosynthesis of an estrogenic metabolite by Fusarium graminearum. (Abstract). 3696

Candida albicans as a producer of serotonin. 3710

METALDEHYDE
Aspects of trapping slugs with metaldehyde and bran. (abstract). 3493

METAMASIUS
Distributional notes on Metamasius (Coleoptera:Curculionidae). 3299

METAMORPHOSIS
Variations in sterol and sterol esters during development of Dysdercus koenigii (Hemiptera). 3146

Method of hindering the metamorphosis and reproduction of arthropodes. Patent 3,429,970. 3272

METASTRONGYLUS
Parasites of sows and pigs in Europe. 3625

METHIONINE
Half-periods of serum proteins in the dog.
3497

METHODOLOGY
Collecting methods for Tabanidae (Diptera).
3084

Materials evaluated as insecticides, repellents, and chemosterilants at Orlando and Gainsville, Fla., 1952-1964.
3147

Selection methods for pathogenic forms of microorganisms.
3196

Langstroth and Modified Dadant(M D) hives.
3250

Method of hindering the metamorphosis and reproduction of arthropodes. Patent 3,429,970.
3272

A technique for mass rearing the southern armyworm in the laboratory.
3283

Control of thorn trees can double veld capacity.
3343

Tobacco blue mould (Peronospora tabacina Adam) in north Queensland. 3. Fungicide screening and efficacy experiments.
3404

Are you discouraging disease in your crops .
3417

Influence of time and method of application on turkey oak response to picloram plus 2,4-D.
3468

Placement of EPTC-FERTILIZER when seeding birdsfoot trefoil.
3476

Herbicides in use.
3478

Organization and methods of censusing birds and harmful rodents.
3499

The determination of dimethoate residues in fruits and vegetables.
3653

Pesticide testing in dairy factory laboratories.
3656

Spore germination test and Vicia faba plant test for testing the effectiveness of fungicides against Botrytis cinerea.
3678

Laboratory methods for testing the effectiveness of fungicides against Botrytis cinerea.
3683

Response of woody species to 2,4-D, 2,4,5-T, and picloram as a function of treatment method.
3684

Method of defoliating plants with organomercurials. Patent 3,433,620.
3700

Method of defoliating plants with organomercurials. Patent 3,433,622.
3701

Methods for testing the effectiveness of fungicides against Botrytis cinerea.
3702

Grape leaf and begonia test for testing the effectiveness of fungicides against Botrytis cinerea.
3706

Method of defoliating plants with organomercurials. Patent 3,433,618.
3713

The detection of imidazoles including histidine and some of its derivatives in biological fluids.
3726

METHYL BROMIDE
Stem eelworm on clover.
3460

Methyl bromide can be dangerous.
3675

METHYL DEMETON
Tomato yellow top.
3395

Bioecology and chemical control of the apple codling moth (Carpocapsa pomonella) L. in Mendoza.
3436

METHYL PARATHION
Malathion, methyl parathion, diazinon, and endosulfan residues in sunflower seeds.
3665

METHYL-4-CHLOROPHENOXYACETIC ACID, 2-
The control of rushes.
3479

MICE
Studies on growth curve, viraemia and the localization of African horse sickness virus type IX in adult mice.
3540

The occurrence of virus and interferon in the spleen serum and brain in mice after experimental infection with the West Nile virus.
3552

The in vivo interaction of Candida albicans and Salmonella typhimurium.
3577

MICROBIAL CONTAMINATION
Health hazards associated with production and preparation of foods.
3657

MICROBIOLOGY
Cooperative description of type cultures of Strepomyces. II. Species descriptions from first study.
3349

Instrumental evaluation of aflatoxin resolution on TLC plates.
3647

The design of microbiological safety cabinets.
3650

MICROCRAMBUS
The North American Microcrambus (Lepidoptera:Pyralididae).
3112

MICRONUTRIENTS
Effect of micronutrients on yield and their contents in wheat.
3373

Mycorrhizae: Indispensable invasions by fungi.
3374

The influence of some microelements on the fattening process of geese through a diet containing a lot of corn.
3544

MICROORGANISMS
Selection methods for pathogenic forms of microorganisms.
3196

Anthracnose disease of jowar (Sorghum vulgare Pers.) caused by Colletotrichum gramincolum (Ces.) Wils. in the Punjab.
3363

Comparative morphologic features of Babesia caballi and babesia equi.
3587

Hornflies tested in anaplasmosis vector study.
3610

A microbiological survey of British fresh sausage.
3643

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Viable spores of the micro-organism Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner.
3660

MICROPEZIDAE
Notes on some older types of neotropical Micropezidae with descriptions of new species (Diptera, Acalyptratae).
3131

MICROSCOPY
Some observations on experimental infection with Histoplasma farciminosum (Rivolta) and the morphology of the organism.
3589

Leptospirosis II.
3599

Salmonella organisms in milk powders, The characteristics and importance of Salmonellae.
3648

MICROSOMES
Some biochemical characteristics of the microsomal cyclodiene epoxidase system and its inheritance in the house fly.
3331

MILDEW
Structures and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. XI. Effects of substitution of dinitrophenols with C3 to C13 alpha-branched alkyl groups and of esterification on the eradication of cucumber mildew.
3399

Structures and pesticidal activities of derivitives of dinitrophenols. X. Effects of substitution of dinitrophenols with C3 to C13 alpha-branched alkyl groups and of esterification on the eradication of barley mildew.
3401

Structures and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. IX. Effects of substitution of dinitrophenols with C4 to C13 alpha-branched alkyl groups and of esterification on the eradication of apple mildew.
3402

MILK
Experimental research on the influence of insulin on the production of milk and meat in cattle.
3504

Histamine in the cow. Effect of histamine and estradiol administration on protein concentrations in milk.
3505

A histological study of the effects of enzootic abortion of ewes virus in the lactating bovine mammary gland.
3534

Isolation of Brucella abortus from goats and sheep in the Punjab.
3567

MILK ANALYSIS
Efficiency of various diagnostic tests for mastitis.
3556

Metabolism of 3,3'-dichloro-5,5'-dinitro-0,0'-biphenol (bayer 9015) anti-fluke agent in a lactating cow.
3670

MILKING
Mastitis.
3541

Can mastitis be eliminated .
3604

MILKING MACHINES
Mastitis.
3541

MIMICRY
Studies on neotropical Pompilidae (Hymenoptera) IV. Examples of dual sex-limited mimicry in Chirodamus.
3195

MINERAL OIL
Oils: Their effect on black carpet beetle larvae when applied to different types of surfaces.
3282

Control of thorn trees can double veld capacity.
3343

MIRIDAE
Neotropical Miridae, CIV: Revision of types of the Museum of Natural History of Budapest, Hungary (Hemiptera).
3091

Seasonal population changes in cocoa capsids (Hemiptera, Miridae) in Ghana.
3207

MITES
A new myrmecophilous mite Divilia oculata gen. et sp. n. (Sarcoptiformes, Saproglyphidae).
3129

The mite battle goes on and on.
3428

Insect pests in food stores.
3642

MITOCHONDRIA
An electron microscope study of changes in mitochondria of flight muscle of ageing houseflies (Musca domestica).
3281

MITOSIS
Meiotic and morphological response of grain sorghum to atrazine, 2,4-D, oil, and their combinations.
3694

MODELS
Population models for supression of the sugarcane borer by inherited partial sterility.
3303

MOLDS
White mould; methods of control explained.
3389

MOLECULAR WEIGHT
Studies on alfalfa mosaic virus. I. The protein and nucleic acid. II. The structure of the virus components.
3379

The infectivity of tobacco mosaic virus RNA in coat proteins from spherical viruses.
3421

MOLECULES
The nature of TIBA action.
3691

MOLLUSCACIDES
Liver fluke disease control with a new molluscicide .
3616

Laboratory assay of the molluscacide, triphenyllead acetate.
3673

MOLLUSKS
Method for dispersing toxicants to kill disease-spreading water-spawned larva, trematodes, mollusks and similar organisms, and products used in such method. Patent 3,417,181.
3491

MOLTING (INSECTS)
Mass production of insect viruses during the shedding of the pupal skin.
3296

Biological effects of starvation on the garden symphylan.
3306

MOLYBDENUM
The determination of dimethoate residues in fruits and vegetables.
3653

MONEILEMA ARMATA
Imported Cerambycidae.
3151

MONKEYS
Zoonosis with special reference to the diseases transmitted from dogs and cats.
3521

MORAXELLA BOVIS
An outbreak of infectious bovine keratitis in Kedah.
3583

MORPHOLOGY
Anopheline mosquitos found breeding in Israel in 1963-1965 during the last stage of the malaria eradication project.
3159

Concerning Bacillus thuringiensis and its applications.
3231

Development of the bait principle for boll-weevil control. III. Field-cage tests with a feeding stimulant and the protozoans Mattesia grandis (Neogregarinida) and a microsporidian.
3245

Mass production of insect viruses during the shedding of the pupal skin.
3296

Polyhedral sensitivity of the caterpillars of bombyx disparate (Lymantria dispar L.) during the various gradation phases of their development in nature.
3298

Host range and particle length of passionfruit woodiness virus.
3420

Comparative morphologic features of Babesia caballi and babesia equi.
3587

A morphological study of the exogenous stages of Eimeria labbeana, a parasite of the common pigeon, Columba livia.
3592

Electron microsocpy of fowl-pox virus.
3605

Studies on Schistosoma nasale Rao, 1933. I. Morphology of the adults, egg and larval stages.
3620

Nematodirus disease in lambs.
3628

MORTALITY
Resistance to American foulbrood in honey bees. X. Comparative mortality of queen, worker, and drone larvae.
3267

Relative efficacy of different insecticides, as contact poisons, to the adults of singhara beetle, Galerucella birmanica Jacoby, (Coleoptera: Chrysomellidae).
3301

On enzootics of anaerobic enterotoxemia in calves.
3602

Laboratory assay of the molluscacide, triphenyllead acetate.
3673

MOSAIC
Presence in the vineyards of the Tessin, of a neartic cicadella, new for switzerland,Scaphoideus littoralis Ball (Hom., Jassidae), a possible carrier of yellow mosaic.
3157

Control of tobacco mosaic virus.
3366

Proteinaceous and virus-like inclusions in cells infected with beet mosaic virus.
3377

Studies on alfalfa mosaic virus. I. The protein and nucleic acid. II. The structure of the virus components.
3379

Thymidine-3H uptake by X-bodies associated with cauliflower mosaic virus infection.
3380

Electron microscopy of pokeweed leaf cells infected with pokeweed mosaic virus.
3381

Serological studies of Bratislava mosaic virus of grape vine.
3405

The infectivity of tobacco mosaic virus RNA in coat proteins from spherical viruses.
3421

MOSAIC (TOBACCO)
Stored fifty years virus sill active.
3365

MOTHS
Bozberg-report 1964. The occurrence of moths on the Bozberg in 1964.
3087

A study of free amino acids in rice moth larvae during mycotoxicosis.
3215

MOTTLE
The infectivity of tobacco mosaic virus RNA in coat proteins from spherical viruses.
3421

MOUNTING
Preparation techniques for Ichneumonidae, facilitating their systematic study.
3156

Preparation techniques for microhymenoptera.
3186

MUCK SOILS
Inactivation of herbicides by activated carbon and other adsorbents.
3716

MUMMY DISEASE (MUSHROOMS)
Etiology of mummy disease of cultivated mushrooms. (Abstract).
3413

MURRAY VALLEY ENCEPHALITIS VIRUS
Virus isolation and serologial studies of arthropod-borne virus infections in a high rainfall area of North Queensland.
3539

MUSCA DOMESTICA
An apholate-resistant strain of house flies. I. Resistance to other chemosterilants and to insecticides.
3142

Physiological factors influencing the toxicity of carbamate insecticides to insects.
3193

Compounds affecting fertility of adult house flies.
3202

Effect of alpha-methyl-DL-TRYPTOPHAN on tryptophan metabolism of Musca domestica L..
3233

The contribution of Italy to research concerning the use of nuclear energy in insect control.
3246

Metabolism of S35-parathion in the house fly.
3256

An electron microscope study of changes in mitochondria of flight muscle of ageing houseflies (Musca domestica).
3281

Genetical investigations on a strain of house-flies resistant to organophosphorus and carbamates.
3325

Some biochemical characteristics of the microsomal cyclodiene epoxidase system and its inheritance in the house fly.
3331

MUSCLES
The electrical activity of cockroach visceral muscle fibers.
3167

Caffeine-induced activation of contraction in stick insect skeletal muscle.
3221

An electron microscope study of changes in mitochondria of flight muscle of ageing houseflies (Musca domestica).
3281

Reaction of skeletal muscle to Mycoplasma caprae.
3573

MUSHROOMS
Mushrooms; How to identify and grow them.
3350

Etiology of mummy disease of cultivated mushrooms. (Abstract).
3413

MUTATION
Lampbrush Y chromosomes in the course of spermatogenesis of Drosophila. In: Experimental Embryology to Molecular Biology. Edited by E. Wolff.
3324

Genetic complementation in Ustilago hordei.
3346

MUTILLIDAE
Comments on Pertyella mickel with a description of two new species (Hymenoptera, Mutillidae).
3092

MYCOLOGY
Mushrooms; How to identify and grow them.
3350

MYCOPLASMA
Reaction of skeletal muscle to Mycoplasma caprae.
3573

MYCOPLASMOSIS
Respiratory diseases of poultry.
3555

MYCORRHIZAE
Mycorrhizae: Indispensable invasions by fungi.
3374

**MYCOSIS**
Studies of an insect mycosis. I. Histopathology of the integument of the infected queen of the mound-building termite Odontotermes obesus. 3273

Studies of an insect mycosis. II. Biochemical changes in the blood of the queen of the mound-building termite Odontotermes obesus accompanying fungal infection. 3274

Epizootiologic and laboratory researches on Aspergillus fumigatus in fowl, young cattle and sheep. 3580

**MYCOTOXICOSIS**
A study of free amino acids in rice moth larvae during mycotoxicosis. 3215

**MYOCARDIUM**
Site of action of pharmacologically active compounds on the heart of Periplaneta americana L. 3247

**NABIDAE**
Hemipterous Reduviidae and Pachynomidae of Sudan and Ethiopia. 3138

**NALED**
Zectran and naled affect incidence of parasitism of the budworm Choristoneura occidentalis in Montana. 3315

**NAPHTHYLPHTHALAMIC ACID, N-1-**
Chemical thinning of peaches. I. Effect of N-1-naphthylphthalamic acid (peach thin 322) on fruit set of Hakuho peaches. 3705

**NASONIA VITRIPENNIS**
The structure and possible mode of functioning of the female reproductive system in Nasonia vitripennis (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae). 3228

**NECROSIS**
Inactivation of lettuce necrotic yellows virus by chelating agents. 3355

Light and electron microscopy of cytoplasmic and unusual nuclear inclusion bodies evoked by a virus from necrotic peas. 3360

Structure of lettuce necrotic yellows virus. II. Electron microscopic studies on the effect of pH of phosphotungstic acid stain on the morphology of the virus. 3424

**NEMATOCIDES**
Dynamics of the permeation of nematodes by water, nematocides and other substances. 3456

Stem eelworm on clover. 3460

**NEMATODE CONTROL**
Potato tuber eelworm. 3459

Hot-water treatment of plant material. 3461

**NEMATODES**
Common names of British insect and other pests. 3135

The important crop diseases and pests in the Federal Republic of Germany in the growing seasons of 1965 and 1966 (November, 1964 through October, 1966). 3347

Role of root knot nematode in breaking resistance to Fusarium wilt in tomato. 3359

Nematode - bacteria team for insect control. 3435

The present status of rice pest research and control. 3446

The incidence of metastrongylosis in swine slaughtered in the Manila abattoir. 3615

Some aspects of the control of helminthosis in sheep. 3622

Studies on the spring rise phenomenon in ovine helminthiasis I. Spring rise in stabled sheep. 3630

**NEMATODIRUS BATTUS**
Nematodirus disease in lambs. 3628

**NEMATODIRUS FILICOLLIS**
Nematodirus disease in lambs. 3628

**NEOPLASMS**
Skin tumors in New York deer. 3545

Contribution to the study of malignant ocular neoplasms in cattle. 3549

Studies of avian leukosis group-specific complement-fixing serum antibodies in pigeons. 3585

Pathologic characteristics of renal lesions induced by S(Dichlorovinyl)-L-cysteine in calves and rats. 3594

**NERVES**
Site of action of pharmacologically active compounds on the heart of Periplaneta americana L. 3247

**NERVOUS SYSTEM**
Studies on the neurosecretory system of the female mole cricket Gryllotalpa africana (Orthoptera: Gryllotalpidae). 3189

**NESTING HABITS**
A mixed colony of two species of Plebeia (Hymenoptera, Apoidea). 3266

**NEWCASTLE DISEASE**
The production and effect of interferon on influenza virus growth in chick embryo lung epithelial and fibroblast cell cultures. 3546

Respiratory diseases of poultry. 3555

**NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS**
An interference type of serological test for infectious bronchitis virus using Newcastle disease virus. 3510

Newcastle disease virus (NDV) in cell cultures. I. A comparative study of two strains in different cell systems. 3590

Virus involvement in the avian heart: Effect on protein synthesis. 3591

Fatty acid composition of three strains of Newcastle disease virus. 3597

**NITRATES**
Some underground relationships between Agropyron spicatum and Bromus tectorum. 3470

Nodulation of Medicago sativa in solution culture. IV. Effects of indole-3-acetate in relation to acidity and nitrate. 3698

**NITROGEN**
Radiation sensitivity of Drosophila embryos in relation to age, in air and in nitrogen. 3213

Chronic melanization in the eggs of Aedes aegypti. 3304

A note on the natural incidence of sesamum phyllody virus in Brassica Spp. at Ludhiana. 3357

Defoliant compositions Patent 3,440,034. 3721

**NITROGEN COMPOUNDS**
The utilization of some nitrogen compounds by some cellulosolytic fungi. 3351

**NITROPHENOL, P**
Oscillopolarographic determination of parathion, paraoxon, and p-nitrophenol in fortified canned peaches following thin layer chromatography. 3659

**NOCTUIDAE**
The genera of the Argentine Noctuinae (Agrotinae, sensu Hampson), Lep. Het. 3113

Pheromones from the abdominal brushes of male noctuid Lepidoptera. 3154

The occurence of a rickettsialike organism in a noctuid. 3236

Melanism in Connecticut Charadra deridens (Guenee) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 3332

**NODULES (PLANTS)**
Nodulation of Medicago sativa in solution culture. IV. Effects of indole-3-acetate in relation to acidity and nitrate. 3698

**NOMENCLATURE**
The proper name for Lycaena epixanthe from Newfoundland and the Maritime provinces. 3088

Ancyloxypha melanoneura orientalis subsp. nov. (Lep. Rhop. Hesperiidae). 3104

On the authorship of the generic name Tagalis and the invalidity of the family-group name Tagalidae (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). 3105

Common names of British insect and other pests. 3135

Cooperative description of type cultures of Strepomyces. II. Species descriptions from first study. 3349

**NOSEMA APIS**
Nosema disease and amoeba disease. 3249

**NOSEMA DISEASE**
Nosema disease and amoeba disease. 3249

**NOZZLES**
Alternating sprays cuts resistance. 3342

A laboratory sprayer-flamer. 3728

Tifton ultra-low-volume nozzle tip. 3729

**NUCLEIC ACIDS**
Studies on alfalfa mosaic virus. I. The protein and nucleic acid. II. The structure of the virus components. 3379

Phycovirus SM-1: A virus infecting unicellular blue-green algae. 3409

**NUCLEOPROTEINS**
Phycovirus SM-1: A virus infecting unicellular blue-green algae. 3409

**NUTRIENT SOLUTIONS (PLANTS)**
Boron nutrition of sugar beet, cotton, and soybean. 3699

**NYMPHALIDAE**
A new Phyciodes from eastern Ecuador (Lep. Rhop. Nymphalidae). 3102

**OATS**
Mycoplasma-like microorganism and virus particles in the leaphopper Javesella pellucida (F.) transmitting the oat sterile dwarf disease. 3431

Three laboratory techniques for screening small grains for resistance to the cereal leaf beetle. 3448

ODONTOTERMES OBESUS
Studies of an insect mycosis. I. Histopathology of the integument of the infected queen of the mound-building termite Odontotermes obesus. 3273

Studies of an insect mycosis. II. Biochemical changes in the blood of the queen of the mound-building termite Odontotermes obesus accompanying fungal infection. 3274

OESOPHAGOSTOMUM
Parasites of sows and pigs in Europe. 3625

OILS
Lemon scab (Sphaceloma fawcettii scabiosa). 3394

Control of Ephestia elutella (Hb.)(Lepidoptera, Phycitidae) using dichlorvos in oil. 3438

Meiotic and morphological response of grain sorghum to atrazine, 2,4-D, oil, and their combinations. 3694

OLFACTOMETERS
The distance- and contact-orientation of mosquitoes (Aedes aegypti). (Host finding, biting and blood-sucking). 3255

ONOPORDUM ACANTHIUM
Control and ecological studies of Scotch thistle. 3489

OOGENESIS
Influence of mating, insemination, and other factors on oogenesis and oviposition in the moth Zeiraphera diniana. 3169

Research on oogenesis, fertilization, egg segmentation, and spermatogenesis in Caloglyphus berlesei Michael 1903 and C. michaeli Oudemans 1924 (Acari, Acaridae). 3263

OPEROPHTERA BRUMATA
Insect parasites of the winter moth, Operophtera brumata (L.) (Lepidoptera: Geometridae) in western Europe. 3316

OPIUS
A large-scale experiment in the artificial biological control of the olive fly, Dacus oleae, by means of Opius concolor siculus in Sicily, Palermo, July-October 1966. 3444

OPUNTIA
Plains pricklypear: relation to grazing intensity and blue grama yield on Central Great Plains. 3466

ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Chemical control of an organophosphorus- and carbamateresistant strain of Boophilus microplus (Can.) from Queensland. 3271

Genetical investigations on a strain of house-flies resistant to organophosphorus and carbamates. 3325

Health hazards associated with production and preparation of foods. 3657

Collaborative study of the ethyl acetate extraction, sweep co-distillation cleanup, and GLC determination, using six parent organophosphate pesticides. 3667

Method of defoliating plants with organomercurials. Patent 3,433,620. 3700

Method of defoliating plants with organomercurials. Patent 3,433,622. 3701

Method of defoliating plants with organomercurials. Patent 3,433,618. 3713

Note on the versatility of OV-17 substrate for gas chromatography of pesticides. 3715

ORGANIZATIONS
Organization and methods of censusing birds and harmful rodents. 3499

ORGANOPHOSPHATES
Studies on stephanofilariasis in Orissa. I. Incidence and seasonal variation of the disease. 3629

ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS
Metabolism of diazinon-C14 in western corn rootworm beetles. 3176

Susceptibility of larvae of Culex pipens fatigans to organophosphorous. 3319

Tomato yellow top. 3395

Insect pests in food stores. 3642

Oscillopolarographic determination of parathion, paraoxon, and p-nitrophenol in fortified canned peaches following thin layer chromatography. 3659

Collaborative study of three gas chromatographic dual detection systems for analysis of multiple chlorinated and organophosphorus pesticides. 3668

Process for upgrading malathion. Patent 3,440,305. 3719

ORNAMENTAL PLANTS
New contributions to the study of the gallicolous Itonididae (Cecidomydae) from the Botanical Garden of the University of Bucharest. 3122

ORYZAEPHILUS
Laboratory evaluation of malathion as a protectant for stored walnuts. 3666

ORYZAEPHILUS SURINAMENSIS
Quantitative dietary requirements for histidine in the saw-toothed grain beetle, Oryzaephilus surinamensis (L.) (Coleoptera, Silvanidae). 3183

Saw-toothed grain beetle. 3641

OSMOTIC PRESSURE
Osmotic pressure of hemolymph of Rhynchosciara angelae Nonato and Pavan, 1951 (Diptera, Mycetophilidae). 3293

OULEMA MELANOPUS
Three laboratory techniques for screening small grains for resistance to the cereal leaf beetle. 3448

OVIPOSITION
Influence of mating, insemination, and other factors on oogenesis and oviposition in the moth Zeiraphera diniana. 3169

Boron chemosterilants against screw-worm flies: Structure-activity relationship. 3279

OVIPOSITORS
Contributions to the study of the ovipositor in Bombilidae. 3191

OVULATION
Some relationships between plant lice (Aphididae) and their parasites. 3314

OXIDASES
The effect of carbamide and thiocarbamide on the resistance of apple to apple scab. 3375

OXIDATION
Some biochemical characteristics of the microsomal cyclodiene epoxidase system and its inheritance in the house fly. 3331

OXYGEN
On the application of herbicides on bodies of water. 3473

Breakdown and weight loss in Red Jonathan apples in controlled atmosphere storage. 3639

The effect of pre-planting seed treatment by gamma rays on the oxidative phosphorylation in cotton leaves. 3676

PACKING
Insect pests in food stores. 3642

PAEDERUS FUSCIPES
Summary of chemical, physical, biological and medical research on pederin, extracted from the Coleoptera Paederus fuscipes Curt. 3260

PALMAE
A new species of Stethorus Weise (Coleoptera-Coccinellidae), feeding on arecanut palm mites in Kerala, southern India. 3109

PANCREAS
Studies on the pathogenesis of foot-and-mouth disease in the pancreas of goats. 3514

PANONYCHUS
Studies of Queensland Tetranychidae. 5. Records of the genus Panonychus from Queensland, with a note on the occurrence of Panonychus citri (McGregor) in New Guinea. 3095

PANONYCHUS CITRI
Studies of Queensland Tetranychidae. 5. Records of the genus Panonychus from Queensland, with a note on the occurrence of Panonychus citri (McGregor) in New Guinea. 3095

PAPILIONIDAE
Selection and host plant overlap in two desert Papilio butterflies. 3194

PARAMPHISTOMUM CERVI
Research on paramphistoma-induced infections in the ruminants of the Tulcea district. 3634

PARAOXON
Oscillopolarographic determination of parathion, paraoxon, and p-nitrophenol in fortified canned peaches following thin layer chromatography. 3659

PARAQUAT
On the application of herbicides on bodies of water. 3473

Effects of foliarly applied desiccants on selected species under tropical environment. 3679

The influence of darkness on the uptake and movement of diquat and paraquat in tomatoes, sugar beet and potatoes. 3680

Effect of paraquat on growth of Sclerotium rolfsii in liquid culture and soil. 3704

Combination of thin-layer chromatography and the ring-oven method for the semi-quantitative estimation of some herbicides. 3717

PARASITES
The important crop diseases and pests in the Federal Republic of Germany in the growing seasons of 1965 and 1966 (November, 1964 through October, 1966). 3347

PARASITIC INSECTS
On a new species of Dexosarcophaga Townsend, 1917 (Diptera, Sarcophagidae) whose larvae parasitize Camponotus (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). 3115

PARASITIC NEMATODES

A new myrmecophilous mite Divilia oculata gen. et sp. n. (Sarcoptiformes, Saproglyphidae).
3129

Aquanirmus species (Insecta, Mallophaga) of Rumania's fauna.
3163

Sources of alcohol dehydrogenase (NAD0-LINKED) in the cockroach, Leucophaea maderae.
3187

Tyrosinase activity of the symbionts and fat bodies of the cockroach, Leucophaea maderae.
3208

The structure and possible mode of functioning of the female reproductive system in Nasonia vitripennis (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae).
3228

Notes on the biology and rearing of Anaphes ovijentatus, a new parasite of Lygus hesperus in Arizona.
3286

Some relationships between plant lice (Aphididae) and their parasites.
3314

Zectran and naled affect incidence of parasitism of the budworm Choristoneura occidentalis in Montana.
3315

Insect parasites of the winter moth, Operophtera brumata (L.) (Lepidoptera: Geometridae) in western Europe.
3316

Bioecology and chemical control of the apple codling moth (Carpocapsa pomonella) L. in Mendoza.
3436

A mite to combat coconut caterpillar.
3442

Ungulates. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3520

Relation of ration to short-nosed cattle louse infestations.
3607

New concepts for cattle tick control.
3609

PARASITIC NEMATODES
Studies on the pathogenicity in stephanofilarial humpsore among cattle in India.
3618

Observations of the pathogenicity of D. filaria infection and report of treatment with Dictycide -- cyanacethydrazide.
3619

PARASITISM
Three new aphid parasites from Hongkong. (Hymenoptera: Aphidiidae).
3116

On the ecology of Prospaltella perniciosi Tower (Hym. Aphelinidae), a specific parasite imported by Quadraspidiotus perniciosus Comst. (Hom. Diaspinidae).
3168

Studies on the biology of Rhyssa persuasoria (L.) (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae) incorporating an X-ray technique.
3219

Influence of oophagous parasites on the regulation of the Cassida deflorata Suff. population.
3232

Insect parasites of the winter moth, Operophtera brumata (L.) (Lepidoptera: Geometridae) in western Europe.
3316

The pine chrysomelid, Glyptoscelis pubescens, in northwestern Wisconsin.
3441

Animal parasites of animals which affect man in Malaysia.
3584

Parasites of Felis domestica from Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais, Brazil.
3613

Some aspects of the control of helminthosis in sheep.
3622

Wenyonella philiplevinei, n. sp., a coccidial organism of the white Pekin duck.
3627

Studies on the spring rise phenomenon in ovine helminthiasis I. Spring rise in stabled sheep.
3630

PARASITOLOGY
Clinical effectiveness of sulfamonomethoxine and sulfadimethoxine in spontaneous coccidial infections in rabbits.
3633

PARATHION
Metabolism of S35-parathion in the house fly.
3256

Glasshouse symphylids.
3443

Oscillopolarographic determination of parathion, paraoxon, and p-nitrophenol in fortified canned peaches following thin layer chromatography.
3659

PASTEURELLA MULTOCIDA
Electron microscopic aspects of germs of Pasteurella animalium (P. multocida) in different stages of incubation and conservation.
3595

PASTURE MANAGEMENT
Gorse control at a profit.
3488

PASTURES
Differences between the invertebrate faunas of grazed and ungrazed chalk grassland. II. The faunas of sample turves.
3252

Control of thorn trees can double veld capacity.
3343

The effects of an acute insecticide stress on a semi-enclosed grassland ecosystem.
3655

PATENTS
Method of hindering the metamorphosis and reproduction of arthropodes. Patent 3,429,970.
3272

Process of killing plants. Patent 3,416,912.
3481

Barban for wild oat control. Patent 3,416,913.
3490

Method for dispersing toxicants to kill disease-spreading water-spawned larva, trematodes, mollusks and similar organisms, and products used in such method. Patent 3,417,181.
3491

Process for detecting staphylococcienterotoxin in foodstuffs Patent 3,408,259.
3646

Process for de-toxifying substances contaminated with aflatoxin. Patent 3,429,709.
3672

Method of defoliating and desiccating plants with substituted triphenyl phosphates and phosphites. Patent 3,416,911.
3690

Process for upgrading malathion. Patent 3,440,305.
3719

Method for combating undesired plant growth. Patent 3,429,688.
3720

Defoliant compositions Patent 3,440,034.
3721

Synergistic biocidal compositions and methods. Patent 3,417,185.
3723

Erythromycin derivative and process for the preparation thereof. Patent 3,417,077.
3725

Germicidal composition. Patent 3,440,319.
3727

PATHOGENESIS
Pathogenesis of foot-and-mouth disease in endocrine glands of experimentally infected goats.
3513

Studies on the pathogenesis of foot-and-mouth disease in the pancreas of goats.
3514

PATHOGENIC BACTERIA
Concerning Bacillus thuringiensis and its applications.
3231

PATHOGENICITY
Pythium root rot of wheat in Queensland soil.
3383

Experimental Trypanosoma cruzi infection in beagle puppies. The effect of variations in the dose and source of infecting trypanosomes and the route of inoculation on the course of the infection.
3566

The in vivo interaction of Candida albicans and Salmonella typhimurium.
3577

Studies on the pathogenicity in stephanofilarial humpsore among cattle in India.
3618

Observations of the pathogenicity of D. filaria infection and report of treatment with Dictycide -- cyanacethydrazide.
3619

PATHOLOGY
Bovine Leptospira pomona infection: The disease in cattle infected during an experimental outbreak.
3537

PEACHES
Oscillopolarographic determination of parathion, paraoxon, and p-nitrophenol in fortified canned peaches following thin layer chromatography.
3659

Chemical thinning of peaches. I. Effect of N-1-naphthylphthalamic acid (peach thin 322) on fruit set of Hakuho peaches.
3705

PEANUTS
Competitive effects of annual weeds on Spanish peanuts.
3471

Uptake and translocation of substituted aniline herbicides in peanut seedlings.
3692

Persistance pattern for diuron and linuron in Norfolk and Duplin sandy loam soils.
3712

PEAS
Light and electron microscopy of cytoplasmic and unusual nuclear inclusion bodies evoked by a virus from necrotic peas.
3360

On the effect of herbicides on some agrophytocoenoses.
3485

Damage to seeds through storage on chemically treated wood.
3637

PECTINOPHORA GOSSYPIELLA
Production of fourth-instar pink bollworm larvae from sodium hypochlorite-treated and untreated eggs.
3237

PENICILLIN
Investigations of the properties of capsulogenus strains of Staphylococcus aureus.
3596

PENICILLIUM
A compilation of descriptions of new Penicillium species.
3348

PENTACHLOROPHENOL
Effects of foliarly applied desiccants on selected species under tropical environment.
3679

**PEPTIDES**
Studies on alfalfa mosaic virus. I. The protein and nucleic acid. II. The structure of the virus components.
3379

**PERIPLANETA AMERICANA**
The electrical activity of cockroach visceral muscle fibers.
3167

On the presence of adenotriphosphatase activity of both sodium and potassium (Na, K ATPase) in the nerve cord of Periplaneta americana.
3210

Daily fluctuations in the concentrations of total sugar and uric acid in the hemolymph of Periplaneta americana.
3217

Site of action of pharmacologically active compounds on the heart of Periplaneta americana L.
3247

**PERMEABILITY**
Dynamics of the permeation of nematodes by water, nematocides and other substances.
3456

**PERONOSPORA**
Severe attacks of Peronospora on large-scale rose cultures.
3370

**PERONOSPORA TABACINA**
Tobacco blue mould (Peronospora tabacina Adam) in north Queensland. 3. Fungicide screening and efficacy experiments.
3404

**PEST CONTROL**
The conservation of viruses and entomopathogenous bacteria in tablet form.
3297

Concerning the interrelationship between soil pests, weeds and their control.
3661

**PESTICIDE APPLICATION**
Alternating sprays cuts resistance.
3342

Method for dispersing toxicants to kill disease-spreading water-spawned larva, trematodes, mollusks and similar organisms, and products used in such method. Patent 3,417,181.
3491

Response of woody species to 2,4-D, 2,4,5-T, and picloram as a function of treatment method.
3684

Tifton ultra-low-volume nozzle tip.
3729

Ain't nuthin' as good as it used to be .
3730

Some cost figures for concentrate sprays.
3732

Behavior studies on the use of agricultural chemicals.
3733

**PESTICIDE RESIDUES**
The determination of dimethoate residues in fruits and vegetables.
3653

Health hazards associated with production and preparation of foods.
3657

Estimation of residues of uracil herbicides by gas chromatography after evaporative co-distillation.
3658

Collaborative study of the ethyl acetate extraction, sweep co-distillation cleanup, and GLC determination, using six parent organophosphate pesticides.
3667

Collaborative study of three gas chromatographic dual detection systems for analysis of multiple chlorinated and organophosphorus pesticides.
3668

Metabolism of 3,3'-dichloro-5,5'-dinitro-0,0'-biphenol (bayer 9015) anti-fluke agent in a lactating cow.
3670

Note on the versatility of OV-17 substrate for gas chromatography of pesticides.
3715

**PESTICIDE SAFETY**
Behavior studies on the use of agricultural chemicals.
3733

**PESTICIDES**
Pests and diseases of cultivated plants.
3372

Structures and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. XI. Effects of substitution of dinitrophenols with C3 to C13 alpha-branched alkyl groups and of esterification on the eradication of cucumber mildew.
3399

Structures and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. XII. In vitro activity of C3 to C13 alphabranched alkyldinitrophenols and their esters and ethers against the spores of Venturia inaequalis and other fungi.
3400

Structures and pesticidal activities of derivitives of dinitrophenols. X. Effects of substitution of dinitrophenols with C3 to C13 alpha-branched alkyl groups and of esterification on the eradication of barley mildew.
3401

Structures and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. IX. Effects of substitution of dinitrophenols with C4 to C13 alpha-branched alkyl groups and of esterification on the eradication of apple mildew.
3402

Rodents. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3516

Chemical treatments for control of postharvest diseases.
3636

Pesticide pollution control.
3651

Pesticide testing in dairy factory laboratories.
3656

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Viable spores of the micro-organism Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner.
3660

Economic poisons, Warning, caution, and antidote statements on labels.
3669

Preventing fish and wildlife losses.
3671

Synergistic biocidal compositions and methods. Patent 3,417,185.
3723

Pesticide industry's ties with the P.C.O. s.
3731

Labeling claims involving use of term germ proof and related terms in labeling of economic poisons. Proposed interpretation under Federal Insecticide, Fungicide, and Rodenticide Act.
3736

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Surfactants.
3738

**PETIOLES**
Modification of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid movement in bean petioles by light.
3689

**PETKOLIN**
Toxicity of petkolin against cotton aphids (Hemiptera: aphididae).
3153

**PETROLEUM**
Meiotic and morphological response of grain sorghum to atrazine, 2,4-D, oil, and their combinations.
3694

**PETS**
Arthropods. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3338

Birds. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3515

Rodents. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3516

Non-human primates. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3517

Fish (including other marine animald). In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3518

Reptiles and amphibians. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3519

Ungulates. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3520

Zoonosis with special reference to the diseases transmitted from dogs and cats.
3521

**PHARMACOLOGY**
Site of action of pharmacologically active compounds on the heart of Periplaneta americana L.
3247

Summary of chemical, physical, biological and medical research on pederin, extracted from the Coleoptera Paederus fuscipes Curt.
3260

Long-acting sulfonamides in cattle: A study of pharmacologic properties.
3503

**PHASE-CONTRAST MICROSCOPY**
Investigations of the properties of capsulogenus strains of Staphylococcus aureus.
3596

**PHASMATODEA**
Notes on the biology of some Australian stick insects (Phasmatodea).
3164

**PHENOLASES**
Tyrosinase activity of the symbionts and fat bodies of the cockroach, Leucophaea maderae.
3208

The effect of carbamide and thiocarbamide on the resistance of apple to apple scab.
3375

**PHENOLS**
Studies of an insect mycosis. I. Histopathology of the integument of the infected queen of the mound-building termite Odontotermes obesus.
3273

**PHEROMONES**
Pheromones from the abdominal brushes of male noctuid Lepidoptera.
3154

A quantitative bioassay for the sex pheromone of Epiphyas postvittana (Lepidoptera) and factors limiting male responsiveness.
3161

A polyethylene bag for dispersing the synthetic sex pheromone of the cabbage looper.
3292

**PHOMA EXIGUA**
Potato gangrene.
3392

**PHORATE**
Absorption, translocation, and distribution of phorate in loblolly pine seedlings.
3454

**PHORMIA REGINA**
Fructose diphosphate aldolase during growth and development of the blowfly, Phorma regina (Meigen).
3162

**PHOSPHAMIDON**
Bioecology and chemical control of the apple codling moth (Carpocapsa pomonella) L. in Mendoza.
3436

**PHOSPHATES**
Carbamyl phosphate synthetase in the chick.
3502

Method of defoliating and desiccating plants with substituted triphenyl phosphates and phosphites. Patent 3,416,911.
3690

**PHOSPHINE**
Susceptibility of eggs and young adults of Cryptolestes ferrugineus and C. turcicus to hydrogen phosphide.
3160

**PHOSPHITES**
Method of defoliating and desiccating plants with substituted triphenyl phosphates and phosphites. Patent 3,416,911.
3690

**PHOSPHOLIPASE**
Studies on the phospholipase A in larvae of Culex pipiens fatigans.
3265

**PHOSPHORUS**
Chemical control of an organophosphorus- and carbamateresistant strain of Boophilus microplus (Can.) from Queensland.
3271

Genetical investigations on a strain of house-flies resistant to organophosphorus and carbamates.
3325

A note on the natural incidence of sesamum phyllody virus in Brassica Spp. at Ludhiana.
3357

Collaborative study of the ethyl acetate extraction, sweep co-distillation cleanup, and GLC determination, using six parent organophosphate pesticides.
3667

Collaborative study of three gas chromatographic dual detection systems for analysis of multiple chlorinated and organophosphorus pesticides.
3668

Regulations for the enforcement of the federal insecticide, fungicide, and rodenticide act. Pesticides containing phosphorus paste.
3737

**PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS**
Pesticide pollution control.
3651

**PHOSPHORYLATION**
The effect of pre-planting seed treatment by gamma rays on the oxidative phosphorylation in cotton leaves.
3676

**PHOTOCHEMISTRY**
Photoaldrin and its toxicity to mosquito larvae.
3341

**PHOTOPERIODISM**
Daily fluctuations in the concentrations of total sugar and uric acid in the hemolymph of Periplaneta americana.
3217

Growth responses of Marquillo X Kenya Farmer wheat dwarf 1 and 2 to gibberellic acid, kinetin, and indolebutyric acid under controlled environmental conditions.
3714

**PHOTOSYNTHESIS**
Effect of prometryne on 14Co2 fixation in cotton and soybean.
3707

**PHYLLODY**
A note on the natural incidence of sesamum phyllody virus in Brassica Spp. at Ludhiana.
3357

**PHYSIOLOGY**
Concerning Bacillus thuringiensis and its applications.
3231

Susceptibility of several forest insects of British Columbia to commercially produced Bacillus thuringiensis. I. Studies on the physiological properties of some commercial products.
3253

**PHYTOLACCA AMERICANA**
Electron microscopy of pokeweed leaf cells infected with pokeweed mosaic virus.
3381

**PHYTOSEIIDAE**
The genus Phytoseius Ribaga,1902 (Acarina: Phytoseiidae).
3093

**PHYTOSEIUS**
The genus Phytoseius Ribaga,1902 (Acarina: Phytoseiidae).
3093

**PHYTOTOXICITY**
Dissipation and phytotoxicity of dicamba.
3687

The response of Kentucky bluegrass to soil residues of preemergence herbicides.
3709

**PICEA**
Sustained natural infestation by the mountain pine beetle in seven new Pinus and Picea hosts.
3437

The life history of Aphrastasia pectinatae (Chol.) var. ishiharai Inouye (Homoptera: Adelgidae).
3439

**PICLORAM**
Influence of time and method of application on turkey oak response to picloram plus 2,4-D.
3468

Rainfall effects following herbicidal treatment of woody plants.
3487

Control and ecological studies of Scotch thistle.
3489

Response of woody species to 2,4-D, 2,4,5-T, and picloram as a function of treatment method.
3684

**PIERIS BRASSICAE**
Laboratory breeding of Pieris brassicae transmitting a granulosis virus.
3182

**PIERIS RAPAE**
Comparative susceptibility in the laboratory of larval instars of Trichoplusia ni and Pieris rapae to Bacillus thuringiensis var. thuringiensis.
3166

**PIGEONS**
Studies of avian leukosis group-specific complement-fixing serum antibodies in pigeons.
3585

A morphological study of the exogenous stages of Eimeria labbeana, a parasite of the common pigeon, Columba livia.
3592

**PINUS**
Sustained natural infestation by the mountain pine beetle in seven new Pinus and Picea hosts.
3437

**PINUS RADIATA**
Studies on the biology of Rhyssa persuasoria (L.) (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae) incorporating an X-ray technique.
3219

Red band disease on pines ((Dothistroma pini) Hulbary var. (linearis) Thyr and Shan).
3369

**PINUS RESINOSA**
Temperature and relative humidity regimes in the pine stump habitat of Fomes annosus.
3412

**PINUS STROBUS**
The pine chrysomelid, Glyptoscelis pubescens, in northwestern Wisconsin.
3441

**PINUS TAEDA**
Responses of the pales weevil to natural and synthetic host attractants.
3291

Absorption, translocation, and distribution of phorate in loblolly pine seedlings.
3454

**PIPERAZINE**
Parasites of sows and pigs in Europe.
3625

**PLANT ABNORMALITIES**
Meiotic and morphological response of grain sorghum to atrazine, 2,4-D, oil, and their combinations.
3694

**PLANT BIOCHEMISTRY**
The utilization of some nitrogen compounds by some cellulosolytic fungi.
3351

lons and the grower.
3352

Microorganisms in the rhizosphere of wheat.
3371

The effect of carbamide and thiocarbamide on the resistance of apple to apple scab.
3375

Interaction of TMV-PROTEINS during electrophoretic separation in polyacrylamide gels.
3411

Breakdown and weight loss in Red Jonathan apples in controlled atmosphere storage.
3639

Method of defoliating and desiccating plants with substituted triphenyl phosphates and phosphites. Patent 3,416,911.
3690

Biosynthesis of an estrogenic metabolite by Fusarium graminearum. (Abstract).
3696

Effect of prometryne on 14Co2 fixation in cotton and soybean.
3707

**PLANT BREEDING**
Genetic complementation in Ustilago hordei.
3346

Report on six years of tobacco blue mold disease in the Federal Republic of Germany (1959-1964).
3358

Interrelationship of three laboratory screening procedures for breeding alfalfa resistant to the alfalfa weevil.
3429

The present status of rice pest research and control.
3446

**PLANT DISEASE CONTROL**
Fungus leaf spot in soybeans.
3353

Report on six years of tobacco blue mold disease in the Federal Republic of Germany (1959-1964).
3358

Anthracnose disease of jowar (Sorghum vulgare Pers.) caused by Colletotrichum gramincolum (Ces.) Wils. in the Punjab.
3363

Market quality of asparagus; effects of maturity at harvest and of high carbon dioxide atmospheres during simulated transit.
3384

Care of tobacco seedlings.
3388

Brassica diseases.
3418

Hot-water treatment of plant material.
3461

**PLANT DISEASE RESISTANCE**
Fungus leaf spot in soybeans.
3353

The dynamics of actinomyces-antagonists development of Verticillium dahliae of cotton.
3354

Report on six years of tobacco blue mold disease in the Federal Republic of Germany (1959-1964).
3358

Role of root knot nematode in breaking resistance to Fusarium wilt in tomato.
3359

Inhibitory ability of sap from different tobacco varieties on potato virus Y.
3362

The actual situation of inquiry into the resistance of varieties of watermelon withering with Fusarium.
3364

Bacterial blight of cotton in the Ord River.
3368

Mycorrhizae: Indispensable invasions by fungi.
3374

The effect of carbamide and thiocarbamide on the resistance of apple to apple scab.
3375

Plain 1 and plains 2; new broomcorn varieties resistant to anthracnose stalk rot.
3378

Mesilla alfalfa.
3387

Growth of Pseudomonas phaseolicola in susceptible and in resistant bean plants.
3397

Additional sources of resistance to the barley yellow dwarf virus in barley.
3406

PLANT DISEASE TRANSMISSION
Presence in the vineyards of the Tessin, of a neartic cicadella, new for switzerland,Scaphoideus littoralis Ball (Hom., Jassidae), a possible carrier of yellow mosaic.
3157

Report on six years of tobacco blue mold disease in the Federal Republic of Germany (1959-1964).
3358

Virus diseases of chrysanthemums.
3390

Botrytis disease of lettuce.
3391

Transmission of viruses by Longidorus elongatus.
3463

PLANT DISEASES
The important crop diseases and pests in the Federal Republic of Germany in the growing seasons of 1965 and 1966 (November, 1964 through October, 1966).
3347

Control of tobacco mosaic virus.
3366

Effects of soil fumigation on disease incidence, growth, and yield of spring wheat.
3367

Care of tobacco seedlings.
3388

Are you discouraging disease in your crops .
3417

Brassica diseases.
3418

List of plant diseases recorded in Tasmania.
3419

Chemical treatments for control of postharvest diseases.
3636

Inclusion of biological objects in a documentation card index.
3734

PLANT ECOLOGY
Canonical correlations of seed viability, seedborne fungi, and environment in bulk grain ecosystems.
3414

Ecological aspects of weed control in cotton in the Ord River valley, W.A. i. Conditions affecting germination of weeds.
3482

On the effect of herbicides on some agrophytocoenoses.
3485

Control and ecological studies of Scotch thistle.
3489

Growth responses of Marquillo X Kenya Farmer wheat dwarf 1 and 2 to gibberellic acid, kinetin, and indolebutyric acid under controlled environmental conditions.
3714

PLANT EXTRACTS
Responses of the pales weevil to natural and synthetic host attractants.
3291

Inhibitory ability of sap from different tobacco varieties on potato virus Y.
3362

PLANT GALLS
New contributions to the study of the gallicolous Itonididae (Cecidomydae) from the Botanical Garden of the University of Bucharest.
3122

PLANT GENETICS
Genetic complementation in Ustilago hordei.
3346

PLANT GEOGRAPHY
Concerning the problem of the persistence of certain weeds in weeded cultures and in the fall sowing of the Banat region.
3467

The control of rushes.
3479

PLANT GROWTH INHIBITORS
Light filtration by foliar canopies: Significance for light-controlled weed seed germination.
3486

Dissipation and phytotoxicity of dicamba.
3687

B-Nine reversal of Benzimidazole-or IAA-INDUCED inhibition of growth and yield of cowpea plants.
3697

Effect of prometryne on 14Co2 fixation in cotton and soybean.
3707

The response of Kentucky bluegrass to soil residues of preemergence herbicides.
3709

Inactivation of herbicides by activated carbon and other adsorbents.
3716

PLANT GROWTH REGULATOR
Modification of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid movement in bean petioles by light.
3689

PLANT HISTOLOGY
Red ring disease of the coconut palm, inoculation studies and histopathology.
3455

PLANT HORMONES
The nature of TIBA action.
3691

The occurrence of 20-Hydroxy-ecdyson in Vitex megapotamica.
3703

PLANT HOSTS
Imported Cerambycidae.
3151

PLANT INJURIES
Chemical control of the Gujhia weevil, Tanymecus indicus Faust. (Curculiondae: Coleoptera).
3082

On the problem of increase of injury in practical plant protection.
3345

Market quality of asparagus; effects of maturity at harvest and of high carbon dioxide atmospheres during simulated transit.
3384

Controlling stem-end rot of ripe mango.
3398

Watch for new cotton insects.
3425

Insect pests of safflower.
3447

Lygus-bug feeding on developing carrot seed: Effect on plants grown from that seed.
3449

Investigation of the soil of a vineyard flooded with kerosine.
3652

Soybean injury from triazine residues in soil.
3686

Persistance pattern for diuron and linuron in Norfolk and Duplin sandy loam soils.
3712

PLANT METABOLISM
The effect of pre-planting seed treatment by gamma rays on the oxidative phosphorylation in cotton leaves.
3676

PLANT MORPHOLOGY
Citrus cancroid.
3356

The ultrastructure of cells of Dianthus caryophyllus infected with a virus.
3408

Spore development in the brown rot fungi (Sclerotinia spp).
3423

Some underground relationships between Agropyron spicatum and Bromus tectorum.
3470

The control of rushes.
3479

Some observations on experimental infection with Histoplasma farciminosum (Rivolta) and the morphology of the organism.
3589

The nature of TIBA action.
3691

Meiotic and morphological response of grain sorghum to atrazine, 2,4-D, oil, and their combinations.
3694

PLANT NEMATODE RESISTANCE
Stem eelworm on clover.
3460

PLANT NEMATODES
Effects of soil fumigation on disease incidence, growth, and yield of spring wheat.
3367

Pests and diseases of cultivated plants.
3372

On the possibilities of insects as the carriers of root-rot fungus (Fomes annosus (Fr.) Cooke).
3445

Red ring disease of the coconut palm, inoculation studies and histopathology.
3455

Dynamics of the permeation of nematodes by water, nematocides and other substances.
3456

The distribution of the cereal cyst nematode (Heterodera avenae) in Victoria and its relation to soil type.
3457

Cereal cyst eelworm.
3458

Potato tuber eelworm.
3459

Stem eelworm on clover.
3460

Hot-water treatment of plant material.
3461

Nematodes in an irrigated vineyard.
3462

Transmission of viruses by Longidorus elongatus.
3463

PLANT NUTRITION
The utilization of some nitrogen compounds by some cellulosolytic fungi.
3351

Ions and the grower.
3352

Boron nutrition of sugar beet, cotton, and soybean.
3699

PLANT PEST CONTROL
On the problem of increase of injury in practical plant protection.
3345

Pests and diseases of cultivated plants.
3372

PLANT PEST RESISTANCE
Mesilla alfalfa.
3387

PLANT PHYSIOLOGICAL DISEASES

Progress report on screening coffee selections and collections with races of leaf rust fungus at Central Coffee Research Institute.
3415

The spotted alfalfa aphid; how to control it.
3426

Interrelationship of three laboratory screening procedures for breeding alfalfa resistant to the alfalfa weevil.
3429

Behavior of the spotted alfalfa aphid on resistant and susceptible alfalfas.
3440

Resistance of corn to laboratory infestation of the larger rice weevil, Sitophilus zeamais.
3451

Effect of temperature on resistance in lima bean, tomato, and chrysanthemum to Liriomyza munda.
3453

PLANT PHYSIOLOGICAL DISEASES
Pests and diseases of cultivated plants.
3372

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY
Genetic complementation in Ustilago hordei.
3346

Mushrooms; How to identify and grow them.
3350

Ions and the grower.
3352

Citrus cancroid.
3356

Effects of soil fumigation on disease incidence, growth, and yield of spring wheat.
3367

Mycorrhizae: Indispensable invasions by fungi.
3374

The effect of carbamide and thiocarbamide on the resistance of apple to apple scab.
3375

Care of tobacco seedlings.
3388

Behavior of the spotted alfalfa aphid on resistant and susceptible alfalfas.
3440

Lygus-bug feeding on developing carrot seed: Effect on plants grown from that seed.
3449

Absorption, translocation, and distribution of phorate in loblolly pine seedlings.
3454

Influence of time and method of application on turkey oak response to picloram plus 2,4-D.
3468

Some underground relationships between Agropyron spicatum and Bromus tectorum.
3470

Competitive effects of annual weeds on Spanish peanuts.
3471

Some observations on experimental infection with Histoplasma farciminosum (Rivolta) and the morphology of the organism.
3589

Breakdown and weight loss in Red Jonathan apples in controlled atmosphere storage.
3639

The effect of pre-planting seed treatment by gamma rays on the oxidative phosphorylation in cotton leaves.
3676

Effects of foliarly applied desiccants on selected species under tropical environment.
3679

The influence of darkness on the uptake and movement of diquat and paraquat in tomatoes, sugar beet and potatoes.
3680

Effects produced on tomato plants, Lycopersicum esculentum, by seed or root treatment with gibberellic acid and indol-3yl-acetic acid.
3681

Effect of repeated annual use of atrazine on corn.
3682

Soybean injury from triazine residues in soil.
3686

Dissipation and phytotoxicity of dicamba.
3687

The effect of 2-chloroethyl trimethyl-ammonium chloride (CCC) on the water regime of plants.
3688

Modification of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid movement in bean petioles by light.
3689

The nature of TIBA action.
3691

Halotyrosines as plant root growth stimulants. Patent 3,436,206.
3693

Bioassay for bensulide, DCPA, and siduron in turfgrass.
3695

B-Nine reversal of Benzimidazole-or IAA-INDUCED inhibition of growth and yield of cowpea plants.
3697

Boron nutrition of sugar beet, cotton, and soybean.
3699

Method of defoliating plants with organomercurials. Patent 3,433,620.
3700

Method of defoliating plants with organomercurials. Patent 3,433,622.
3701

The occurrence of 20-Hydroxy-ecdyson in Vitex megapotamica.
3703

Effect of prometryne on 14Co2 fixation in cotton and soybean.
3707

Responses of lettuce (Lactuca sativa L.) to plant growth regulator sprays.
3708

The response of Kentucky bluegrass to soil residues of preemergence herbicides.
3709

Effect of foliar spray of hormones on the rhizosphere mycoflora of leguminous weeds.
3711

Method of defoliating plants with organomercurials. Patent 3,433,618.
3713

Growth responses of Marquillo X Kenya Farmer wheat dwarf 1 and 2 to gibberellic acid, kinetin, and indolebutyric acid under controlled environmental conditions.
3714

PLANT PROTECTION
On the problem of increase of injury in practical plant protection.
3345

Reducing DDT persistence.
3434

Nematode - bacteria team for insect control.
3435

Control of Ephestia elutella (Hb.)(Lepidoptera, Phycitidae) using dichlorvos in oil.
3438

A large-scale experiment in the artificial biological control of the olive fly, Dacus oleae, by means of Opius concolor siculus in Sicily, Palermo, July-October 1966.
3444

Insect pests of safflower.
3447

Inclusion of biological objects in a documentation card index.
3734

The promulgation of a maximum tolerance level ordinance (plant protection).
3735

PLANT REGULATORS
Effects of foliarly applied desiccants on selected species under tropical environment.
3679

Effects produced on tomato plants, Lycopersicum esculentum, by seed or root treatment with gibberellic acid and indol-3yl-acetic acid.
3681

The nature of TIBA action.
3691

Halotyrosines as plant root growth stimulants. Patent 3,436,206.
3693

B-Nine reversal of Benzimidazole-or IAA-INDUCED inhibition of growth and yield of cowpea plants.
3697

Responses of lettuce (Lactuca sativa L.) to plant growth regulator sprays.
3708

PLANT REPRODUCTION
Plains pricklypear: relation to grazing intensity and blue grama yield on Central Great Plains.
3466

PLANT TAXONOMY
A compilation of descriptions of new Penicillium species.
3348

Mushrooms; How to identify and grow them.
3350

Hendersonia dracaenae sp. nov.
3403

PLANT TRANSLOCATION
Absorption, translocation, and distribution of phorate in loblolly pine seedlings.
3454

The influence of darkness on the uptake and movement of diquat and paraquat in tomatoes, sugar beet and potatoes.
3680

Uptake and translocation of substituted aniline herbicides in peanut seedlings.
3692

Boron nutrition of sugar beet, cotton, and soybean.
3699

PLANT WATER RELATIONS
The effect of 2-chloroethyl trimethyl-ammonium chloride (CCC) on the water regime of plants.
3688

PLANTING
Ions and the grower.
3352

Fungus leaf spot in soybeans.
3353

Care of tobacco seedlings.
3388

Placement of EPTC-FERTILIZER when seeding birdsfoot trefoil.
3476

The effect of pre-planting seed treatment by gamma rays on the oxidative phosphorylation in cotton leaves.
3676

PLANTS
Attractants for the Japanese beetle.
3199

PLASTICITY
Genetic plasticity of stored-product insects in relation to insecticides: Comparative susceptibility of confused and red flour beetles from various areas of California to malathion.
3337

PLATYHELMINTHES
Animal parasites of animals which affect man in Malaysia.
3584

PLATYPODIDAE
Notes on the biology of ambrosia beetles of the genus Trachyostus Schedl (Coleoptera: Platypodidae) in West Africa.
3125

PLODIA INTERPUNCTELLA
Neutral lipid metabolism during embryonic development of the Indian-meal moth, Plodia interpunctella (Hubner).
3320

Laboratory evaluation of malathion as a protectant for stored walnuts.
3666

**POA PRATENSIS**
The response of Kentucky bluegrass to soil residues of preemergence herbicides.
3709

**PODOSPHAERA LEUCOTRICHA**
Structures and pesticidal activities of derivitives of dinitrophenols. X. Effects of substitution of dinitrophenols with C3 to C13 alpha-branched alkyl groups and of esterification on the eradication of barley mildew.
3401

Structures and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. IX. Effects of substitution of dinitrophenols with C4 to C13 alpha-branched alkyl groups and of esterification on the eradication of apple mildew.
3402

**PODZOL SOILS**
Concerning the problem of the persistence of certain weeds in weeded cultures and in the fall sowing of the Banat region.
3467

**POGONOCHERUS PERROUDI**
Imported Cerambycidae.
3151

**POISONING**
Birds. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3515

**POISONOUS FUNGI**
Mushrooms; How to identify and grow them.
3350

**POISONS**
Relative efficacy of different insecticides, as contact poisons, to the adults of singhara beetle, Galerucella birmanica Jacoby, (Coleoptera: Chrysomellidae).
3301

Regulations for the enforcement of the federal insecticide, fungicide, and rodenticide act. Pesticides containing phosphorus paste.
3737

**POLAROGRAPHY**
Oscillopolarographic determination of parathion, paraoxon, and p-nitrophenol in fortified canned peaches following thin layer chromatography.
3659

**POLLEN**
Initiation of pollen consumption and pollen movement through the alimentary canal of newly emerged honey bees.
3188

**POLYCENTROPODIDAE**
The proventriculus of some trichopterous larvae.
3206

**POLYETHYLENE**
A polyethylene bag for dispersing the synthetic sex pheromone of the cabbage looper.
3292

**POLYHEDRA**
RNA isolated from polyhedra of a nuclear polyhedrosis of the silkworm.
3218

**POLYHEDROSES**
Change in the shape of silkworm polyhedra by means of passage through chick embryo.
3149

RNA isolated from polyhedra of a nuclear polyhedrosis of the silkworm.
3218

A cytoplasmic polyhedrosis of Hemerocampa pseudotsugata.
3239

Polyhedral sensitivity of the caterpillars of bombyx disparate (Lymantria dispar L.) during the various gradation phases of their development in nature.
3298

**POLYMORPHISM**
A monographic revision of the American Galeritini (Coleoptera, Carabidae).
3124

Population biology of tropical African butterflies. Sex ratio and genetic variation in Acraea encedon.
3259

Sex and selection for a quantitative character in Drosophila. II. The sex dimorphism.
3329

**POLYPLOIDY**
The contribution of Italy to research concerning the use of nuclear energy in insect control.
3246

**POMPILIDAE**
Studies on neotropical Pompilidae (Hymenoptera) IV. Examples of dual sex-limited mimicry in Chirodamus.
3195

**POPILLIA JAPONICA**
Attractants for the Japanese beetle.
3199

Feeding larvae of the Japan beetle in the laboratory.
3209

Attractants for the Japanese beetle.
3277

**POPULATION**
Seasonal population changes in cocoa capsids (Hemiptera, Miridae) in Ghana.
3207

Influence of oophagous parasites on the regulation of the Cassida deflorata Suff. population.
3232

Systematic foundations of forest ant reproduction in Germany.
3234

Population biology of tropical African butterflies. Sex ratio and genetic variation in Acraea encedon.
3259

Population models for supression of the sugarcane borer by inherited partial sterility.
3303

**PORTHETRIA DISPAR**
The conservation of viruses and entomopathogenous bacteria in tablet form.
3297

Polyhedral sensitivity of the caterpillars of bombyx disparate (Lymantria dispar L.) during the various gradation phases of their development in nature.
3298

**POTASSIUM**
On the presence of adenotriphosphatase activity of both sodium and potassium (Na, K ATPase) in the nerve cord of Periplaneta americana.
3210

**POTASSIUM SALTS**
Etiology and treatment of hypomagnesemia in cattle.
3535

**POTATOES**
Inhibitory ability of sap from different tobacco varieties on potato virus Y.
3362

Potato blight control.
3386

Potato gangrene.
3392

Potato tuber eelworm.
3459

Studies on weed control in potato by pre-emergence treatment with 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid.
3484

The influence of darkness on the uptake and movement of diquat and paraquat in tomatoes, sugar beet and potatoes.
3680

**POTENTILLA**
Long-term effects of 2,4-D on lanceleaf rabbitbrush and associated species.
3475

**POULTRY**
An interference type of serological test for infectious bronchitis virus using Newcastle disease virus.
3510

The effect of antibacterials on Salmonella typhimurium within hatching eggs.
3527

Studies on acute Marek's disease. VII. Airborne transmission of the GA isolate.
3533

Respiratory diseases of poultry.
3555

Research note: Some observations on experimental avian encephalomyelitis.
3571

**POULTRY DISEASE PREVENTION**
Accredited pullorum tested flock scheme hatchery scheme.
3536

**POULTRY DISEASES**
The incidence of avian leucosis complex in nonnative poultry.
3506

Avian leucoses: 1966-1967.
3523

The effect of manganese on young poultry growth.
3575

Fowl plague prevention by immunization.
3576

Epizootiologic and laboratory researches on Aspergillus fumigatus in fowl, young cattle and sheep.
3580

Newcastle disease virus (NDV) in cell cultures. I. A comparative study of two strains in different cell systems.
3590

Fatty acid composition of three strains of Newcastle disease virus.
3597

Electron microsocpy of fowl-pox virus.
3605

Wenyonella philiplevinei, n. sp., a coccidial organism of the white Pekin duck.
3627

**POULTRY HATCHERIES**
Accredited pullorum tested flock scheme hatchery scheme.
3536

**POULTRY HOUSES**
Flies and other insects in poultry houses.
3612

**POWDERY MILDEW**
Powdery mildew of apple (Podosphaera leucotricha).
3396

**POXVIRUSES**
Isolation and characterization of the aetiologic agent of buffalo-pox.
3588

**PREDACEOUS INSECTS**
A new species of lady-bird beetle (Col. Coccinellidae) feeding on Adelges spp. (Hem. Adelgidae) in North-Western India.
3110

Taxonomy, ecology and biological control.
3114

Preparation of entomophagous Diptera.
3216

Studies on the biology of Rhyssa persuasoria (L.) (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae) incorporating an X-ray technique.
3219

The giant bark beetle (Dendroctonus micans Kugel) in Georgia (USSR).
3230

Insect parasites of the winter moth, Operophtera brumata (L.) (Lepidoptera: Geometridae) in western Europe.
3316

The mite battle goes on and on.
3428

**PREEMERGENCE**
How herbicides work.
3464

**PREGNANCY**
Protein-bound iodine in the horse.
3500

**PRIMATES**
Non-human primates. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3517

**PROCESSING**
Erythromycin derivative and process for the preparation thereof. Patent 3,417,077.
3725

**PRODENIA ERIDANIA**
A technique for mass rearing the southern armyworm in the laboratory.
3283

**PRODUCTIVITY**
Seed crops; annual summary, 1968: Acreage, yield, production, seasonal average price, value of production, by states. 1967-1968.
3344

**PROFITS**
Pesticide industry's ties with the P.C.O. s.
3731

**PROMETRYNE**
Effect of prometryne on 14Co2 fixation in cotton and soybean.
3707

**PROPERTIES**
The infection of leafhoppers by western x-disease virus. V. Properties of the infectious agent.
3422

**PROSPALTELLA PERNICIOSI**
On the ecology of Prospaltella perniciosi Tower (Hym. Aphelinidae), a specific parasite imported by Quadraspidiotus perniciosus Comst. (Hom. Diaspinidae).
3168

Actual state of research in progress on integrated pest control in the case of Coccidae in France.
3430

**PROTEIN FRACTIONS**
Contribution to the question of the effect of radioactive iodine on thyroid function in goats.
3494

**PROTEIN SYNTHESIS**
Factors affecting protein synthesis in Hymenolepis diminuta (Cestoda).
3623

**PROTEINS**
Changes in body weight, fat, glycogen, and protein during diapause of Trogoderma granarium.
3226

Conversion of serine to glycine during the formation of egg-shells in the silkworm, Bombyx mori.
3227

Nutrients derived from the fungus cultured by the fungusgrowing ant Atta columbia tonsipes.
3240

Lampbrush Y chromosomes in the course of spermatogenesis of Drosophila. In: Experimental Embryology to Molecular Biology. Edited by E. Wolff.
3324

Proteinaceous and virus-like inclusions in cells infected with beet mosaic virus.
3377

Studies on alfalfa mosaic virus. I. The protein and nucleic acid. II. The structure of the virus components.
3379

Interaction of TMV-PROTEINS during electrophoretic separation in polyacrylamide gels.
3411

The infectivity of tobacco mosaic virus RNA in coat proteins from spherical viruses.
3421

Protein-bound iodine in the horse.
3500

Mastitis conditioned by feeding.
3574

The effect of manganese on young poultry growth.
3575

Virus involvement in the avian heart: Effect on protein synthesis.
3591

Fatty acid composition of three strains of Newcastle disease virus.
3597

**PROTOZOA**
Rodents. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3516

Animal parasites of animals which affect man in Malaysia.
3584

A morphological study of the exogenous stages of Eimeria labbeana, a parasite of the common pigeon, Columba livia.
3592

**PRUNING**
Powdery mildew of apple (Podosphaera leucotricha).
3396

**PSEUDOMONAS**
Etiology of mummy disease of cultivated mushrooms. (Abstract).
3413

**PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA**
Pseudomonas aeruginosa in species of Diabrotica.
3212

Melioidosis in animals in north Queensland. V. Serological methods of diagnosis in sheep.
3560

**PSEUDOMONAS PHASEOLICOLA**
Growth of Pseudomonas phaseolicola in susceptible and in resistant bean plants.
3397

**PSEUDOMONAS PSEUDOMALLEI**
Melioidosis in animals in north Queensland. V. Serological methods of diagnosis in sheep.
3560

Melioidosis in animals in north Queensland. VI. Serological methods of diagnosis in goats, pigs, cattle, horses, and man.
3561

**PTINUS**
Insect pests in food stores.
3642

**PUBLIC HEALTH**
The effect of household freezing on the infestiveness of Diphyllobotarium latum from fish to man.
3631

Health hazards associated with production and preparation of foods.
3657

**PULLORUM DISEASE**
Pullorum disease--an important cause of chicken deaths.
3554

**PUPAE**
Some factors affecting eclosion of Glossina morsitans Westw. from pupae.
3185

Effects of gamma radiation on the tobacco budworm. I. Irradiation of pupae. II. Irradiation of moths. III. Irradiation of eggs and larvae.
3192

Pupal development and moth emergence of the red bollworm (Diparopsis castanea)Hmps. in Malawi and Rhodesia.
3295

Mass production of insect viruses during the shedding of the pupal skin.
3296

The treatment of pupal integuments with chemosterilants as a way of the turnip moth sexual sterilization.
3452

**PURIFICATION**
Phycovirus SM-I: A virus infecting unicellular blue-green algae.
3409

**PYEMOTES VENTRICOSUS**
A mite to combat coconut caterpillar.
3442

**PYRALIDAE**
The North American Microcrambus (Lepidoptera:Pyralididae).
3112

**PYRETHRUM**
Insect pests in food stores.
3642

Factors influencing the toxicity of aqueous formulations of pyrethrum against an aphid, Macrosiphum Euphoribae (Thomas). (abstract).
3664

**PYRIMIDINES**
Carbamyl phosphate synthetase in the chick.
3502

**PYTHIUM**
Pythium root rot of wheat in Queensland soil.
3383

**QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS**
Influence of larval population density on the development of Ceratitis capitata Wied. II.
3241

Resistance to American foulbrood in honey bees. IX. Effects of honey-bee larval food on the growth and viability of Bacillus larvae.
3270

Changes in hemolymph total solids and blood volume of the greater wax moth, Galleria mellonella, during the course of starvation.
3280

Sex and selection for a quantitative character in Drosophila. II. The sex dimorphism.
3329

Sex and selection for a quantitative character in Drosophila. I. Single-sex selection.
3330

Effectiveness of regular cycles of intermittent artifical selection for a quantitative character in Drosophila melanogaster.
3335

Leptospirosis II.
3599

The determination of dimethoate residues in fruits and vegetables.
3653

Combination of thin-layer chromatography and the ring-oven method for the semi-quantitative estimation of some herbicides.
3717

Rapid analysis of halogenated organic insecticides in aqueous animal dips, using sodium biphenyl.
3718

Collaborative study of infrared analysis of dicamba.
3724

**QUARANTINE**
Anthrax.
3526

Can mastitis be eliminated .
3604

**QUARANTINE TREATMENTS**
Watch for new cotton insects.
3425

**QUERCUS LAEVIS**
Influence of time and method of application on turkey oak response to picloram plus 2,4-D.
3468

Rainfall effects following herbicidal treatment of woody plants.
3487

**RABBITS**
Gorse control at a profit.
3488

Studies on the stability of some biological properties of the rabbit-adapted swine fever virus strain C.
3522

Clinical effectiveness of sulfamonomethoxine and sulfadimethoxine in spontaneous coccidial infections in rabbits.
3633

**RABIES**
Anaphylactic shock type reactions subsequent to rabies vaccination of cattle.
3563
Isolation of the rabies virus in foxes in Argentina.
3601

**RADIOACTIVE TRACERS**
Dynamics of the permeation of nematodes by water, nematocides and other substances.
3456
Half-periods of serum proteins in the dog.
3497
Factors affecting protein synthesis in Hymenolepis diminuta (Cestoda).
3623

**RADIOACTIVITY**
Radiation sensitivity of Drosophila embryos in relation to age, in air and in nitrogen.
3213

**RADIOBIOLOGY**
Absorption measurements on butterflies of the genus Zygaena Fab. (Lep.) as an explanation of the litoral melanism.
3173

**RAINFALL**
Selection and host plant overlap in two desert Papilio butterflies.
3194
Effects of rainfall on range forage and populations of grasshoppers, San Carlos Apache Indian Reservation, Arizona.
3257
How herbicides work.
3464
Rainfall effects following herbicidal treatment of woody plants.
3487
Virus isolation and serologial studies of arthropod-borne virus infections in a high rainfall area of North Queensland.
3539

**RANDOX**
Combination of thin-layer chromatography and the ring-oven method for the semi-quantitative estimation of some herbicides.
3717

**RANGES**
Differences between the invertebrate faunas of grazed and ungrazed chalk grassland. II. The faunas of sample turves.
3252

**RAPE**
Damage to seeds through storage on chemically treated wood.
3637

**RATS**
A new induced transplantable rat mammary carcinoma.
3543
Pathologic characteristics of renal lesions induced by S(Dichlorovinyl)-L-cysteine in calves and rats.
3594

**RED BAND**
Red band disease on pines ((Dothistroma pini) Hulbary var. (linearis) Thyr and Shan).
3369

**RED CLOVER**
Stem eelworm on clover.
3460

**RED RING**
Red ring disease of the coconut palm, inoculation studies and histopathology.
3455

**REDUVIIDAE**
On the authorship of the generic name Tagalis and the invalidity of the family-group name Tagalidae (Hemiptera: Reduviidae).
3105
Hemipterous Reduviidae and Pachynomidae of Sudan and Ethiopia.
3138

**REFERENCE MATERIALS**
A compilation of descriptions of new Penicillium species.
3348

**REGULATIONS**
The status of preventive weed control.
3465
Interstate movement of vaccines and swine treated with such vaccines; notice regarding proposed amendments and of hearing thereon.
3507
Pesticide pollution control.
3651
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Viable spores of the micro-organism Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner.
3660
Economic poisons, Warning, caution, and antidote statements on labels.
3669
Labeling claims involving use of term germ proof and related terms in labeling of economic poisons. Proposed interpretation under Federal Insecticide, Fungicide, and Rodenticide Act.
3736
Regulations for the enforcement of the federal insecticide, fungicide, and rodenticide act. Pesticides containing phosphorus paste.
3737
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Surfactants.
3738

**REPORTS**
Bozberg-report 1964. The occurrence of moths on the Bozberg in 1964.
3087
Isolation, identification, and synthesis of the sex attractant of the black carpet beetle. Final report, June 1, 1965 - October 31, 1967.
3148

**REPRODUCTION**
Anopheline mosquitos found breeding in Israel in 1963-1965 during the last stage of the malaria eradication project.
3159
Multiple mating of Glossina morsitans Westw. and its potential effect on the sterile male technique.
3179
Spermatophores in arthrops and their evolution as far as insects are concerned.
3198
Systematic foundations of forest ant reproduction in Germany.
3234
Research on oogenesis, fertilization, egg segmentation, and spermatogenesis in Caloglyphus berlesei Michael 1903 and C. michaeli Oudemans 1924 (Acari, Acaridae).
3263
Clover disease.
3598

**REPRODUCTIVE ORGANS**
Sugars and trehalase in the reproductive organs and hemolymph of the queen and drone honey bees (Apis mellifica L. var. Ligustica Spin.).
3152
The structure and possible mode of functioning of the female reproductive system in Nasonia vitripennis (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae).
3228
Contributions to the study of the morpho-functional constitution of the female external genitalia in chalcids.
3264
Change of O- antigen of the species vibrio fetus.
3570

**REPTILES**
Reptiles and amphibians. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3519

**RESEARCH**
Chemical control of the Gujhia weevil, Tanymecus indicus Faust. (Curculiondae: Coleoptera).
3082
Pheromones from the abdominal brushes of male noctuid Lepidoptera.
3154
Preparation techniques for Ichneumonidae, facilitating their systematic study.
3156
Spermatophores in arthrops and their evolution as far as insects are concerned.
3198
A study of free amino acids in rice moth larvae during mycotoxicosis.
3215
The contribution of Italy to research concerning the use of nuclear energy in insect control.
3246
Summary of chemical, physical, biological and medical research on pederin, extracted from the Coleoptera Paederus fuscipes Curt.
3260
Investigations concerning the control of the apple moth (Carpocapsa pomonella (L.)) with the aid of Trichogramma embryophagum Hartig.
3276
Relative efficacy of different insecticides, as contact poisons, to the adults of singhara beetle, Galerucella birmanica Jacoby, (Coleoptera: Chrysomellidae).
3301
Electron-microscope studies of rickettsiella chironomi in the midge Camptochironomus tentans.
3309
Genetical investigations on a strain of house-flies resistant to organophosphorus and carbamates.
3325
On the problem of increase of injury in practical plant protection.
3345
A note on the natural incidence of sesamum phyllody virus in Brassica Spp. at Ludhiana.
3357
Actual state of research in progress on integrated pest control in the case of Coccidae in France.
3430
A large-scale experiment in the artificial biological control of the olive fly, Dacus oleae, by means of Opius concolor siculus in Sicily, Palermo, July-October 1966.
3444
Studies on weed control in potato by pre-emergence treatment with 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid.
3484
Fingerprinting disease.
3512
Studies on acute Marek's disease. VII. Airborne transmission of the GA isolate.
3533
A histological study of the effects of enzootic abortion of ewes virus in the lactating bovine mammary gland.
3534
Skin tumors in New York deer.
3545
Efficiency of various diagnostic tests for mastitis.
3556
Research note: Cultivation of avian encephalomyelitis virus in chicken embryo kidney cell culture.
3565
Research note: Some observations on experimental avian encephalomyelitis.
3571
Isolation and characterization of the aetiologic agent of buffalo-pox.
3588
Hornflies tested in anaplasmosis vector study.
3610
Studies on the spring rise phenomenon in ovine helminthiasis I. Spring rise in stabled sheep.
3630
The determination of dimethoate residues in fruits and vegetables.
3653

Collaborative study of the ethyl acetate extraction, sweep co-distillation cleanup, and GLC determination, using six parent organophosphate pesticides.
3667

Collaborative study of three gas chromatographic dual detection systems for analysis of multiple chlorinated and organophosphorus pesticides.
3668

An attempt of biochemical and serological classification of 24 strains of the bacillus of the type B. thuringiensis.
3677

Collaborative study of infrared analysis of dicamba.
3724

The detection of imidazoles including histidine and some of its derivatives in biological fluids.
3726

RESIDUES
Investigation of the soil of a vineyard flooded with kerosine.
3652

RESISTANCE
Alternating sprays cuts resistance.
3342

Sulphamide and antibiotic sensitivity of some Listeria monocytogenes strains isolated from animals.
3508

Avian leucoses: 1966-1967.
3523

An approach to identifying atypical streptococci from bovine mastitis- Serological classification and resistance determinations.
3542

RHADINAPHELENCHUS COCOPHILUS
Red ring disease of the coconut palm, inoculation studies and histopathology.
3455

RHIZOCTONIA SOLANI
Some cultural studies on Rhizoctonia solani the causal organism of sheath blight of paddy.
3382

RHIZOSPHERE
Microorganisms in the rhizosphere of wheat.
3371

Effect of foliar spray of hormones on the rhizosphere mycoflora of leguminous weeds.
3711

RHODNIUS PROLIXUS
Chemical structure and juvenile hormone activity: Comparative tests on Rhodnius prolixus.
3313

Experimental Trypanosoma cruzi infection in beagle puppies. The effect of variations in the dose and source of infecting trypanosomes and the route of inoculation on the course of the infection.
3566

RHYACIONIA BUOLIANA
Easy recognition of mated females of the European pine shoot moth.
3180

RHYNCHOPHORA
Chemical control of the Gujhia weevil, Tanymecus indicus Faust. (Curculiondae: Coleoptera).
3082

RHYNCHOSCIARA
Osmotic pressure of hemolymph of Rhynchosciara angelae Nonato and Pavan, 1951 (Diptera, Mycetophilidae).
3293

RHYSSA PERSUASORIA
Studies on the biology of Rhyssa persuasoria (L.) (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae) incorporating an X-ray technique.
3219

RIBONUCLEIC ACID
RNA isolated from polyhedra of a nuclear polyhedrosis of the silkworm.
3218

Lampbrush Y chromosomes in the course of spermatogenesis of Drosophila. In: Experimental Embryology to Molecular Biology. Edited by E. Wolff.
3324

The infectivity of tobacco mosaic virus RNA in coat proteins from spherical viruses.
3421

Virus involvement in the avian heart: Effect on protein synthesis.
3591

RICE
A study of free amino acids in rice moth larvae during mycotoxicosis.
3215

Some cultural studies on Rhizoctonia solani the causal organism of sheath blight of paddy.
3382

The present status of rice pest research and control.
3446

RICKETTSIA-LIKE ORGANISMS
The occurence of a rickettsialike organism in a noctuid.
3236

RICKETTSIAL DISEASES
The occurence of a rickettsialike organism in a noctuid.
3236

Electron-microscope studies of rickettsiella chironomi in the midge Camptochironomus tentans.
3309

RING SPOT
Transmission of viruses by Longidorus elongatus.
3463

RINGWORM
Sodium silicofluoride from a local florosil preparation in the treatment of cattle tricophytia.
3562

RODENTICIDES
Economic poisons, Warning, caution, and antidote statements on labels.
3669

Labeling claims involving use of term germ proof and related terms in labeling of economic poisons. Proposed interpretation under Federal Insecticide, Fungicide, and Rodenticide Act.
3736

Regulations for the enforcement of the federal insecticide, fungicide, and rodenticide act. Pesticides containing phosphorus paste.
3737

RODENTS
Organization and methods of censusing birds and harmful rodents.
3499

Rodents. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3516

Zoonosis with special reference to the diseases transmitted from dogs and cats.
3521

RONCUS
The external morphology and life history of the pseudoscorpion Roncus lubricus.
3203

RONNEL
Flies and other insects in poultry houses.
3612

Studies in pesticide residues. 3. Ronnel residues in the perirenal and omental fat of cattle following dermal application.
3662

ROOT DISEASE
Microorganisms in the rhizosphere of wheat.
3371

ROOT HAIRS
Glasshouse symphylids.
3443

ROOT ROT
Plain 1 and plains 2; new broomcorn varieties resistant to anthracnose stalk rot.
3378

Pythium root rot of wheat in Queensland soil.
3383

On the possibilities of insects as the carriers of root-rot fungus (Fomes annosus (Fr.) Cooke).
3445

ROOTS
Mycorrhizae: Indispensable invasions by fungi.
3374

Some underground relationships between Agropyron spicatum and Bromus tectorum.
3470

Halotyrosines as plant root growth stimulants. Patent 3,436,206.
3693

Inactivation of herbicides by activated carbon and other adsorbents.
3716

ROSA
Severe attacks of Peronospora on large-scale rose cultures.
3370

Chemical control of the rose mite--Tetranychus urticae (Koch, 1836) Bordreaux and Dosse, 1963 (Acarina, Tetranychidae).
3450

ROUS SARCOMA VIRUS
Studies of avian leukosis group-specific complement-fixing serum antibodies in pigeons.
3585

ROYSTONEA OLERACEA
Red ring disease of the coconut palm, inoculation studies and histopathology.
3455

SACBROOD
Minor brood diseases and disorders.
3248

SAFETY EDUCATION
The spotted alfalfa aphid; how to control it.
3426

Methyl bromide can be dangerous.
3675

SAFFLOWER
Insect pests of safflower.
3447

SAHLBERGELLA SINGULARIS
Seasonal population changes in cocoa capsids (Hemiptera, Miridae) in Ghana.
3207

SALIVARY GLANDS
Comparative study of some glands of bees (Hymenoptera, Apoidea) and the respective evolutionary implications.
3177

The presence of lipid substances in the salivary glands of Trigona (Hymenoptera, Apoidea).
3178

SALMONELLA
Low temperature growth of Salmonella.
3638

The detection of salmonella organisms in milk powder.
3644

A note on the salmonella problem in the United States.
3645

Salmonella organisms in milk powders, The characteristics and importance of Salmonellae.
3648

SALMONELLA PULLORUM
Accredited pullorum tested flock scheme hatchery scheme.
3536

Pullorum disease--an important cause of chicken deaths.
3554

SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM
The effect of antibacterials on Salmonella typhimurium within hatching eggs.
3527

The in vivo interaction of Candida albicans and Salmonella typhimurium.
3577

**SALMONELLOSIS**
Salmonella organisms in milk powders, The characteristics and importance of Salmonellae. 3648

**SALTS**
Mycostasis in semi-arid soil of West Pakistan. 3376

Use of alkylguanidine salts as virucides. Patent 3,436,461. 3586

**SALVINIA AURICULATA**
The possible role of pathogenic fungi in local degeneration of Salvinia auriculata Aublet on Lake Kariba. 3477

**SAMPLING**
A corer for sampling soil and litter arthropods. 3083

**SAMPLING (STATISTICS)**
Changes in the arthropod fauna of an experimental bulk of stored wheat. 3640

**SANITATION**
Control of tobacco mosaic virus. 3366

Swine brucellosis. 3578

Saw-toothed grain beetle. 3641

Insect pests in food stores. 3642

A note on the salmonella problem in the United States. 3645

**SAP**
Inhibitory ability of sap from different tobacco varieties on potato virus Y. 3362

**SARCOMA**
Avian leucoses: 1966-1967. 3523

**SARCOPHAGA BULLATA**
Cell death during early morphogenesis: Parallels between insect limb and vertebrate limb development. 3312

**SARCOPHAGIDAE**
On a new species of Dexosarcophaga Townsend, 1917 (Diptera, Sarcophagidae) whose larvae parasitize Camponotus (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). 3115

**SARCOPTIFORMES**
A new myrmecophilous mite Divilia oculata gen. et sp. n. (Sarcoptiformes, Saproglyphidae). 3129

**SATURNIIDAE**
Rearing Euleucophaeus rubridorsa and E. lex (Saturniidae). 3204

**SATYRIDAE**
Three new neotropical satyrids (Lep. Rhop. Satyridae). 3103

**SAUSAGES**
A microbiological survey of British fresh sausage. 3643

**SCAB**
The effect of carbamide and thiocarbamide on the resistance of apple to apple scab. 3375

**SCAPHOIDEUS LITTORALIS**
Presence in the vineyards of the Tessin, of a neartic cicadella, new for switzerland,Scaphoideus littoralis Ball (Hom., Jassidae), a possible carrier of yellow mosaic. 3157

**SCARLET RUNNER BEANS**
The behavior of bees visiting runner beans (Phaseolus multiflorus). 3200

**SCENT GLANDS**
Pheromones from the abdominal brushes of male noctuid Lepidoptera. 3154

**SCHISTOCERCA GREGARIA**
Volatile neutral compounds emanating from laboratory-reared colonies of the desert locust, Schistocerca gregaria. 3171

**SCHISTOSOMA**
Studies on Schistosoma nasale Rao, 1933. I. Morphology of the adults, egg and larval stages. 3620

**SCLEROTINIA**
Spore development in the brown rot fungi (Sclerotinia spp). 3423

**SCLEROTIUM ROLFSII**
Effect of paraquat on growth of Sclerotium rolfsii in liquid culture and soil. 3704

**SCUTIGERELLA IMMACULATA**
Biological effects of starvation on the garden symphylan. 3306

Glasshouse symphylids. 3443

**SEASONAL VARIATION**
Seasonal population changes in cocoa capsids (Hemiptera, Miridae) in Ghana. 3207

**SECRETION**
On the components of secretion of mandibular glands of the ant (Lasius (Dendrolasius) fuliginosus). 3170

Studies on the neurosecretory system of the female mole cricket Gryllotalpa africana (Orthoptera: Gryllotalpidae). 3189

Mycetangial glands and their seasonal changes in Gnathotrichus retusus and G. sulcatus. 3275

**SEED GERMINATION**
Canonical correlations of seed viability, seedborne fungi, and environment in bulk grain ecosystems. 3414

Some underground relationships between Agropyron spicatum and Bromus tectorum. 3470

Ecological aspects of weed control in cotton in the Ord River valley, W.A. i. Conditions affecting germination of weeds. 3482

Light filtration by foliar canopies: Significance for light-controlled weed seed germination. 3486

Damage to seeds through storage on chemically treated wood. 3637

**SEED TREATMENT**
Ecological aspects of weed control in cotton in the Ord River valley, W.A. i. Conditions affecting germination of weeds. 3482

The effect of pre-planting seed treatment by gamma rays on the oxidative phosphorylation in cotton leaves. 3676

**SEED-BORNE PLANT DISEASES**
Canonical correlations of seed viability, seedborne fungi, and environment in bulk grain ecosystems. 3414

**SEEDLINGS**
Care of tobacco seedlings. 3388

Canonical correlations of seed viability, seedborne fungi, and environment in bulk grain ecosystems. 3414

Lygus-bug feeding on developing carrot seed: Effect on plants grown from that seed. 3449

Absorption, translocation, and distribution of phorate in loblolly pine seedlings. 3454

How herbicides work. 3464

Some underground relationships between Agropyron spicatum and Bromus tectorum. 3470

Dissipation and phytotoxicity of dicamba. 3687

Uptake and translocation of substituted aniline herbicides in peanut seedlings. 3692

Bioassay for bensulide, DCPA, and siduron in turfgrass. 3695

**SEEDS**
Seed crops; annual summary, 1968: Acreage, yield, production, seasonal average price, value of production, by states. 1967-1968. 3344

Fungus leaf spot in soybeans. 3353

Hot-water treatment of plant material. 3461

Damage to seeds through storage on chemically treated wood. 3637

**SEMEN**
Brucellosis in bulls. Correlations between clinical symptoms and agglutination test in blood serum and seminal plasma. 3532

**SEPTICEMIA**
Escherichia coli serogroup 115 isolated from animals: Isolation from natural cases of disease. 3548

Respiratory diseases of poultry. 3555

**SERINE**
Conversion of serine to glycine during the formation of egg-shells in the silkworm, Bombyx mori. 3227

**SEROLOGICAL TESTS**
Serological studies of Bratislava mosaic virus of grape vine. 3405

A study on the ecology of arbovirus in the provinces of Latina and Gorizia (1964-1967). 3509

An interference type of serological test for infectious bronchitis virus using Newcastle disease virus. 3510

Avian leucoses: 1966-1967. 3523

Ovine leptospirosis. A study of its frequency in Argentina. Isolation and classification of a new ovine strain. 3524

Bovine Leptospira pomona infection: The disease in cattle infected during an experimental outbreak. 3537

Virus isolation and serologial studies of arthropod-borne virus infections in a high rain fall area of North Queensland. 3539

An approach to identifying atypical streptococci from bovine mastitis- Serological classification and resistance determinations. 3542

Melioidosis in animals in north Queensland. V. Serological methods of diagnosis in sheep. 3550

Melioidosis in animals in north Queensland. VI. Serological methods of diagnosis in goats, pigs, cattle, horses, and man. 3561

Leptospirosis in Argentina. 3581

Leptospirosis II. 3599

**SEROTONIN**

An attempt of biochemical and serological classification of 24 strains of the bacillus of the type B. thuringiensis.
3677

**SEROTONIN**
Candida albicans as a producer of serotonin.
3710

**SERRATIA MARCESCENS**
Serratia marcescens found in eggs of Heliothis zea: Tests against Trichoplusia ni.
3165

**SERUM**
Virus isolation and serologial studies of arthropod-borne virus infections in a high rainfall area of North Queensland.
3539

The occurrence of virus and interferon in the spleen serum and brain in mice after experimental infection with the West Nile virus.
3552

Studies of avian leukosis group-specific complement-fixing serum antibodies in pigeons.
3585

Leptospirosis II.
3599

**SERUM ALBUMIN**
Histamine in the cow. Effect of histamine and estradiol administration on protein concentrations in milk.
3505

**SERUM GLOBULINS**
Histamine in the cow. Effect of histamine and estradiol administration on protein concentrations in milk.
3505

**SERUM NEUTRALIZATION TEST**
Isolation and characterization of the aetiologic agent of buffalo-pox.
3588

**SEX**
Isolation, identification, and synthesis of the sex attractant of the black carpet beetle. Final report, June 1, 1965 - October 31, 1967.
3148

Population biology of tropical African butterflies. Sex ratio and genetic variation in Acraea encedon.
3259

Sex differences in longevity of starved cockroaches (Leucophaea maderae).
3290

Sex and selection for a quantitative character in Drosophila. II. The sex dimorphism.
3329

Sex and selection for a quantitative character in Drosophila. I. Single-sex selection.
3330

**SEX ATTRACTANTS**
Attractants for the Japanese beetle.
3199

A polyethylene bag for dispersing the synthetic sex pheromone of the cabbage looper.
3292

**SEX BEHAVIOR**
A quantitative bioassay for the sex pheromone of Epiphyas postvittana (Lepidoptera) and factors limiting male responsiveness.
3161

Daily fluctuations in the concentrations of total sugar and uric acid in the hemolymph of Periplaneta americana.
3217

A study of area occupation and mating behavior in Incisalia iroides (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae).
3262

Evidence of a second generation of the alfalfa weevil in southern Illinois.
3311

**SEX RATIOS**
Population models for supression of the sugarcane borer by inherited partial sterility.
3303

**SHEATH BLIGHT**
Some cultural studies on Rhizoctonia solani the causal organism of sheath blight of paddy.
3382

**SHEEP**
Gorse control at a profit.
3488

Ovine leptospirosis. A study of its frequency in Argentina. Isolation and classification of a new ovine strain.
3524

A histological study of the effects of enzootic abortion of ewes virus in the lactating bovine mammary gland.
3534

Escherichia coli serogroup 115 isolated from animals: Isolation from natural cases of disease.
3548

The control of footrot.
3551

Melioidosis in animals in north Queensland. V. Serological methods of diagnosis in sheep.
3560

Isolation of Brucella abortus from goats and sheep in the Punjab.
3567

Hydatids.
3568

Epizootiologic and laboratory researches on Aspergillus fumigatus in fowl, young cattle and sheep.
3580

Investigations of the properties of capsulogenus strains of Staphylococcus aureus.
3596

Clover disease.
3598

Footrot in sheep.
3603

Liver fluke disease control with a new molluscicide .
3616

The liver fluke in sheep.
3617

Some aspects of the control of helminthosis in sheep.
3622

Studies on the acquired resistance of sheep to Dictydcaulus filaria (Rudolphi, 1809) Railliet and Henry, 1907.
3626

Studies on the spring rise phenomenon in ovine helminthiasis I. Spring rise in stabled sheep.
3630

Research on paramphistoma-induced infections in the ruminants of the Tulcea district.
3634

**SIDURON**
Bioassay for bensulide, DCPA, and siduron in turfgrass.
3695

**SIGLURE**
A contribution to the study of some dry attractant products effects on Ceratitis capitata Wied.
3432

**SILICA**
Silica excretion in cattle fed a ration predisposing to silica urolitiasis: Total excretion and diurnal variations.
3495

**SILICA GELS**
Instrumental evaluation of aflatoxin resolution on TLC plates.
3647

**SILICON COMPOUNDS**
Note on the versatility of OV-17 substrate for gas chromatography of pesticides.
3715

**SIMAZINE**
On the effect of herbicides on some agrophytocoenoses.
3485

Soybean injury from triazine residues in soil.
3686

**SINDBIS VIRUS**
Virus isolation and serologial studies of arthropod-borne virus infections in a high rainfall area of North Queensland.
3539

**SIREX NOCTILIO**
Studies on the biology of Rhyssa persuasoria (L.) (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae) incorporating an X-ray technique.
3219

**SITOPHILUS ZEAMAIS**
Resistance of corn to laboratory infestation of the larger rice weevil, Sitophilus zeamais.
3451

**SKIN DISEASES**
Skin tumors in New York deer.
3545

**SLUGS**
Common names of British insect and other pests.
3135

Aspects of trapping slugs with metaldehyde and bran. (abstract).
3493

**SMELL**
Attractants for the Japanese beetle.
3199

Response of overwintered boll weevils to reflected light, odor, and electromagnetic radiation.
3288

**SNAILS**
Common names of British insect and other pests.
3135

The liver fluke in sheep.
3617

Laboratory assay of the molluscacide, triphenyllead acetate.
3673

**SNAKE VENOM**
Reptiles and amphibians. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3519

**SOCIAL INSECTS**
A mixed colony of two species of Plebeia (Hymenoptera, Apoidea).
3266

**SODIUM**
On the presence of adenotriphosphatase activity of both sodium and potassium (Na, K ATPase) in the nerve cord of Periplaneta americana.
3210

Etiology and treatment of hypomagnesemia in cattle.
3535

**SODIUM ARSENITE**
Defoliant compositions Patent 3,440,034.
3721

**SODIUM BIPHENYL**
Rapid analysis of halogenated organic insecticides in aqueous animal dips, using sodium biphenyl.
3718

**SODIUM CHLORIDE**
Chronic melanization in the eggs of Aedes aegypti.
3304

**SODIUM DIETHYLDITHIOCARBAMATE**
Inactivation of lettuce necrotic yellows virus by chelating agents.
3355

**SODIUM FLUOSILICATE**
Sodium silicofluoride from a local florosil preparation in the treatment of cattle tricophytia.
3562

**SODIUM HYPOCHLORITE**
Production of fourth-instar pink bollworm larvae from sodium hypochlorite-treated and untreated eggs.
3237

**SODIUM ORTHOPHENYLPHENATE**
Effect of pre-harvest spray of sodium orthophenyl phenate and Captan on the control of decay in Anab-e-Shahi grapes (Vitis vinifera Linn.).
3393

**SODIUM SULFIDE**
Process for upgrading malathion. Patent 3,440,305.
3719

**SOFT ROT**
Market quality of asparagus; effects of maturity at harvest and of high carbon dioxide atmospheres during simulated transit.
3384

**SOIL ADSORPTION**
Trifluralin and benefin--new herbicides for vegetable growers.
3483

**SOIL ANALYSIS**
A corer for sampling soil and litter arthropods.
3083

Effect of micronutrients on yield and their contents in wheat.
3373

The disppearance of trifluralin from field soils.
3663

Bioassay for bensulide, DCPA, and siduron in turfgrass.
3695

**SOIL BACTERIA**
Microorganisms in the rhizosphere of wheat.
3371

**SOIL BIOLOGY**
Mycostasis in semi-arid soil of West Pakistan.
3376

**SOIL CATION EXCHANGE**
Inactivation of herbicides by activated carbon and other adsorbents.
3716

**SOIL CONTAMINATION**
Investigation of the soil of a vineyard flooded with kerosine.
3652

**SOIL FUMIGATION**
Effects of soil fumigation on disease incidence, growth, and yield of spring wheat.
3367

Nematodes in an irrigated vineyard.
3462

**SOIL FUNGI**
Microorganisms in the rhizosphere of wheat.
3371

Mycostasis in semi-arid soil of West Pakistan.
3376

Hendersonia dracaenae sp. nov.
3403

**SOIL HORIZONS**
Investigation of the soil of a vineyard flooded with kerosine.
3652

**SOIL INSECTS**
A corer for sampling soil and litter arthropods.
3083

Concerning the interrelationship between soil pests, weeds and their control.
3661

**SOIL MOISTURE**
Competitive effects of annual weeds on Spanish peanuts.
3471

**SOIL ORGANIC MATTER**
Dissipation of herbicides at three soil depths.
3722

**SOIL PERMEABILITY**
Investigation of the soil of a vineyard flooded with kerosine.
3652

**SOIL PROFILES**
Investigation of the soil of a vineyard flooded with kerosine.
3652

**SOIL SERIES**
The distribution of the cereal cyst nematode (Heterodera avenae) in Victoria and its relation to soil type.
3457

Dissipation and phytotoxicity of dicamba.
3687

Persistance pattern for diuron and linuron in Norfolk and Duplin sandy loam soils.
3712

Dissipation of herbicides at three soil depths.
3722

**SOIL STERILIZATION**
Glasshouse symphylids.
3443

**SOIL STRUCTURE**
Some cultural studies on Rhizoctonia solani the causal organism of sheath blight of paddy.
3382

**SOIL-BORNE PLANT DISEASES**
Pests and diseases of cultivated plants.
3372

**SOILS**
Effect of micronutrients on yield and their contents in wheat.
3373

Effect of paraquat on growth of Sclerotium rolfsii in liquid culture and soil.
3704

The response of Kentucky bluegrass to soil residues of preemergence herbicides.
3709

**SORGHUM**
Anthracnose disease of jowar (Sorghum vulgare Pers.) caused by Colletotrichum gramincolum (Ces.) Wils. in the Punjab.
3363

Effects of foliarly applied desiccants on selected species under tropical environment.
3679

Meiotic and morphological response of grain sorghum to atrazine, 2,4-D, oil, and their combinations.
3694

**SOYBEANS**
Fungus leaf spot in soybeans.
3353

Light filtration by foliar canopies: Significance for light-controlled weed seed germination.
3486

Soybean injury from triazine residues in soil.
3686

Boron nutrition of sugar beet, cotton, and soybean.
3699

Effect of prometryne on 14Co2 fixation in cotton and soybean.
3707

Persistance pattern for diuron and linuron in Norfolk and Duplin sandy loam soils.
3712

**SPERMATOCYTES**
Lampbrush Y chromosomes in the course of spermatogenesis of Drosophila. In: Experimental Embryology to Molecular Biology. Edited by E. Wolff.
3324

**SPERMATOGENESIS**
Research on oogenesis, fertilization, egg segmentation, and spermatogenesis in Caloglyphus berlesei Michael 1903 and C. michaeli Oudemans 1924 (Acari, Acaridae).
3263

Lampbrush Y chromosomes in the course of spermatogenesis of Drosophila. In: Experimental Embryology to Molecular Biology. Edited by E. Wolff.
3324

**SPERMATOPHORES**
Spermatophores in arthrops and their evolution as far as insects are concerned.
3198

**SPERMATOZOA**
Spermatophores in arthrops and their evolution as far as insects are concerned.
3198

Process for detecting staphylococcienterotoxin in foodstuffs Patent 3,408,259.
3646

**SPHACELOMA**
Lemon scab (Sphaceloma fawcettii scabiosa).
3394

**SPLEEN**
The occurrence of virus and interferon in the spleen serum and brain in mice after experimental infection with the West Nile virus.
3552

**SPORE GERMINATION**
Spore germination test and Vicia faba plant test for testing the effectiveness of fungicides against Botrytis cinerea.
3678

**SPORES**
Structures and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. XII. In vitro activity of C3 to C13 alphabranched alkyldinitrophenols and their esters and ethers against the spores of Venturia inaequalis and other fungi.
3400

Spore development in the brown rot fungi (Sclerotinia spp).
3423

**SPRAYING**
Attractants for the Japanese beetle.
3199

Relative efficacy of different insecticides, as contact poisons, to the adults of singhara beetle, Galerucella birmanica Jacoby, (Coleoptera: Chrysomellidae).
3301

Zectran and naled affect incidence of parasitism of the budworm Choristoneura occidentalis in Montana.
3315

Genetic plasticity of stored-product insects in relation to insecticides: Comparative susceptibility of confused and red flour beetles from various areas of California to malathion.
3337

Effect of micronutrients on yield and their contents in wheat.
3373

Potato blight control.
3386

Care of tobacco seedlings.
3388

White mould; methods of control explained.
3389

Effect of pre-harvest spray of sodium orthophenyl phenate and Captan on the control of decay in Anab-e-Shahi grapes (Vitis vinifera Linn.).
3393

Horticulture...Controlling orchard pests.
3433

Weed control in beets on humus rich soil.
3469

Studies on weed control in potato by pre-emergence treatment with 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid.
3484

The effects of an acute insecticide stress on a semi-enclosed grassland ecosystem.
3655

Factors influencing the toxicity of aqueous formulations of pyrethrum against an aphid, Macrosiphum Euphoribae (Thomas). (abstract).
3664

Malathion, methyl parathion, diazinon, and endosulfan residues in sunflower seeds.
3665

Meiotic and morphological response of grain sorghum to atrazine, 2,4-D, oil, and their combinations.
3694

Responses of lettuce (Lactuca sativa L.) to plant growth regulator sprays.
3708

Effect of foliar spray of hormones on the rhizosphere mycoflora of leguminous weeds.
3711

A laboratory sprayer-flamer.
3728

Tifton ultra-low-volume nozzle tip.
3729

Some cost figures for concentrate sprays.
3732

SPRAYING EQUIPMENT
Alternating sprays cuts resistance.
3342

Pests and diseases of cultivated plants.
3372

Development of the chemical control of forest pests during the last ten years.
3427

A laboratory sprayer-flamer.
3728

STALK ROT
Minor predisposition to lodging and stalk rot of maize cultivated with minimum tillage (without hilling).
3410

STALK ROT (CORN)
Plain 1 and plains 2; new broomcorn varieties resistant to anthracnose stalk rot.
3378

STAPHYLINIDAE
The larval characteristics of some subfamilies of British Staphylinidae (Coleoptera) with keys to the known genera.
3111

STAPHYLOCOCCI
Process for detecting staphylococcienterotoxin in foodstuffs Patent 3,408,259.
3646

STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS
Investigations of the properties of capsulogenus strains of Staphylococcus aureus.
3596

STARVATION
Changes in hemolymph total solids and blood volume of the greater wax moth, Galleria mellonella, during the course of starvation.
3280

Sex differences in longevity of starved cockroaches (Leucophaea maderae).
3290

Biological effects of starvation on the garden symphylan.
3306

STATISTICAL ANALYSIS
Sex differences in longevity of starved cockroaches (Leucophaea maderae).
3290

The influence of advancing age on chiasma frequency in Phymateus cinctus Fab. (Acrididae).
3334

STATISTICS
Organization and methods of censusing birds and harmful rodents.
3499

STEGOBIUM PANICEUM
Insect pests in food stores.
3642

STELLARIA MEDIA
Common chickweed.
3480

STEPHANOFILARIA ASSAMENSIS
Studies on the pathogenicity in stephanofilarial humpsore among cattle in India.
3618

STERILITY
Studies on the eradication of Anopheles pharoensis by the sterile-male technique using Cobalt-60. VII. Population dynamics of mosquitoes in Fayoum Area, UAR.
3143

Multiple mating of Glossina morsitans Westw. and its potential effect on the sterile male technique.
3179

Compounds affecting fertility of adult house flies.
3202

Transfer of chemosterilant by tepa-sterilized Mexican fruit flies.
3243

Population models for supression of the sugarcane borer by inherited partial sterility.
3303

Leptospirosis as a factor of abortion and sterility in female domesticated animals.
3550

Clover disease.
3598

STERIPHODON ABDOMINALIS
Steriphodon abdominalis (PIC) Comb. Nov. (Coleoptera: Anthicidae: Eurygeniinae) from Bengal.
3086

STEROLS
Variations in sterol and sterol esters during development of Dysdercus koenigii (Hemiptera).
3146

Nutrients derived from the fungus cultured by the fungusgrowing ant Atta columbia tonsipes.
3240

STETHORUS
A new species of Stethorus Weise (Coleoptera-Coccinellidae), feeding on arecanut palm mites in Kerala, southern India.
3109

STIMULANTS
Development of the bait principle for boll-weevil control. III. Field-cage tests with a feeding stimulant and the protozoans Mattesia grandis (Neogregarinida) and a microsporidian.
3245

STORAGE
The absorption and storage of insecticide by an in utero larva of the tsetse fly Glossina pallidipes Aust.
3222

Stored fifty years virus sill active.
3365

Breakdown and weight loss in Red Jonathan apples in controlled atmosphere storage.
3639

STORAGE DISEASES
Effect of pre-harvest spray of sodium orthophenyl phenate and Captan on the control of decay in Anab-e-Shahi grapes (Vitis vinifera Linn.).
3393

Canonical correlations of seed viability, seedborne fungi, and environment in bulk grain ecosystems.
3414

Chemical treatments for control of postharvest diseases.
3636

Damage to seeds through storage on chemically treated wood.
3637

Biosynthesis of an estrogenic metabolite by Fusarium graminearum. (Abstract).
3696

STORED PRODUCTS
Changes in the arthropod fauna of an experimental bulk of stored wheat.
3640

Saw-toothed grain beetle.
3641

Insect pests in food stores.
3642

Laboratory evaluation of malathion as a protectant for stored walnuts.
3666

STRATIOMYIDAE
Study on Chrysochlora amethystina (Fabricius, 1805) and its relationship with Brazilian species of the genus Chrysochlorina James, 1939 (Diptera, Stratiomyidae).
3106

A preliminary review of the Argentine genera and species of Stratiomyidae (Diptera). Part 2. Pachygasterinae.
3107

STRAWBERRIES
Hot-water treatment of plant material.
3461

STREPTOCOCCUS
An approach to identifying atypical streptococci from bovine mastitis- Serological classification and resistance determinations.
3542

A microbiological survey of British fresh sausage.
3643

STREPTOCOCCUS EQUISIMILIS
Influence of Streptococcus equisimilis on sites of endochondral ossification in swine.
3579

STREPTOMYCES
Cooperative description of type cultures of Strepomyces. II. Species descriptions from first study.
3349

SUCCINIC ACID, 2,2-DIMETHYLHYDRAZIDE
B-Nine reversal of Benzimidazole-or IAA-INDUCED inhibition of growth and yield of cowpea plants.
3697

SUCTION TRAPS
Aphid trapping.
3289

SUGAR
Daily fluctuations in the concentrations of total sugar and uric acid in the hemolymph of Periplaneta americana.
3217

Mastitis conditioned by feeding.
3574

SUGAR BEETS
Proteinaceous and virus-like inclusions in cells infected with beet mosaic virus.
3377

The influence of darkness on the uptake and movement of diquat and paraquat in tomatoes, sugar beet and potatoes.
3680

Boron nutrition of sugar beet, cotton, and soybean.
3699

SUGARCANE
Population models for supression of the sugarcane borer by inherited partial sterility.
3303

Residues on sugarcane tissues 24 hours after application of different formulations of azinphosmethyl.
3685

SUGARS
Sugars and trehalase in the reproductive organs and hemolymph of the queen and drone honey bees (Apis mellifica L. var. Ligustica Spin.).
3152

SULFADIMETHOXINE
Clinical effectiveness of sulfamonomethoxine and sulfadimethoxine in spontaneous coccidial infections in rabbits.
3633

SULFAMETER
Clinical effectiveness of sulfamonomethoxine and sulfadimethoxine in spontaneous coccidial infections in rabbits.
3633

SULFITES
Germicidal composition. Patent 3,440,319.
3727

SULFONAMIDES
Long-acting sulfonamides in cattle: A study of pharmacologic properties.
3503

Sulphamide and antibiotic sensitivity of some Listeria monocytogenes strains isolated from animals.
3508

SULFUR ISOTOPES
Metabolism of S35-parathion in the house fly.
3256

SUNFLOWER SEEDS
Malathion, methyl parathion, diazinon, and endosulfan residues in sunflower seeds.
3665

**SUPELLA SUPELLECTILIUM**
The brown-banded cockroach in Hamburg.
3308

**SUPERPHOSPHATES**
Gorse control at a profit.
3488

**SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS**
Oils: Their effect on black carpet beetle larvae when applied to different types of surfaces.
3282

Factors influencing the toxicity of aqueous formulations of pyrethrum against an aphid, Macrosiphum Euphoribae (Thomas). (abstract).
3664

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Surfactants.
3738

**SURVEYS**
Studies of Queensland Tetranychidae. 5. Records of the genus Panonychus from Queensland, with a note on the occurrence of Panonychus citri (McGregor) in New Guinea.
3095

Survey of the European species of the family Geometridae (Lep.).
3127

The distribution of the cereal cyst nematode (Heterodera avenae) in Victoria and its relation to soil type.
3457

Hydatid disease--dog testing results, 1 April-13 June 1968.
3632

A microbiological survey of British fresh sausage.
3643

**SUSCEPTIBILITY**
Susceptibility of several forest insects of British Columbia to commercially produced Bacillus thuringiensis. I. Studies on the physiological properties of some commercial products.
3253

Resistance to chlorinated hydrocarbons in Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus in Egypt.
3294

Avian leucoses: 1966-1967.
3523

**SWEETCORN**
Tifton ultra-low-volume nozzle tip.
3729

**SWINE**
Pig health scheme.
3496

Interstate movement of vaccines and swine treated with such vaccines; notice regarding proposed amendments and of hearing thereon.
3507

Further data on hypovitaminosis A in swine.
3511

Fingerprinting disease.
3512

Vaccination against swine brucellosis. Second field test.
3530

Leptospirosis.
3547

Escherichia coli serogroup 115 isolated from animals: Isolation from natural cases of disease.
3548

Leptospirosis as a factor of abortion and sterility in female domesticated animals.
3550

Melioidosis in animals in north Queensland. V1. Serological methods of diagnosis in goats, pigs, cattle, horses, and man.
3561

Occurence of spontaneous atherosclerosis in the aortas of swine.
3564

Swine brucellosis.
3578

Influence of Streptococcus equisimilis on sites of endochondral ossification in swine.
3579

Vaccination against leptospirosis: Protection of hamsters and swine against renal leptospirosis by killed but intact gamma-irradiated or dihydrostreptomycin-exposed Leptospira pommona.
3593

The incidence of metastrongylosis in swine slaughtered in the Manila abattoir.
3615

Parasites of sows and pigs in Europe.
3625

Biosynthesis of an estrogenic metabolite by Fusarium graminearum. (Abstract).
3696

**SYMBIOSIS**
Sources of alcohol dehydrogenase (NAD0-LINKED) in the cockroach, Leucophaea maderae.
3187

Tyrosinase activity of the symbionts and fat bodies of the cockroach, Leucophaea maderae.
3208

Mycetangial glands and their seasonal changes in Gnathotrichus retusus and G. sulcatus.
3275

Mycorrhizae: Indispensable invasions by fungi.
3374

**SYMPHYLA**
Biological effects of starvation on the garden symphylan.
3306

**SYMPTOMATOLOGY**
Hypsipyla robusta Moore, a new host for Beauveria tenella (Delacroix) Siemaszko.
3224

Control of tobacco mosaic virus.
3366

Proteinaceous and virus-like inclusions in cells infected with beet mosaic virus.
3377

Care of tobacco seedlings.
3388

Powdery mildew of apple (Podosphaera leucotricha).
3396

Growth of Pseudomonas phaseolicola in susceptible and in resistant bean plants.
3397

Turf diseases.
3416

Brassica diseases.
3418

Further data on hypovitaminosis A in swine.
3511

Anthrax.
3526

Brucellosis. Some aspects of brucellosis in goats.
3529

Brucellosis in bulls. Correlations between clinical symptoms and agglutination test in blood serum and seminal plasma.
3532

Bovine Leptospira pomona infection: The disease in inoculated cattle.
3538

Mastitis.
3541

Leptospirosis.
3547

Contribution to the study of malignant ocular neoplasms in cattle.
3549

Pullorum disease--an important cause of chicken deaths.
3554

Anaphylactic shock type reactions subsequent to rabies vaccination of cattle.
3563

Swine brucellosis.
3578

An outbreak of infectious bovine keratitis in Kedah.
3583

Footrot in sheep.
3603

Boron nutrition of sugar beet, cotton, and soybean.
3699

**SYNERGISM**
Physiological factors influencing the toxicity of carbamate insecticides to insects.
3193

**SYNTHESIS**
Sources of alcohol dehydrogenase (NAD0-LINKED) in the cockroach, Leucophaea maderae.
3187

Tyrosinase activity of the symbionts and fat bodies of the cockroach, Leucophaea maderae.
3208

Conversion of serine to glycine during the formation of egg-shells in the silkworm, Bombyx mori.
3227

The production and effect of interferon on influenza virus growth in chick embryo lung epithelial and fibroblast cell cultures.
3546

Lipid metabolism in helminth parasites--V1. Synthesis of 2-cis,6-trans farnesol by Hymenolepis diminuta (Cestoda).
3621

**T, 2,4,5-**
Control of thorn trees can double veld capacity.
3343

Rainfall effects following herbicidal treatment of woody plants.
3487

Effects of foliarly applied desiccants on selected species under tropical environment.
3679

Response of woody species to 2,4-D, 2,4,5-T, and picloram as a function of treatment method.
3684

**TABANIDAE**
Collecting methods for Tabanidae (Diptera).
3084

**TABLES (DATA)**
Chemical control of the Gujhia weevil, Tanymecus indicus Faust. (Curculiondae: Coleoptera).
3082

Materials evaluated as insecticides, repellents, and chemosterilants at Orlando and Gainsville, Fla., 1952-1964.
3147

Isolation, identification, and synthesis of the sex attractant of the black carpet beetle. Final report, June 1, 1965 - October 31, 1967.
3148

A review of the problem of insecticide resistance in Australia.
3220

The influence of the width of black stripes on visual goniometry in the bee (Apis mellifera).
3307

Seed crops; annual summary, 1968: Acreage, yield, production, seasonal average price, value of production, by states. 1967-1968.
3344

Plain 1 and plains 2; new broomcorn varieties resistant to anthracnose stalk rot.
3378

Concerning the problem of the persistence of certain weeds in weeded cultures and in the fall sowing of the Banat region.
3467

Antibody titer against leptospira in liver- and other internal diseases.
3559

Foot-and-mouth disease immunity as dependent on vaccine dosis and on the reactivity of the organism.
3572

**TAGALIS**

Parasites of Felis domestica from Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais, Brazil.
3613

Investigation of the soil of a vineyard flooded with kerosine.
3652

The determination of dimethoate residues in fruits and vegetables.
3653

**TAGALIS**
On the authorship of the generic name Tagalis and the invalidity of the family-group name Tagalidae (Hemiptera: Reduviidae).
3105

**TAXONOMY**
Rediscovery of the type of the milliped, Harpaphe telodonta (Chamberlin)(Diplopoda: Eurydesmidae).
3089

The genus Phytoseius Ribaga,1902 (Acarina: Phytoseiidae).
3093

Integrated pest control and its relationship to the taxonomy of useful and noxious insects.
3099

A new species of Stethorus Weise (Coleoptera-Coccinellidae), feeding on arecanut palm mites in Kerala, southern India.
3109

Taxonomy, ecology and biological control.
3114

Common names of British insect and other pests.
3135

Isopoda terrestria of Turkey, 4th report, and on the adaptation to volvation in the families of Armadillidiidae, Eubelidae and Armadillidae.
3137

Systematic foundations of forest ant reproduction in Germany.
3234

Cooperative description of type cultures of Strepomyces. II. Species descriptions from first study.
3349

**TEMPERATURE**
Lethal limits of low temperature for the alfalfa weevil in Illinois.
3155

Rearing Euleucophaeus rubridorsa and E. lex (Saturniidae).
3204

Feeding larvae of the Japan beetle in the laboratory.
3209

Daily fluctuations in the concentrations of total sugar and uric acid in the hemolymph of Periplaneta americana.
3217

Minor brood diseases and disorders.
3248

The determining factors in the appearance of winged forms among aphids.
3268

Mycetangial glands and their seasonal changes in Gnathotrichus retusus and G. sulcatus.
3275

A simple method for measuring the motor activity of fleas (Xenopsylla cheopid Roth.).
3285

Chronic melanization in the eggs of Aedes aegypti.
3304

Inactivation of lettuce necrotic yellows virus by chelating agents.
3355

Some cultural studies on Rhizoctonia solani the causal organism of sheath blight of paddy.
3382

Botrytis disease of lettuce.
3391

Temperature and relative humidity regimes in the pine stump habitat of Fomes annosus.
3412

Canonical correlations of seed viability, seed-borne fungi, and environment in bulk grain ecosystems.
3414

Effect of temperature on resistance in lima bean, tomato, and chrysanthemum to Liriomyza munda.
3453

How herbicides work.
3464

Ecological aspects of weed control in cotton in the Ord River valley, W.A. i. Conditions affecting germination of weeds.
3482

Electron microscopic aspects of germs of Pasteurella animalium (P. multocida) in different stages of incubation and conservation.
3595

Low temperature growth of Salmonella.
3638

Breakdown and weight loss in Red Jonathan apples in controlled atmosphere storage.
3639

A note on the salmonella problem in the United States.
3645

Process for detecting staphylococcienterotoxin in foodstuffs Patent 3,408,259.
3646

Salmonella organisms in milk powders, The characteristics and importance of Salmonellae.
3648

Process for de-toxifying substances contaminated with aflatoxin. Patent 3,429,709.
3672

Dissipation and phytotoxicity of dicamba.
3687

Growth responses of Marquillo X Kenya Farmer wheat dwarf 1 and 2 to gibberellic acid, kinetin, and indolebutyric acid under controlled environmental conditions.
3714

Dissipation of herbicides at three soil depths.
3722

**TENEBRIO MOLITOR**
Changes in reducing carbohydrates and trehalose during development of eggs from young and old Tenebrio molitor L.
3235

Influence of cecropia oil on the cuticle of Tenebrio molitor.
3321

**TEPA**
Transfer of chemosterilant by tepa-sterilized Mexican fruit flies.
3243

**TERPENOIDS**
Responses of the pales weevil to natural and synthetic host attractants.
3291

**TESTING**
The influence of the width of black stripes on visual goniometry in the bee (Apis mellifera).
3307

Additional sources of resistance to the barley yellow dwarf virus in barley.
3406

Interrelationship of three laboratory screening procedures for breeding alfalfa resistant to the alfalfa weevil.
3429

Studies on the stability of some biological properties of the rabbit-adapted swine fever virus strain C.
3522

Vaccination against swine brucellosis. Second field test.
3530

Mastitis.
3541

Identification and differentiation of Bacillus anthracis in cultures and tissues from other germs of the genus Bacillus with the aid of fluorescent antibodies.
3582

Can mastitis be eliminated .
3604

Determination of Dimethoate residues in flue-cured tobacco.
3654

Spore germination test and Vicia faba plant test for testing the effectiveness of fungicides against Botrytis cinerea.
3678

Laboratory methods for testing the effectiveness of fungicides against Botrytis cinerea.
3683

Methods for testing the effectiveness of fungicides against Botrytis cinerea.
3702

Grape leaf and begonia test for testing the effectiveness of fungicides against Botrytis cinerea.
3706

**TETRAMISOLE**
Notice of filing of petition for food additive l-tetramisole.
3635

**TETRANYCHUS**
Studies of Queensland Tetranychidae. 3. Records of the genus Tetranychus.
3097

**TETRANYCHUS DIANELLAE**
Studies of Queensland Tetranychidae. 2. Tetranychus dianellae sp. n., a spider mite found on Dianella caerulea Sims.
3094

**TETRANYCHUS URTICAE**
Chemical control of the rose mite--Tetranychus urticae (Koch, 1836) Bordreaux and Dosse, 1963 (Acarina, Tetranychidae).
3450

**THERIOAPHIS MACULATA**
The spotted alfalfa aphid; how to control it.
3426

Behavior of the spotted alfalfa aphid on resistant and susceptible alfalfas.
3440

**THINNING (FRUIT)**
Chemical thinning of peaches. I. Effect of N-1-naphthylphthalamic acid (peach thin 322) on fruit set of Hakuho peaches.
3705

**THIOTEPA**
The treatment of pupal integuments with chemosterilants as a way of the turnip moth sexual sterilization.
3452

**THIOUREA**
The effect of carbamide and thiocarbamide on the resistance of apple to apple scab.
3375

**THIRAM**
Botrytis disease of lettuce.
3391

**THYMIDINE**
Thymidine-3H uptake by X-bodies associated with cauliflower mosaic virus infection.
3380

**THYROID GLAND**
Contribution to the question of the effect of radioactive iodine on thyroid function in goats.
3494

**TILLAGE**
Fungus leaf spot in soybeans.
3353

Minor predisposition to lodging and stalk rot of maize cultivated with minimum tillage (without hilling).
3410

Potato tuber eelworm.
3459

The control of rushes.
3479

**TIME**
The dynamics of actinomyces-antagonists development of Verticillium dahliae of cotton.
3354

Stored fifty years virus sill active.
3365

A large-scale experiment in the artificial biological control of the olive fly, Dacus oleae, by means of Opius concolor siculus in Sicily, Palermo, July-October 1966.
3444

Influence of time and method of application on turkey oak response to picloram plus 2,4-D.
3468

Foot-and-mouth disease immunity as dependent on vaccine dosis and on the reactivity of the organism.
3572

The effect of household freezing on the infestiveness of Diphyllobotarium latum from fish to man.
3631

The promulgation of a maximum tolerance level ordinance (plant protection).
3735

TISSUE CULTURE
Fowl plague prevention by immunization.
3576

Identification and differentiation of Bacillus anthracis in cultures and tissues from other germs of the genus Bacillus with the aid of fluorescent antibodies.
3582

Newcastle disease virus (NDV) in cell cultures. I. A comparative study of two strains in different cell systems.
3590

Residues on sugarcane tissues 24 hours after application of different formulations of azinphosmethyl.
3685

TISSUES
Comparative histopathology of experimental bluetongue disease and epizootic hemorrhagic disease of deer. Abstract.
3557

TOBACCO
Ions and the grower.
3352

Report on six years of tobacco blue mold disease in the Federal Republic of Germany (1959-1964).
3358

Tobacco (brown spot) ((Alternaria tenuis) var.).
3361

Inhibitory ability of sap from different tobacco varieties on potato virus Y.
3362

Stored fifty years virus sill active.
3365

Control of tobacco mosaic virus.
3366

Care of tobacco seedlings.
3388

White mould; methods of control explained.
3389

The infectivity of tobacco mosaic virus RNA in coat proteins from spherical viruses.
3421

Reducing DDT persistence.
3434

Nematode - bacteria team for insect control.
3435

Light filtration by foliar canopies: Significance for light-controlled weed seed germination.
3486

Persistance pattern for diuron and linuron in Norfolk and Duplin sandy loam soils.
3712

TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS
Interaction of TMV-PROTEINS during electrophoretic separation in polyacrylamide gels.
3411

TOLERANCES
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Viable spores of the micro-organism Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner.
3660

The promulgation of a maximum tolerance level ordinance (plant protection).
3735

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Surfactants.
3738

TOMATOES
Role of root knot nematode in breaking resistance to Fusarium wilt in tomato.
3359

Tomato yellow top.
3395

Glasshouse symphylids.
3443

Effect of temperature on resistance in lima bean, tomato, and chrysanthemum to Liriomyza munda.
3453

The influence of darkness on the uptake and movement of diquat and paraquat in tomatoes, sugar beet and potatoes.
3680

Effects produced on tomato plants, Lycopersicum esculentum, by seed or root treatment with gibberellic acid and indol-3yl-acetic acid.
3681

TORTRICIDAE
Sensitivity of Tortricidae larvae to the action of crystals associated with the thermostable toxin of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner, serotype I.
3269

TOXICOLOGY
Photoaldrin and its toxicity to mosquito larvae.
3341

Long-acting sulfonamides in cattle: A study of pharmacologic properties.
3503

Factors influencing the toxicity of aqueous formulations of pyrethrum against an aphid, Macrosiphum Euphoribae (Thomas). (abstract).
3664

Preventing fish and wildlife losses.
3671

Some significant health aspects of insecticidal poisoning.
3674

TOXINS
Concerning Bacillus thuringiensis and its applications.
3231

Summary of chemical, physical, biological and medical research on pederin, extracted from the Coleoptera Paederus fuscipes Curt.
3260

Mycostasis in semi-arid soil of West Pakistan.
3376

Process for detecting staphylococcienterotoxin in foodstuffs Patent 3,408,259.
3646

TOXOPLASMOSIS
Control of toxoplasmosis by 60Co gamma-irradiation of lamb meat.
3553

TRACHYOSTUS
Notes on the biology of ambrosia beetles of the genus Trachyostus Schedl (Coleoptera: Platypodidae) in West Africa.
3125

TRACTORS
A simplified mechanism for controlling delivery of insecticide from a granular distributor drawn by a tractor.
3081

TRANSPLANTING
A new induced transplantable rat mammary carcinoma.
3543

Responses of lettuce (Lactuca sativa L.) to plant growth regulator sprays.
3708

TRAPS
Aspects of trapping slugs with metaldehyde and bran. (abstract).
3493

TREE DISEASES
Control of thorn trees can double veld capacity.
3343

TREE INJURIES
Actual state of research in progress on integrated pest control in the case of Coccidae in France.
3430

TREFLAN
Trifluralin and benefin--new herbicides for vegetable growers.
3483

TREHALASE
Sugars and trehalase in the reproductive organs and hemolymph of the queen and drone honey bees (Apis mellifica L. var. Ligustica Spin.).
3152

TREHALOSE
Changes in reducing carbohydrates and trehalose during development of eggs from young and old Tenebrio molitor L.
3235

Nutrients derived from the fungus cultured by the fungusgrowing ant Atta columbia tonsipes.
3240

TREMATODA
Method for dispersing toxicants to kill disease-spreading water-spawned larva, trematodes, mollusks and similar organisms, and products used in such method. Patent 3,417,181.
3491

The liver fluke in sheep.
3617

Metabolism of 3,3'-dichloro-5,5'-dinitro-0,0'-biphenol (bayer 9015) anti-fluke agent in a lactating cow.
3670

TREMATODIASIS
Research on paramphistoma-induced infections in the ruminants of the Tulcea district.
3634

TRIAZINE
On the application of herbicides on bodies of water.
3473

Soybean injury from triazine residues in soil.
3686

TRIBOLIUM CASTANEUM
Genetic analysis of a population of Tribolium. II. Metabolic pattern of corn oil sensitive anomaly.
3327

Genetic plasticity of stored-product insects in relation to insecticides: Comparative susceptibility of confused and red flour beetles from various areas of California to malathion.
3337

TRIBOLIUM CONFUSUM
The reproducing capacity of gamma-irradiated adult males of the confused flour beetle.
3300

Genetic plasticity of stored-product insects in relation to insecticides: Comparative susceptibility of confused and red flour beetles from various areas of California to malathion.
3337

TRICHODERMA
Some cultural studies on Rhizoctonia solani the causal organism of sheath blight of paddy.
3382

TRICHOGRAMMA EMBRYOPHAGUM
Investigations concerning the control of the apple moth (Carpocapsa pomonella (L.)) with the aid of Trichogramma embryophagum Hartig.
3276

TRICHOGRAMMATIDAE
Taxonomy of the genus Trichogramma (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea, Trichogrammatidae).
3098

Investigations concerning the control of the apple moth (Carpocapsa pomonella (L.)) with the aid of Trichogramma embryophagum Hartig.
3276

TRICHOPLUSIA NI
Serratia marcescens found in eggs of Heliothis zea: Tests against Trichoplusia ni.
3165

Comparative susceptibility in the laboratory of larval instars of Trichoplusia ni and Pieris rapae to Bacillus thuringiensis var. thuringiensis. 3166

A polyethylene bag for dispersing the synthetic sex pheromone of the cabbage looper. 3292

TRICHOPTERA
The proventriculus of some trichopterous larvae. 3206

TRICHURIS
Parasites of sows and pigs in Europe. 3625

TRIFLURALIN
The disppearance of trifluralin from field soils. 3663

Uptake and translocation of substituted aniline herbicides in peanut seedlings. 3692

TRIIODOBENZOIC ACID, 2,3,5-
The nature of TIBA action. 3691

TRIMEDLURE
A contribution to the study of some dry attractant products effects on Ceratitis capitata Wied. 3432

TRIPHENYLLEAD ACETATE
Laboratory assay of the molluscacide, triphenyllead acetate. 3673

TRIPLOCHITON SCLEROXYLON
Imported Cerambycidae. 3151

TRITICUM AESTIVUM
Three laboratory techniques for screening small grains for resistance to the cereal leaf beetle. 3448

TRITICUM VULGARE
On the application of herbicides on bodies of water. 3473

TRITYLMORPHOLINE, N
Liver fluke disease control with a new molluscicide . 3616

TROGODERMA GRANARIUM
Changes in body weight, fat, glycogen, and protein during diapause of Trogoderma granarium. 3226

TRYPANOSOMA CRUZI
Experimental Trypanosoma cruzi infection in beagle puppies. The effect of variations in the dose and source of infecting trypanosomes and the route of inoculation on the course of the infection. 3566

TRYPANOSOME
Experimental Trypanosoma cruzi infection in beagle puppies. The effect of variations in the dose and source of infecting trypanosomes and the route of inoculation on the course of the infection. 3566

TRYPTOPHAN
Effect of alpha-methyl-DL-TRYPTOPHAN on tryptophan metabolism of Musca domestica L.. 3233

Studies on alfalfa mosaic virus. I. The protein and nucleic acid. II. The structure of the virus components. 3379

TURF
Turf diseases. 3416

Bioassay for bensulide, DCPA, and siduron in turfgrass. 3695

TYROSINE
Studies of an insect mycosis. II. Biochemical changes in the blood of the queen of the mound-building termite Odontotermes obesus accompanying fungal infection. 3274

Halotyrosines as plant root growth stimulants. Patent 3,436,206. 3693

UDDERS
Mastitis. 3541

ULEX
Gorse control at a profit. 3488

UNITED STATES
A note on the salmonella problem in the United States. 3645

URACIL
RNA isolated from polyhedra of a nuclear polyhedrosis of the silkworm. 3218

Estimation of residues of uracil herbicides by gas chromatography after evaporative co-distillation. 3658

UREA
The effect of carbamide and thiocarbamide on the resistance of apple to apple scab. 3375

Defoliant compositions Patent 3,440,034. 3721

URIC ACID
Daily fluctuations in the concentrations of total sugar and uric acid in the hemolymph of Periplaneta americana. 3217

URINE
Silica excretion in cattle fed a ration predisposing to silica urolitiasis: Total excretion and diurnal variations. 3495

The detection of imidazoles including histidine and some of its derivatives in biological fluids. 3726

UROLITHIASIS
Silica excretion in cattle fed a ration predisposing to silica urolitiasis: Total excretion and diurnal variations. 3495

USTILAGO HORDEI
Genetic complementation in Ustilago hordei. 3346

VACCINES
The incidence of avian leucosis complex in nonnative poultry. 3506

Interstate movement of vaccines and swine treated with such vaccines; notice regarding proposed amendments and of hearing thereon. 3507

Brucellosis vaccination of calves. 3525

Anthrax. 3526

A vaccine against brucellosis of the goat. 3528

Vaccination against swine brucellosis. Second field test. 3530

Bovine Leptospira pomona infection: The disease in inoculated cattle. 3538

Leptospirosis. 3547

Foot-and-mouth disease immunity as dependent on vaccine dosis and on the reactivity of the organism. 3572

Fowl plague prevention by immunization. 3576

Newcastle disease virus (NDV) in cell cultures. I. A comparative study of two strains in different cell systems. 3590

Vaccination against leptospirosis: Protection of hamsters and swine against renal leptospirosis by killed but intact gamma-irradiated or dihydrostreptomycin-exposed Leptospira pommona. 3593

VEGETABLES
Are you discouraging disease in your crops . 3417

Trifluralin and benefin--new herbicides for vegetable growers. 3483

The determination of dimethoate residues in fruits and vegetables. 3653

VENTILATION
The design of microbiological safety cabinets. 3650

VENTURIA INAEQUALIS
The effect of carbamide and thiocarbamide on the resistance of apple to apple scab. 3375

Structures and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. XII. In vitro activity of C3 to C13 alphabranched alkyldinitrophenols and their esters and ethers against the spores of Venturia inaequalis and other fungi. 3400

VERMINOUS BRONCHITIS
The incidence of metastrongylosis in swine slaughtered in the Manila abattoir. 3615

Parasites of sows and pigs in Europe. 3625

VERMINOUS DERMATITIS
Studies on stephanofilariasis in Orissa. I. Incidence and seasonal variation of the disease. 3629

VERTICILLIUM DAHLIAE
The dynamics of actinomyces-antagonists development of Verticillium dahliae of cotton. 3354

VETERINARY MEDICINE
Pig health scheme. 3496

Protein-bound iodine in the horse. 3500

Long-acting sulfonamides in cattle: A study of pharmacologic properties. 3503

Fingerprinting disease. 3512

VIBRIO FETUS BACTERINS
Change of O- antigen of the species vibrio fetus. 3570

VIBRIOSIS
Change of O- antigen of the species vibrio fetus. 3570

VIREMIA
Studies on growth curve, viraemia and the localization of African horse sickness virus type IX in adult mice. 3540

VIROLOGY
RNA isolated from polyhedra of a nuclear polyhedrosis of the silkworm. 3218

A cytoplasmic polyhedrosis of Hemerocampa pseudotsugata. 3239

Light and electron microscopy of cytoplasmic and unusual nuclear inclusion bodies evoked by a virus from necrotic peas. 3360

Proteinaceous and virus-like inclusions in cells infected with beet mosaic virus. 3377

Studies on alfalfa mosaic virus. I. The protein and nucleic acid. II. The structure of the virus components. 3379

Thymidine-3H uptake by X-bodies associated with cauliflower mosaic virus infection. 3380

Electron microscopy of pokeweed leaf cells infected with pokeweed mosaic virus. 3381

Phycovirus SM-1: A virus infecting unicellular blue-green algae. 3409

The infectivity of tobacco mosaic virus RNA in coat proteins from spherical viruses.
3421

Structure of lettuce necrotic yellows virus. II. Electron microscopic studies on the effect of pH of phosphotungstic acid stain on the morphology of the virus.
3424

Studies on the stability of some biological properties of the rabbit-adapted swine fever virus strain C.
3522

The production and effect of interferon on influenza virus growth in chick embryo lung epithelial and fibroblast cell cultures.
3546

The occurrence of virus and interferon in the spleen serum and brain in mice after experimental infection with the West Nile virus.
3552

Newcastle disease virus (NDV) in cell cultures. I. A comparative study of two strains in different cell systems.
3590

Fatty acid composition of three strains of Newcastle disease virus.
3597

Isolation of the rabies virus in foxes in Argentina.
3601

Electron microsocpy of fowl-pox virus.
3605

**VIRUCIDES**
Use of alkylguanidine salts as virucides. Patent 3,436,461.
3586

**VIRUS DISEASES (ANIMALS)**
The incidence of avian leucosis complex in non-native poultry.
3506

A study on the ecology of arbovirus in the provinces of Latina and Gorizia (1964-1967).
3509

An interference type of serological test for infectious bronchitis virus using Newcastle disease virus.
3510

Birds. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3515

Rodents. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3516

Non-human primates. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3517

Ungulates. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3520

Avian leucoses: 1966-1967.
3523

Case report: Mixed infections with subgroups A and B avian leukosis viruses in commericial white leghorn chickens.
3531

A histological study of the effects of enzootic abortion of ewes virus in the lactating bovine mammary gland.
3534

Virus isolation and serologial studies of arthropod-borne virus infections in a high rainfall area of North Queensland.
3539

The occurrence of virus and interferon in the spleen serum and brain in mice after experimental infection with the West Nile virus.
3552

Anaphylactic shock type reactions subsequent to rabies vaccination of cattle.
3563

Research note: Cultivation of avian encephalomyelitis virus in chicken embryo kidney cell culture.
3565

Research note: Some observations on experimental avian encephalomyelitis.
3571

Studies of avian leukosis group-specific complement-fixing serum antibodies in pigeons.
3585

Use of alkylguanidine salts as virucides. Patent 3,436,461.
3586

Isolation and characterization of the aetiologic agent of buffalo-pox.
3588

Newcastle disease virus (NDV) in cell cultures. I. A comparative study of two strains in different cell systems.
3590

Virus involvement in the avian heart: Effect on protein synthesis.
3591

Fatty acid composition of three strains of Newcastle disease virus.
3597

Isolation of the rabies virus in foxes in Argentina.
3601

Electron microsocpy of fowl-pox virus.
3605

Arthropod-borne viral zoonoses in Malaya.
3611

**VIRUS DISEASES (INSECTS)**
The infection of leafhoppers by western x-disease virus. VI. Cytopathological interrelationships.
3310

The infection of leafhoppers by western x-disease virus. V. Properties of the infectious agent.
3422

**VIRUS DISEASES (PLANTS)**
The leafhopper vectors of phytopathogenic viruses (Homoptera, Cicadellidae) taxonomy, biology, and virus transmission.
3258

Inactivation of lettuce necrotic yellows virus by chelating agents.
3355

A note on the natural incidence of sesamum phyllody virus in Brassica Spp. at Ludhiana.
3357

Light and electron microscopy of cytoplasmic and unusual nuclear inclusion bodies evoked by a virus from necrotic peas.
3360

Inhibitory ability of sap from different tobacco varieties on potato virus Y.
3362

Stored fifty years virus sill active.
3365

Control of tobacco mosaic virus.
3366

Pests and diseases of cultivated plants.
3372

Proteinaceous and virus-like inclusions in cells infected with beet mosaic virus.
3377

Studies on alfalfa mosaic virus. I. The protein and nucleic acid. II. The structure of the virus components.
3379

Thymidine-3H uptake by X-bodies associated with cauliflower mosaic virus infection.
3380

Electron microscopy of pokeweed leaf cells infected with pokeweed mosaic virus.
3381

Virus diseases of chrysanthemums.
3390

Tomato yellow top.
3395

Serological studies of Bratislava mosaic virus of grape vine.
3405

Additional sources of resistance to the barley yellow dwarf virus in barley.
3406

Study of a virus of alfalfa and the ultrastructure of the infected leaves.
3407

The ultrastructure of cells of Dianthus caryophyllus infected with a virus.
3408

Phycovirus SM-1: A virus infecting unicellular blue-green algae.
3409

Interaction of TMV-PROTEINS during electrophoretic separation in polyacrylamide gels.
3411

Host range and particle length of passionfruit woodiness virus.
3420

The infectivity of tobacco mosaic virus RNA in coat proteins from spherical viruses.
3421

Structure of lettuce necrotic yellows virus. II. Electron microscopic studies on the effect of pH of phosphotungstic acid stain on the morphology of the virus.
3424

Mycoplasma-like microorganism and virus particles in the leaphopper Javesella pellucida (F.) transmitting the oat sterile dwarf disease.
3431

Transmission of viruses by Longidorus elongatus.
3463

**VIRUS Y**
Inhibitory ability of sap from different tobacco varieties on potato virus Y.
3362

**VIRUS 1**
Host range and particle length of passionfruit woodiness virus.
3420

**VIRUSES**
Laboratory breeding of Pieris brassicae transmitting a granulosis virus.
3182

Mass production of insect viruses during the shedding of the pupal skin.
3296

The conservation of viruses and entomopathogenous bacteria in tablet form.
3297

Respiratory diseases of poultry.
3555

Health hazards associated with production and preparation of foods.
3657

**VISION**
The influence of the width of black stripes on visual goniometry in the bee (Apis mellifera).
3307

**VITAMIN A**
Further data on hypovitaminosis A in swine.
3511

**VITAMINS**
Nutrition of the almond moth. I. Analysis and improvements of the experimental diet.
3302

Some significant health aspects of insecticidal poisoning.
3674

**VITEX MEGAPOTAMICA**
The occurrence of 20-Hydroxy-ecdyson in Vitex megapotamica.
3703

**VOLATILE SUBSTANCES**
Volatile neutral compounds emanating from laboratory-reared colonies of the desert locust, Schistocerca gregaria.
3171

**VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS**
Antibody titer against leptospira in liver- and other internal diseases.
3559

Leptospirosis II.
3599

**WALNUTS**
Laboratory evaluation of malathion as a protectant for stored walnuts.
3666

**WARBURG APPARATUS**
Methods for testing the effectiveness of fungicides against Botrytis cinerea.
3702

**WATER**
Volatile neutral compounds emanating from laboratory-reared colonies of the desert locust, Schistocerca gregaria.
3171

Dynamics of the permeation of nematodes by water, nematocides and other substances.
3456

Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Feed grade biuret.
3498

**WATER ANALYSIS**
Pesticide pollution control.
3651

Preventing fish and wildlife losses.
3671

**WATER POLLUTION**
Mastitis conditioned by feeding.
3574

Pesticide pollution control.
3651

**WATER TREATMENT**
Preventing fish and wildlife losses.
3671

**WATERMELONS**
The actual situation of inquiry into the resistance of varieties of watermelon withering with Fusarium.
3364

**WEATHER**
Seasonal occurrence and physiology of Culex tarsalis in foothills of Fresno County, California.
3229

Mycetangial glands and their seasonal changes in Gnathotrichus retusus and G. sulcatus.
3275

Control of tobacco mosaic virus.
3366

Watch for new cotton insects.
3425

**WEED BURNERS**
A laboratory sprayer-flamer.
3728

**WEED CONTROL**
Potato tuber eelworm.
3459

The status of preventive weed control.
3465

Concerning the problem of the persistence of certain weeds in weeded cultures and in the fall sowing of the Banat region.
3467

Weed problems in developing countries.
3472

Herbicides in use.
3478

Process of killing plants. Patent 3,416,912.
3481

Ecological aspects of weed control in cotton in the Ord River valley, W.A. i. Conditions affecting germination of weeds.
3482

Studies on weed control in potato by pre-emergence treatment with 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid.
3484

On the effect of herbicides on some agrophytocoenoses.
3485

Gorse control at a profit.
3488

Barban for wild oat control. Patent 3,416,913.
3490

Concerning the interrelationship between soil pests, weeds and their control.
3661

**WEEDS**
The important crop diseases and pests in the Federal Republic of Germany in the growing seasons of 1965 and 1966 (November, 1964 through October, 1966).
3347

Concerning the problem of the persistence of certain weeds in weeded cultures and in the fall sowing of the Banat region.
3467

Competitive effects of annual weeds on Spanish peanuts.
3471

Weed problems in developing countries.
3472

Light filtration by foliar canopies: Significance for light-controlled weed seed germination.
3486

Effect of foliar spray of hormones on the rhizosphere mycoflora of leguminous weeds.
3711

**WEIL'S DISEASE**
Leptospirosis in Argentina.
3581

**WENYONELLA PHILIPLEVINEI**
Wenyonella philiplevinei, n. sp., a coccidial organism of the white Pekin duck.
3627

**WEST AFRICA**
Notes on the biology of ambrosia beetles of the genus Trachyostus Schedl (Coleoptera: Platypodidae) in West Africa.
3125

**WEST NILE VIRUS**
The occurrence of virus and interferon in the spleen serum and brain in mice after experimental infection with the West Nile virus.
3552

**WESTERN X**
The infection of leafhoppers by western x-disease virus. VI. Cytopathological interrelationships.
3310

The infection of leafhoppers by western x-disease virus. V. Properties of the infectious agent.
3422

**WHEAT**
Effects of soil fumigation on disease incidence, growth, and yield of spring wheat.
3367

Microorganisms in the rhizosphere of wheat.
3371

Effect of micronutrients on yield and their contents in wheat.
3373

Pythium root rot of wheat in Queensland soil.
3383

Damage to seeds through storage on chemically treated wood.
3637

Changes in the arthropod fauna of an experimental bulk of stored wheat.
3640

Saw-toothed grain beetle.
3641

Persistance pattern for diuron and linuron in Norfolk and Duplin sandy loam soils.
3712

Growth responses of Marquillo X Kenya Farmer wheat dwarf 1 and 2 to gibberellic acid, kinetin, and indolebutyric acid under controlled environmental conditions.
3714

**WILDLIFE**
The control of Ixodid ticks--vectors of human diseases by means of alteration of their environment.
3340

**WILDLIFE CONSERVATION**
Preventing fish and wildlife losses.
3671

**WILDLIFE DISEASES**
Fish (including other marine animald). In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3518

**WILDLIFE PESTS**
Rodents. In: Diseases of man acquired from his pets.
3516

**WILT**
The dynamics of actinomyces-antagonists development of Verticillium dahliae of cotton.
3354

**WILT (TOMATOES)**
Role of root knot nematode in breaking resistance to Fusarium wilt in tomato.
3359

**WINGS (INSECTS)**
The determining factors in the appearance of winged forms among aphids.
3268

**WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION INSURANCE**
Ain't nuthin' as good as it used to be .
3730

**WORLD AGRICULTURAL SITUATION**
Weed problems in developing countries.
3472

**X-RAYS**
Selection methods for pathogenic forms of microorganisms.
3196

Radiation sensitivity of Drosophila embryos in relation to age, in air and in nitrogen.
3213

Studies on the biology of Rhyssa persuasoria (L.) (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae) incorporating an X-ray technique.
3219

The contribution of Italy to research concerning the use of nuclear energy in insect control.
3246

A new induced transplantable rat mammary carcinoma.
3543

**XANTHOMONAS**
Citrus cancroid.
3356

**XANTHOMONAS MALVACEARUM**
Bacterial blight of cotton in the Ord River.
3368

**XENOPSYLLA CHEOPIS**
A simple method for measuring the motor activity of fleas (Xenopsylla cheopid Roth.).
3285

**YELLOW DWARF**
Additional sources of resistance to the barley yellow dwarf virus in barley.
3406

**YELLOW TOP**
Tomato yellow top.
3395

**YELLOWS**
Inactivation of lettuce necrotic yellows virus by chelating agents.
3355

Structure of lettuce necrotic yellows virus. II. Electron microscopic studies on the effect of pH of phosphotungstic acid stain on the morphology of the virus.
3424

**ZEARALENONE**
Biosynthesis of an estrogenic metabolite by Fusarium graminearum. (Abstract).
3696

**ZEIRAPHERA DINIANA**
Influence of mating, insemination, and other factors on oogenesis and oviposition in the moth Zeiraphera diniana.
3169

**ZINEB**
Lemon scab (Sphaceloma fawcettii scabiosa).
3394

Tobacco blue mould (Peronospora tabacina Adam) in north Queensland. 3. Fungicide screening and efficacy experiments.
3404

**ZOOGEOGRAPHY**
Bozberg-report 1964. The occurrence of moths on the Bozberg in 1964.
3087

Studies of Queensland Tetranychidae. 2. Tetranychus dianellae sp. n., a spider mite found on Dianella caerulea Sims.
3094

New beetle finds in the forest of Allschwil.
3100

The North American Microcrambus (Lepidoptera:Pyralididae).
3112

Observations on the blowflies (Dipt., Calliphoridae) in Spitsbergen.
3123

Notes on the biology of ambrosia beetles of the genus Trachyostus Schedl (Coleoptera: Platypodidae) in West Africa.
3125

Rhynchota (Heteroptera,Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha) topographical and synonym catalog.
3128

Occurrence of Chaoborus alpinus Peus (Diptera, Culicidae), a new species in Poland.
3130

A supplement to the revision of Australian Pristomyrmex species (Hymenoptera: Formicidae).
3133

Hemipterous Reduviidae and Pachynomidae of Sudan and Ethiopia.
3138

Hemipterous Henicocephalidae of Sudan.
3139

Imathia and Amblycnemus (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Cryptorhynchinae).
3141

The mosquitoes of Nevada.
3175

The Carabidae of Estonia.
3211

Seasonal occurrence and physiology of Culex tarsalis in foothills of Fresno County, California.
3229

The giant bark beetle (Dendroctonus micans Kugel) in Georgia (USSR).
3230

Northern records of the genus Culiseta Felt in Australia with the description of a new species (Diptera: Culicidae).
3238

The genus Crotchia Fowler (Col. Languriidae). III. Species with parallel-sided elytra.
3242

The leafhopper vectors of phytopathogenic viruses (Homoptera, Cicadellidae) taxonomy, biology, and virus transmission.
3258

Hedges. IV. A comparison between the Carabidae of a hedge and field site and those of a woodland glade.
3261

The influence of climatic factors on the development of Clysiana ambiguella Hb.
3284

Pupal development and moth emergence of the red bollworm (Diparopsis castanea)Hmps. in Malawi and Rhodesia.
3295

Distributional notes on Metamasius (Coleoptera:Curculionidae).
3299

The brown-banded cockroach in Hamburg.
3308

List of plant diseases recorded in Tasmania.
3419

The distribution of the cereal cyst nematode (Heterodera avenae) in Victoria and its relation to soil type.
3457

**ZOONOSES**

Zoonosis with special reference to the diseases transmitted from dogs and cats.
3521

Arthropod-borne viral zoonoses in Malaya.
3611

**ZYGAENA**

Absorption measurements on butterflies of the genus Zygaena Fab. (Lep.) as an explanation of the litoral melanism.
3173

**A. Costa, H M de**
Instituto de Pesquisas Veterinarias, Belo Horizonte, Brazil
3613

**Abasa, R O**
University Coll., Nairobi, Kenya
3142

**Abdel-Malek, A A**
Cairo Univ., Giza, Egypt; Dept. of Entomology
3143

**Abdullah, M**
Pakistan Council of Scientific and Industria Research,; Karachi; Central Labs.
3085

**Abdullah, M**
Pakistan Council of Scientific and Industrial Research,; Karachi; Central Labs.
3086

**Abdullah, M**
Pakistan Council of Scientific and Industrial Research,; Karachi; Central Labs.
3144

**Adler, V E**
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Entomology Research Div.
3081

**Afshar, A**
Dept. of Microbiology, Infectious and Poultry Diseases
3506

**Agarwal, H C**
Delhi Univ., India; Dept. of Zoology
3145

**Agarwal, H C**
Delhi Univ., India; Dept. of Zoology
3146

**Aizawa, K**
Sericultural Experiment Station, Suginami-ku, tokio, Japan; Dept. of Pathology
3149

**Allan, W C**
Guelph Univ., Canada; Ontario Agricultural College; Dept. of Zoology
3150

**Allenspach, V**
Unterer Baumgarten 3, 8820 Wadenswil, Switzerland
3151

**Alumot, E**
Volcacni Inst. of Agricultural Research, Rehovot, Israel; Div. of Animal Nutrition
3152

**Amri, A A**
Teheran Univ., Iran; Dept. of Veterinary Pathology
3614

**Anwarullah, M**
Pakistan Council of Scientific and Industrial Research,; Karachi; Pesticide Research Section
3153

**Aplin, R T**
Oxford University, England; Dyson Perrins Laboratory
3154

**Arambulo, P V**
Veterinary Inspection Board, Manila, Phillipines; Div. of Research
3615

**Armbrust, E J**
Illinois Univ., Urbana; Illinois Natural History Survey
3155

**Arsenescu, M**
Ministerului Economiei Forestiere, Bucharest, Rumania; Directia Silviculturii
3427

**Arslonova, S V**
Akademiya Nauk Uzbekskoii SSR, Tashkent; Inst. Eksperimental'noi Biologii Rasteni
3676

**Ashburner, M**
Cambridge Univ., England; Dept. of Genetics
3322

**Ashworth, R J**
North Carolina State Univ., Raleigh; Pesticide Residue Research Lab.
3654

**Askarova, S A**
Akademiya Nauk Uzbekskoii SSR, Tashkent; Inst. Botaniki
3354

**Asquith, D**
Pennsylvania State Univ., University Park; Fruit Research Lab.
3428

**Atchison, B A**
Adelaide Univ., South Australia; Dept. of Plant Pathology
3355

**Atlas De Gotuzzo, E**
Facultad de Agronomia y Veterinaria, Buenos Aires,; Argentina; Dept. de Patologia Vegetal
3356

**Attfield, J G**
Shell International Chemical Company
3616

**Aubert, J-F**
Faculte de Sciences, Paris, France; Lab. d' Evolution des Etres Organises
3156

**Ayoub, L A L L**
Tierarztliche Hochschule, Hannover, West Germany; Physiologisches Inst.
3494

**Bache, C A**
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y. 14850; Pesticide Research Lab.
3715

**Bachmann-Gunas, H**
Barenfelserweg 8, 4132 Muttenz, Basel, Switzerland
3087

**Baggiolini, M**
Station Federale d'Essais Agricoles, Lausanne, Switzerland
3157

**Baies, A**
Cluj Univ., Rumania; Faculty of Veterinary Medicine
3508

**Bailey, C B**
Canada Dept of Agriculture, Lethbridge,; Research Station; Animal Science Section
3495

**Bailey, H H**
Colorado State University, Fort Collins; Dept. of Zoology
3158

**Balazs, K**
Novenyvedelmi Kutato Intezet
3649

**Balducci, M**
Istituto Superiore di Sanita, Rome, Italy; Lab. di Microbiologia
3509

**Barjac, H de**
Institut Pasteur, Paris, France; Service des Vaccins
3677

**Barkai, A**
Ministry of Health, Jerusalem, Israel; Vector Control Lab.
3159

**Barker, P S**
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Winnipeg, Manitoba; Research Station
3160

**Barker, Z A**
Department of Agriculture
3465

**Barnes, B W**
Birmingham Univ., England; Dept. of Genetics
3323

**Barnes, D K**
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Crops and Entomology Research Div.
3429

**Bartell, R J**
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization, Canberra, Australia; Div. of Entomology
3161

**Bauer, A C**
National Inst. of Health, Bethesda, Md.; Lab. of Physical Biology
3162

**Beard, C W**
Agricultural Research Service, Athens, Ga.; Southeast Poultry Research Lab.
3510

**Bedford, G O**
Lowlands Agricultural Experiment Station, Keravat via; Rabaul, Territory of Papua and New Guinea; U. N./s. P. C. Rhinoceros Beetle Project
3164

**Beermann, W**
Tubingen, west Germany
3324

**Bell, J D**
Department of Agriculture and Fisheries, Glasgow, Scotland; Infestation Control Unit
3325

**Bell, J V**
Agricultural Research Service, Charleston, S. C.; Entomology Research Div.
3165

**Bell, J V**
Agricultural Research Service, Charleston, S. C. 29407; Entomology Research Div.
3166

**Belton, P**
Canada Aericulture, Research Inst., Belleville, Ontario
3167

**Benassy, C**
I.N.R.A. Station de Lutte Biologique, Antibes, France
3168

**Benassy, C**
INRA, Station de Zoologie agricole et de Lutte biolo; Gique, Antibes, France
3430

**Benz, G**
Swiss Federal Inst. of Technology, Zurich, Switzerland; Dept. of Entomology
3169

**Berbinschi, C**
Institutul de Cercetari Veterinare si Biopreparate; Pasteur bucharest, Rumania
3511

**Bernardi, R**
Istituto di Chimica del Politecnico, Milano, Italy
3170

**Bhalla, R C**
Indian Veterinary Research Inst., Mukteswar-Kumaon
3513

**Bhalla, R C**
Agricultural Univ., Pantnagar, India; Coll. of Veterinary Medicine
3514

**Bhatti, D S**
Punjab Agricultural Univ., Ludhiana; Dept. of Zoology and Entomology
3082

**Bindra, O S**
Punjab Agricultural Univ., Ludhiana; Dept. of Zoology and Entomology
3357

**Bisseru, B**
Malaya Univ.; Dept. of Parasitology
3338

**Bisseru, B**
Malaya Univ.; Dept. of Parasitology
3515

**Bisseru, B**
Malaya Univ.; Dept. of Parasitology
3516

**Bisseru, B**
Malaya Univ.; Dept. of Parasitology
3517

**Bisseru, B**
Malaya Univ.; Dept. of Parasitology
3518

**Bisseru, B**
Malaya Univ.; Dept. of Parasitology
3519

**Bisseru, B**
Malaya Univ.; Dept. of Parasitology
3520

**Bisseru, B**
Malaya Univ., Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia
3521

**Blair, G P**
Ministry Of Agriculture, Trinidad; Red Ring Research Division
3455

**Blight, M M**
Tropical Products Inst., London, England
3171

Bloom, J. R.
Pennsylvania State Univ., Univ. Park
3359

Bohnen, K
Dr. R. Maag AG., Dielsdorf, Switzerland
3678

Bos, L
Instituut voor Plantenziektenkundig Onderzoek, Wageningen,; Netherlands
3360

Bovey, R W
Agricultural Research Station, Mayaguez, Puerto Rico; Crops Research Div.
3679

Brcak, J
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Dept. of Plant Pathology
3431

Brian, R C
Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd., Bracknell, England; Jealott's Hill Research Station
3680

Brion, A
Ecole National Veterinaire, 94-Alfort, France
3523

Brnetic, D
Institute for Adriatic Crops and the Improvment of Karst; Split, Yugoslavia
3432

Brown, F M
Fountain Valley School, Colorado Springs, Colo.
3088

Brown, M E
Surrey Univ., England; Dept. of Biological Sciences
3681

Bruenger, F W
Utah University, Salt Lake City, 84112; Dept of Anatomy; Radiobiology Division
3497

Buckett, J S
California Dept. of Agriculture, Davis
3089

Bullock, J A
Malaya Univ., Kuala Lampur; Ecology Unit
3172

Burnside, O C
Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station, Lincoln; Dept. of Agronomy
3682

Burnside, O C
Nebraska Univ., Lincoln; Dept. of Agronomy
3728

Butterworth, F M
Oakland Univ., Rochester, Mich.; Dept. of Biology
3326

Cacchione, R A
Instituto Nacional de Tecnologia Agropecuaria, Buenos; Aires, Argentina; Instituto de Zoonosis
3524

Capener, A L
Plant Protection Research Inst., Pretoria, South Africa
3090

Carayon, J
Museum d' Histoire naturelle, Paris, France; Lab. d' Entomologie Tropicale
3174

Carlson, V L
Massachusetts Univ., Amherst; Dept. of Veterinary and Animal Sciences
3527

Carvalho, J C M
Museu Nacional, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
3091

Casal, O H
Instituto Nacional de Microbiologia, Buenos Aires,; Argentina; Dept. de Entomologia
3092

Castello, W J
Estacion Experimental Agropecuaria, Salta, Argentina
3361

Cedro, V C F
Instituto Nacional de Tecnologia Agropecuaria, Buenos; Aires, Argentina; Instituto de Zoonosis
3528

Cedro, V C F
Instituto Nacional de Tecnologia Agropecuaria, Buenos; Aires, Argentina; Inst. de Zoonosis
3529

Cedro, V C F
Instituto Nacional de Tecnologia Agropecuaria, Buenos; Aires, Argentina; Inst. de Zoonosis
3530

Chant, D A
Entomology Research Inst. for Biological Control,; Belleville, Ontario, Canada
3093

Chapman, H C
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division
3175

Chhabra, R C
College of Veterinary and Animal Science, Hissar, India
3606

Cho, B R
College of Veterinary Medicine, Pullman; Dept. of Veterinary Science
3531

Chod, J
Central Research Inst. for Plant Production, Prague,; Czechoslovakia
3362

Chohan, J S
Punjab Agricultural Univ., Ludhiana; Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology
3363

Cisale, H O
Instituto Nacional de Tecnologia Agropecuaria,; Buenos Aires, Argentina
3532

Claus, P
Hessische Lehr- und Forschungsanstalt fur Wein-, Obst-und; Gartenbau, Geisenheim, West Germany
3683

Coble, H D
Illinois Univ., Urbana; Dept. of Agronomy
3468

Coble, H D
Illinois Univ., Urbana; Dept. of Agronomy
3684

Coffey, D L
Tennessee Univ., Knoxville; Dept. of Horticulture
3716

Coha, F
Institute for Application of Nuclear Energy, Belgrade,; Yugoslavia
3717

Colwell, W M
Georgia Univ., Athens; Poultry Disease Research Center
3533

Conaway, C C
Missouri Univ., Columbia; Dept. of Entomology
3176

Coombs, C W
Pest Infestation Lab., Slough, England; Agricultural Research Council
3640

Corner, A H
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Hull, Quebec; Animal Diseases Research Inst.
3534

Costantino, R F
Pennsylvania State Univ., Univ. Park; Dept. of Biology
3327

Cristea, I
Cluj Univ., Rumania; Faculty of Veterinary Medicine
3535

Crozier, R H
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.; Dept. of Entomology
3328

Cruz Landim, C da
Sao Paulo Univ., Brazil; Dept. de Biologia Geral
3177

Cruz Landim, C da
Faculdade de Filosofia, Ciencias e Letras, Rio Claro,; Brazil; Cadeira de Biologia Geral e Educacional
3178

Cruz, B P B
Instituto Biologico, Sao Paulo, Brazil; Seccao de Fitopatologia
3364

Czech, F P
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md. 20705; Animal Health Div.
3718

Dame, D A
Agricultural Research Service, Salisbury, Rhodesia; Entomology Research Div.
3179

Darlow, H M
Microbiological Research Establishment, Salisbury, England
3650

Daterman, G E
Forest Service, Corvallis, Oreg.; Forestry Sciences Lab.
3180

Daum, R J
Agricultural Research Service, State College, Miss.; Boll Weevil Research Lab.
3181

David, W A L
Agricultural Research Council, 34a Storey's Way, Cambridge,; England
3182

Davis, G R F
Canada Agriculture Research Station, Saskatoon; Insect Ecology Section
3183

Davis, J J
Department of Primary Industries, Nambour, Australia; Entomology Section
3094

Davis, J J
Department of Primary Industries, Nambour, Australia; Entomology Section
3095

Davis, J J
Department Of Primary Industries, Nambour, Australia; Entomology Section
3096

Davis, J J
Department of Primary Industries, Nambour, Australia; Entomology Section
3097

Davis, L
Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge; Dept. of Entomology
3685

Day, A
Agricultural Research Service, Charleston, S. C.; Entomology Research Div.
3184

Dean, G J
Rhodesia Univ. Coll.; Tsetse Research Unit
3185

Delucchi, V
Sous-direction de la Recherche Agronomique, Rabat, Maroc
3186

Dent, C H R
Pastures Protection Board, Carcoar, Australia
3617

Deorani, V P S
Indian Veterinary Research Inst., Izatnagar
3619

Despreaux, C W
Hoffman-LaRoche Corp., Nutley, N. J.
3187

Dietz, A
Clark Coll., Atlanta, Ga.
3188

Dinoor, A
British Columbia Univ., Vancouver; Dept. of Botany
3346

Dogra, G S
Udaipur Univ., India; Dept. of Zoology
3189

Doherty, P C
Moredun Inst., Edinburgh, Scotland
3537

Doherty, P C
Moredun Inst., Edinburg, Scotland
3538

Doherty, R L
Queensland Inst. of Medical Research, Brisbane, Australia
3539

Dolby, R M
New Zealand Dairy Research Inst., Palmerston North, New; Zealand
3656

Dowdell, M J
Bath Uni of Technology, Somerset, England; School of Biological Sciences
3643

**Drew, R A I**
Department of Primary Industries, Indooroopilly, Australia; Entomology Lab.
3190

**Dutt, S C**
Indian Veterinary Research Inst., Izatnagar
3620

**Ebbels, D L**
Western Research Centre, Ukiriguru, Mwanza, Tanzania
3367

**Eckert, J W**
California Univ., Riverside
3636

**El Sayed, E I**
Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge; Dept. of Entomology
3192

**El-Aziz, S A**
Boyce Thompson Inst. for Plant Research, Yonkers, N. Y.; Dept. of Entomology
3193

**Elliott, J A**
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottana, Ontario; Food Research Inst.
3541

**Ely, D G**
Kentucky Univ., Lexington; Dept. of Animal Sciences
3607

**Emmel, T C**
Florida Univ., Gainesville; Dept. of Zoology
3194

**Engebretsen, O**
Dalenenggt. 20, Oslo 5, Norway
3542

**Engle, G C**
Washington State University, Pullman; Dept. of Veterinary Pathology
3543

**Englet, J**
Munich, West Germany
3469

**Espul, J C**
Estacion Experimental Agropecuaria, La Consulta, Argentina; Tecnico en Entomologia
3436

**Eteanu, A**
English, German And Russian Summaries.
3582

**Evans, H E**
Museum of Comparative Zoology
3195

**Evenson, J P**
Queensland Univ., Australia; Dept. of Agriculture
3368

**Evlakhova, A A**
Plant Protection Inst., Leningrad, USSR
3196

**Faust, R M**
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Entomology Research Div.
3197

**Fink, R J**
Western Illinois Univ., Macomb
3686

**Fiori, G**
Sassari Univ., Italy
3198

**Fish, N A**
Guelph Univ., Ontario; Ontario Veterinary College
3657

**Fleming, W E**
Agricultural Research Service, Washington, D. C.; Entomology Research Div.
3199

**Fluiter, H J De**
Inst. voor Plantenziektenkundig Onderzock, Wageningen,; Holland
3099

**Formozov, A N**
Akademiya Nauk, U S S R; Inst. Geografii
3499

**Frankham, R**
Canada Dept. of Agriculture Lacombe, Alberta; Research Station
3329

**Frankham, R**
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Lacombe, Alberta; Research Station
3330

**Frayha, G J**
Massachusetts Univ., Amherst; Dept. of Zoology
3621

**Free, J B**
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, England
3200

**Fresa, R**
Centro Nacional de Investigaciones Agropecuarias, Buenos; Aires, Argentina; Inst. de Patologia Vegetal
3369

**Frieberg, A G**
Department of Agriculture, Auckland, New Zealand; Dairy Div.
3644

**Friend, M**
New York State Conservation Dept., Albany, N. Y.
3545

**Furniss, M M**
Forest Service, Ogden, Utah; Intermountain Forest and Range Experiment Station
3437

**Fye, R E**
Agricultural Research Service, Tucson, Ariz.; Entomology Research Div.
3201

**Fye, R L**
Agricultural Research Service, Gainesville, Fla.; Entomology Research Div.
3202

**Gabbutt, P D**
Manchester Univ., England; Dept. of Zoology
3203

**Gambogi, P**
Pisa Univ., Italy; Istituto di Patologia Vegetale
3370

**Gams, W**
Institute fur Getreide-, Olfrucht- und; Futterpflanzenkrankheiten, Kiel, West Germany
3371

**Gandhi, S S**
Aberdeen Univ., Scotland; Dept. of Biological Chemistry
3546

**Gardiner, B O C**
18 Chesterton Hall Crescent, Cambridge, England
3204

**Gehrig, J**
Largitzenstrasse 90, Basel, Switzerland
3100

**Gentile, A G**
Public Health Service, Atlanta, Ga.; Aedes aegypti Eradication Program
3205

**Gibbs, D G**
Bristol Univ., England; Dept. of Zoology
3206

**Gibbs, D G**
Ghana Cocoa Research Inst., Tafo; International Capsid Research Team
3207

**Gillham, R J**
Tasmanian Dept. of Agriculture, Hobart
3547

**Glantz, P G**
Pennsylvania State Univ., University Park; Dept. of Veterinary Science
3548

**Gluhovschi, N**
Timisoara Univ., Rumania; Facultatea de Medicina Veterinaria
3549

**Goldberg, C**
Manhattan Community Coll., New York, N. Y.
3208

**Goonewardene, H F**
Agricultural Research Service, Moorestown, N. J.; Entomology Research Div.
3209

**Gordon, H ML**
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organiz; Ation, Sydney, Australia; McMaster Lab.
3622

**Graham, N P H**
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organiz; Ation, Sydney, Australia; McMaster Lab.
3551

**Grasso, A**
Istituto Superiore di Sanita, Rome, Italy; Lab. di Parassitologia
3210

**Green, A A**
Agricultural Research Council, London Road, Slough, Bucks,; England; Pestinfestation Lab.
3438

**Grewal, J S**
Punjab Agricultural Univ., Ludhiana; Dept. of Soils
3373

**Gutenmann, W H**
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y. 14850; Pesticide Residue Lab.
3658

**Gutenmann, W H**
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.; Pesticide Residue Lab.
3670

**Haahr, S**
Aarhus Univ., Denmark; Dept. of Neurology
3552

**Haberman, H**
Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia, Tallinn, USSR; Zoologia ja Botaanika Inst
3211

**Hacskaylo, E**
Forest Service, Beltsville, Md.; Forest Physiology Lab.
3374

**Hahn, R R**
Nebraska Univ., Lincoln; Dept. of Agronomy
3687

**Hamilton, E W**
Agricultural Research Service, Brookings, S. Dak. 57006; Entomology Research Div.
3212

**Hanusova, M**
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Dept. of Plant Pathology
3375

**Harel, S**
Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass.; Biological Labs.
3689

**Harle, A**
Biologische Bundesanstalt fur Land- und Forstwirtschaft.; Berlin, West Germany; Dienstelle fur Melde- und Warndienst
3347

**Harrell, E A**
Agricultural Research Service, Tifton, Ga.; Agricultural Engineering Research Div.
3729

**Harris, B G**
Rice Univ., Houston, Tex.; Dept. of Biology
3623

**Harris, C I**
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Crops Research Div.
3722

**Harris, G A**
Washington State Univ., Pullman; Forestry and Range Management
3470

**Hashmi, M H**
Karachi Univ., Pakistan; Dept. of Botany
3376

**Havin, E**
Norwegian Radium Hospital, Montebello, Oslo 3, Norway; Norsk Hydros Inst. for Cancer Research
3213

**Haws, L D**
Tennessee Univ., Coimbatore-3, India; APP Team
3608

**Hays, H W**
Agricultural Research Service; Pesticides Regulation Div.
3737

**Hayward, K J**
Instituto Miguel Lillo, Tucuman, Argentina; Dept. de Zoologia
3101

**Hayward, K J**
Instituto Miguel Lillo, Tucuman, Argentina; Dept. de Zoologia
3102

**Hayward, K J**
Instituto Miguel Lillo, Tucuman, Argentina; Dept. DE Zoologia
3103

**Hayward, K J**
Instituto Miguel Lillo, Tucuman, Argentina; Dept. de Zoologia
3104

**Hearth, F E**
California Univ. Citrus Research Center, Riverside 92502; Dept. of Entomology
3659

**Heathcote, G D**
Broom's Barn Experimental Station, Higham, Bury St. Edmunds,; England
3214

**Hegde, U C**
Madras Univ., India; Biochemistry Lab.
3215

**Henson, J H**
Massey Univ., Palmerston North, New Zealand
3645

**Herting, B**
Landesmuseum fuer Naturkunde, Muenster, Westf., West; Germany
3216

**Hill, L V**
Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, Stillwater; Dept. of Agronomy
3471

**Hilliard, S D**
Cincinnati Univ., Ohio; Dept. of Biological Sciences
3217

**Hills, K L**
Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
3609

**Himeno, M**
Kyoto Univ., Japan; Lab. of Biochemistry
3218

**Hines, W J W**
Liverpool Univ., England; Dept. of Zoology
3624

**Hocking, H**
3 Ascot Ave., Sandy Bay, Hobart, Tasmania
3219

**Hoefert, L L**
Agricultural Research Service, Logan, Utah; Crops Research Div.
3377

**Holm, L**
Wisconsin Univ., Madison; Dept. of Horticulture
3472

**Hooper, G H S**
Queensland Univ., St. Lucia, Australia; Dept. of Entomology
3220

**Hsi, D C H**
New Mexico State Univ., Clovis 88101; Plains Branch Station
3378

**Huddart, H**
Lancaster Univ., England; Dept. of Biological Sciences
3221

**Hull, R**
John Innes Inst., Norwich, England
3379

**Hunt, E G**
Department of Fish and Game, Calif.
3671

**Hussey, R F**
Florida Univ., Gainesville; Dept. of Biological Sciences
3105

**Iide, P**
Federal Rural Univ., Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
3106

**Irvine, C H G**
Invercargill, New Zealand
3500

**Irving, N. S.**
Tropical Pesticides Research Inst., Arusha, Tanzania
3222

**Irving, R M**
Oklahoma State Univ., Norman; Dept. of Horticulture
3691

**Jackson, C A W**
Department of Agriculture, Glenfield, Australia; Veterinary Research Station,
3554

**Jacobs, D E**
Glasgow University, Scotland
3625

**James, M T**
Washington State Univ., Pullman; Dept. of Entomology
3107

**Johannes, H**
Biologische Bundesanstalt fur Land-und Forstwirtschaft,; Braunschweig, West Germany; Inst. fur Pflanzenschutzmittelprufung
3473

**Johnson, A W**
Clemson Univ., S. C.; Dept. of Entomology and Zoology
3223

**Jordan, F T W**
Liverpool University, England
3555

**Kalra, D S**
Punjab Agricultural Univ., Hissar; Dept. of Veterinary Bacteriology and Hygiene
3556

**Kamei, T**
Nagoya Univ., Japan; Plant Pathology Lab.
3380

**Kampe, W**
Bezirkspflanzenschutzamt Pfalz, West Germany
3474

**Kandasamy, D**
Ravi Trading Co., Madras, India
3224

**Kapur, A P**
Zoological Survey of India, Calcutta
3109

**Kapur, A P**
Zoological Survey of India, Calcutta
3110

**Karlson, P**
Philipps Univ., Marburg/L., West Germany; Physiologisch-Chemisches Inst.
3225

**Karnavar, G K**
Baroda Univ., India; Div. of Entomology
3226

**Karstad, L**
Guelph Univ., Ontario, Canada; Division of Wildlife Diseases
3557

**Kasule, F K**
University Coll., Dar-es-Salaam, Tanzania
3111

**Kaufmann, O W**
National Center for Urban and Industrial Health, Cincinn; Ati, Ohio
3558

**Kawasaki, H**
Iwate Medical Coll., Morioka, Japan; Dept. of Biochemistry
3227

**Ketchersid, M L**
Texas A and M Univ., College Station; Dept. of Soil and Crop Sciences
3692

**Khan, M A Q**
Rutgers-State Univ., New Brunswick, N. J.; Dept. of Entomology and Economic Zoology
3331

**Kim, K S**
Arkansas Univ., Fayetteville; Dept. of Plant Pathology
3381

**Kimball, J H**
Orange County Mosquito Abatement District, Santa Ana, Calif.
3339

**Kindler, S D**
Agricultural Research Service, Lincoln, Nebr.; Entomology Research Div.
3440

**King, P E**
Swansea Univ. Coll., England; Dept. of Zoology
3228

**Klein, M G**
Wisconsin Univ., Madison; Dept. of Entomology
3441

**Kliewer, J W**
Public Health Service, Austin, Tex.
3229

**Klots, A B**
American Museum of Natural History, New York, N. Y.
3112

**Klots, A B**
American Museum of Natural History, New York, N. Y.
3332

**Knowlton, G F**
Utah State University; Extension Service
3501

**Kobachidze, D**
Ministry of Agriculture of the Georgian SSR, USSR; Dept. for the Control of the Giant Bark Beetle
3230

**Kohli, C K**
Central Research Laboratory; Antibiotics Project
3382

**Konrad, J**
Brno Univ., Czechoslovakia; First Clinin of Veterinary Medicine Faculty
3559

**Korenberg, E I**
USSR Academy of Medical Sciences, Moscow; Lab. of Medical Zoology
3340

**Korting, O**
Biologische Bundesanstalt, Hannoverisch Munden, West Germany; Inst. fur Forstpflanzenkrankheiten
3637

**Krieg, A**
Institut fur biologische Schadlingsbekampfung, Darmstadt,; West Germany
3231

**Kulik, M M**
Agricultural Research Service, Washington, D. C.; Market Quality Research Div.
3348

**Kunwar, G S**
Indian Veterinary Research Inst., Izatnagar
3626

**Labeyrie, V**
Coll. Scientifique Univ. de Tours, France; Lab. de Biologie Animale
3114

**Labeyrie, V**
I.N.R.A. Station de Lutte Biologique d'antibes, Alpes; Maritimes, France
3232

**Lancaster, G A**
McGill Univ., Montreal, Quebec; Lab. of Chemical Neurobiology
3233

**Lange, R**
Forstschutzstelle Suedwest Freiburg-wittental, West Germany
3234

**Laux, W**
Bundesanstalt fuer Land- und Forstwirtschaft, Berlin; Dahlem, West Germany; Dokumentationsschwerpunkt Pflanzenkrankheiten und Pflanzen; Schutz
3734

**Laws, L**
Department of Primary Industries, Yeerongpilly, Australia; Pathology Branch
3560

**Laws, L**
Department of Primary Industries, Yeerongpilly, Australia; Pathology Branch
3561

**Ledingham, R J**
Canada Agriculture Research Station, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan
3383

**Leibovitz, L**
Cornell Univ., Eastport, Long Island, N. Y. 11941; Duck Research Lab.
3627

**Lepadat-Teofil, M**
Circumscriptia Sanitar-Veterinaria, Tg. Secuiesc, Rumania
3562

**Levinschi, A**
Laboratorul Veterinar, Suceava, Rumania
3563

**Liang, G H L**
Kansas State Univ., Manhattan; Dept. of Agronomy
3694

**Linscott, D L**
Department of Agriculture, Ithaca, N. Y.; Agricultural Research Service
3476

**Lipton, W J**
Agricultural Research Service; Market Quality Research Division
3384

**Lopes, H de S**
Instituto Oswaldo Cruz, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
3115

**Love, J**
State College, Miss.
3610

**Loveless, A R**
Portsmouth Coll. of Technology, England; Dept. of Biological Sciences
3477

**Ludwig, D**
Fordham Univ., Bronx, New York, N. Y. 10458; Dept. of Biological Sciences
3235

**Luthy, P**
Canada Dept. of Forestry and Rural Development, Sault; Ste. Marie, Ontario; Insect Pathology Research Inst.
3236

**Maceljski, M**
Zagreb, Yugoslavia
3661

**Machado, A V**
Minas Gerais Federal Univ., Belo Horizonte, Brazil; Escola de Veterinaria
3564

**Mackauer, M**
Frankfurt am Main Univ., West Germany; Zoologisches Institut
3116

**Malina, M**
Velsicol Chemical Corp., 341 East Ohio Street, Chicago, Ill.; 60611
3724

**Mancini, L O**
Union Carbide Corp., Tarrytown, N. Y.
3565

**Mangum, C L**
Agricultural Research Service, Brownsville, Tex.; Plant Pest Control Div.
3237

**Marchette, N J**
California Univ. Medical Center, San Francisco; George Williams Hooper Foundation
3611

**Maresh, C G**
Stanford Univ., Palo Alto, Calif.; Dept. of Pharmacology
3502

**Marks, C F**
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ontario; Vineland Station
3456

**Marks, E N**
Queensland Univ., Australia; National Mosquito Control Committee
3238

**Marsden, P D**
Cornell Medical Center, New York, N. Y.; Tropical Medicine Unit
3566

**Martignoni, M E**
Forest Service, Corvallis, Oreg.; Forestry Sciences Lab.
3239

**Martin, M M**
Michigan Univ., Ann Arbor; Dept. of Chemistry
3240

**Martinez-Beringola, M L**
Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas, Madrid,; Spain
3241

**Martins, U R**
Secretaria da Agricultura, Sao Paulo, Brazil; Dept. de Zoologia
3117

**Martins, U R**
Secretaria da Agricultura, Sao Paulo, Brazil; Dept. de Zoologia
3242

**Matches, J R**
Washington Univ., Seattle 98105; Food Science
3638

**Mathen, K**
Central Coconut Research Station, Kayangulam, India
3442

**Mathur, B L**
Plant Pathology Laboratory, Jaipur (rajasthan)
3385

**Mathur, T N**
State Public Health Lab., Karnal, India
3567

**Mazur, A R**
Rhode Island Univ., Providence; Dept. of Agronomy and Mechanized Agriculture
3695

**McDaniel, B**
South Dakota State University, Brookings; Dept. of Entomology-Zoology
3118

**McFadden, M W**
Washington State Univ., Pullman; Dept. of Entomology
3243

**McGinnis, A J**
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Winnipeg, Manitoba; Research Station
3244

**McKee, R K**
Ministry of Agriculture, Ireland; Plant Pathology Research Division
3386

**McLaughlin, J E**
Animal Research Inst., Yeerongpilly, Australia; Biochemical Branch
3662

**McLaughlin, R E**
Agricultural Research Service, State Coll., Miss. 39762; Entomology Research Div.
3245

**McLeod, D G R**
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, London, Ontario; Research Inst.
3333

**Meagher, J W**
Department of Agriculture, Burnley, Australia; Victorian Plant Research Inst.
3457

**Mears, A D**
Department of Agriculture, Sydney, Australia
3478

**Melis, A**
Stazione Sperimentale di Entomologia Agraria di Firenze,; Italy
3246

**Melton, B A**
New Mexico State Univ., Las Cruces; Agricultural Experiment Station
3387

**Mickwitz, C-u von**
Deutsche Akademie der Wissenschaften, Berlin, West Germany; Institute fur vergleichende Pathologie
3569

**Mielke, O H H**
Parana Federal Univ., Curitiba, Brazil; Faculdade de Filosofia, Ciencias e Letras
3119

**Miller, T**
Illinois University, Urbana; Dept. of Entomology
3247

**Milligan, G**
Department of Conservation and Extension
3388

**Milligan, G A**
Dept. of Conservation and Extension; Tobacco Branch
3389

**Mirocha, C J**
Minnesota University, St. Paul
3696

**Mishra, D**
Orissa Univ. of Agriculture and Technology, India; Dept. of Botany
3697

**Mitscherlich, E**
Gottingen univ., West Germany; Tierarztlichen institut
3570

**Mityaev, I D**
Kazakh Academy of Sciences, Alma-fata, USSR; Inst. of Zoology
3120

**Mohanty, G C**
Plum Island Animal Disease Lab., Greenport, N. Y.
3571

**Morgante, J S**
Secretaria da Agricultura, Sao Paulo, Brazil; Dept. de Zoologia
3121

**Morohoshi, S**
Tokyo Univ., of Agriculture and Technology, Japan; Faculty of Agriculture
3251

**Morris, M G**
Monks Wood Experimental Station, Abbots Ripton,; Huntingdonshire, England; Nature Conservancy
3252

**Morris, O N**
Department of Fisheries and Forestry, Victoria, British; Columbia; Forest Research Lab.
3253

**Mowat, D J**
Queen's Univ., Belfast, Northern Ireland; Agricultural Entomology Div.
3254

**Muller, W**
Mainz Univ., West Germany; Inst. fur Allgemeine Zoologie
3255

**Munns, D N**
California Univ., Davis; Dept. of Soils and Plant Nutrition
3698

**Nakatsugawa, T**
Syracuse Univ., N. Y.; State Univ. Coll. of Forestry
3256

**Narasimham, P**
Central Food Technological Research Inst., Mysore, India
3393

**Neacsu, P I**
Faculte de Biologie, Bucuresti, Romania; Laboratorul de Ecologia generala
3122

**Nerney, N J**
Agricultural Research Service, Mesa, Ariz.; Entomology Research Div.
3257

**Nicholson, H P**
Department of the Interior, Athens, Ga.; Water Contaminants Characterization and Rural Runoff; Control Research
3651

**Nielson, M W**
Agricultural Research Service, Washington, D. C.; Entomology Research Div.
3258

**Nuorteva, M**
Helsinki Univ., Finland; Landwirtschaft- und Forstzoologisches Inst.
3445

**Nuorteva, P**
Helsinki University, Finland; Zoological Museum
3123

**Oertli, J J**
California Univ., Riverside; Dept. of Soils and Plant Nutrition
3699

**Ohnesorge, B**
Biologische Bundesanstalt fur Land- und Forstwirtschaft,; Berlin, West Germany; Dienststelle fur Melde- und Warndienst
3446

**Olsen, S J**
Nyropsgade 37, DK 1602, Copenhagen U., Denmark
3574

**Omer, M E H**
Gezira Research Station, Wad Medani, Sudan
3397

**Owen, D F**
Fourah Bay Coll., Freetown, Sierra Leone; Dept. of Zoology
3259

**Oyidi, O**
School of Agriculture, Zaria, Nigeria
3334

**Parka, S J**
Eli Lilly and Co., Greenfield, Ind.; Plant Science Field Research
3663

**Pasieka, A E**
Department of Health and Welfare, Ottowa, Canada; Laboratory of Hygiene
3726

**Pathak, V N**
Udaipur Univ., Rajasthan India; Dept. of Plant Pathology
3398

**Patnaik, B**
Central Sheep and Wool Research Inst., Malpura, India
3629

**Pavan, M**
Pavia Universita, Italy; Istituto di Entomologia Agraria
3260

**Pianka, M**
Murphy Chemical Co. Ltd., Wheathampstead, Saint Albans,; Herts, England
3399

**Pianka, M**
Murphy Chemical Co. Ltd., Wheathampstead, Saint Albans,; Herts, England
3400

**Pianka, M**
Murphy Chemical Co. Ltd., Wheathampstead, Saint Albans,; Herts, England
3401

**Pianka, M**
Murphy Chemical Co. Ltd., Wheathampstead, Saint Albans,; Herts, England
3402

**Poll, E**
Bucharest Univ., Rumania; Faculty of Veterinary Medicine
3575

**Pollard, E**
Monks Wood Experimental Station, Abbots Ripton, England; Nature Conservancy
3261

**Pommer, E**
BASF, Limburgerhof, West Germany; Landwirtschaftliche Versuchsstation
3702

**Ponnappa, K M**
Commonwealth Inst. of Biological Control, Bangalore, India; Indian Station
3403

**Pons, W A**
Agricultural Research Service, New Orleans, La. 70119; Southern Regional Research Lab.
3647

**Pont, W**
Department of Primary Industries, Cairns, Australia; Plant Pathology Section
3404

**Popovici, I**
Academy of the Socialist Republic of Rumania, Bucharest
3576

**Powell, J A**
California Univ., Berkeley
3262

**Pozdena, J**
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Inst. of Experimental Botany
3405

**Prasse, J**
Martin-Luther-Univ., Halle-Wittenberg, West Germany; Inst. fur Landwirtschaftliche Zoologie und Haustierkunde
3263

**Procter, B G**
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Macdonald Coll., Quebec; Montreal Area Branch Lab.
3630

**Qualset, C O**
California Univ., Davis
3406

**Quattrochi, L P**
Chemagro Corp.
3731

**Ramirez, C**
Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas, Madrid,; Spain; Inst. Jaime Ferran , de Microbiologia
3577

**Randolph, N M**
Texas A. and M. Univ., College Station; Dept. of Entomology
3665

**Rao, R H**
National Inst. of Cummunicable Diseases, Delhi, India; Biochemistry Div.
3265

**Rathie, K A**
Sydney Univ., Australia; Dept. of Animal Husbandry
3335

**Reichardt, H**
Secretaria da Agricultura, Sao Paulo, Brazil; Dept. de Zoologia
3124

**Retnasabapathy, A**
Malaya Univ., Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia; Central Animal House
3578

**Rezende, J A**
Londrina, Caixa Postal 1832, Brazil
3266

**Rijn, P J van**
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization, Canberra, Australia; Div. of Land Research
3482

**Rimpler, H**
Freie Universitat Berlin, West Germany; Institut fur Pharmakognosie
3703

**Rinderer, T E**
Ohio State Univ., Columbus; Academic Faculty of Genetics and Entomology
3267

**Roberti, D**
Sacro Cuore Univ. Cattolica, Piacenza, Italy
3268

**Roberts, E D**
Colombian Agricultural Program, Bogota, Colombia; Rockefellar Foundation
3579

**Roberts, H**
Federal Dept. of Forest Research, Ibadan, Nigeria
3125

**Rocha, I**
Museu Nacional, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
3126

**Rodriguez-Kabana, R**
Auburn University, Alabama; Agricultural Experiment Station; Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology
3704

**Roehrich, R**
Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique, France; Station de Zoologie Agricole du Sud-Ouest
3269

**Rosca, V**
Laboratorul Veterinar Roman
3580

**Rose, R I**
Ohio State Univ., Columbus; Academic Faculty of Entomology
3270

**Roulston, W J**
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organ; Ization, Yeerongpilly, Queensland, Australia; Veterinary Parasitology Lab.
3271

**Rubio-Huertos, M**
Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas, Madrid,; Spain; Inst. Jaime Ferran , de Microbiologia
3407

**Rubio-Huertos, M**
Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas, Madrid,; Spain; Inst. Jaime Ferran , de Microbiologia
3408

**Rugiero, H**
Buenos Aires Univ., Argentina; Catedra de Patologia
3581

**Safferman, R S**
Department of the Interior, Cincinnati, Ohio; Federal Water Pollution Control Administration
3409

**Salminen, K**
College of Veterinary Medicine, Helsinki, Finland; Dept. of Food Hygiene
3631

**Samuel, C**
College of Agriculture, Serdang, Malaysia
3583

**Sandosham, A A**
Institute for Medical Research, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia
3584

**Sannasi, A**
Georgia Univ., Athens; Dept. of Entomology
3273

**Sannasi, A**
Georgia Univ., Athens; Dept. of Entomology
3274

**Sarasola, M A R de**
Centro Nacional de Investigaciones Agropecuarias, Castelar,; Argentina; Inst. de Patologia Vegetal
3410

**Sargent, J D**
New Zealand Dairy Inst., Palmerston North, New Zealand.
3648

**Sarkar, S**
Max-Plank-Inst. fur Biologie, Tubingen, West Germany
3411

**Sarma, P S**
National Inst. of Health, Bethesda, Md.
3585

**Sato, M**
Tokyo Univ., Kanagawa, Japan
3705

**Sauer, M R**
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organiza; Tion, Merbein, Victoria, Australia,; Division of Horticultural Research
3462

**Schillinger, J A**
Maryland Univ., College Park; Dept. of Agronomy
3448

**Schmidt, R A**
Florida Univ., Gainesville; School of Forestry
3412

**Schneider, I A**
Oregon State Univ., Corvallis; Dept. of Entomology
3275

**Schuette, F**
Biologische Bundesanstalt fuer Land-und Forstwirtschaft,; Darmstadt, West Germany; Inst.
3276

**Schulze, K**
Riedel de Haen AG, Seelze-Hannover, West Germany
3706

**Schwartz, P H**
Agricultural Research Service, Moorestown, N. J.; Entomology Research Div.
3277

**Scott, D R**
Idaho Univ., Parma; Branch Experiment Station
3449

**Scott, K J**
Department of Agriculture, New South Wales
3639

**Service, M W**
Monks Wood Experimental Station, Abbots Ripton, England; Nature Conservancy
3278

**Settepani, J A**
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Entomology Research Div.
3279

**Sevastjanov, V D**
State Univ., Odessa, USSR; Dept. of Invertebrate Zoology
3129

**Shapiro, M**
International Minerals and Chemical Corp. Libertyville,; Ill.; Growth Sciences Center
3280

**Shirling, E B**
Ohio Wesleyan Univ., Delaware, Ohio; Dept. of Botany and Bacteriology
3349

**Sigel, E M**
Butler County Mushroom Farm, West Winfield, Pennsylvania
3413

**Sikka, H C**
Syracuse Univ. Research Corp., N. Y.; Life Sciences Div.
3707

**Sikorowa, A**
University of Agriculture, Olsztyn-Kortowo, Poland; Dept. of Limnology
3130

**Silvestri G, R**
Universidad Central 0e Venezuela, Maracay,; Facultad de Ciencias Veterinarias; Dept of Veterinary Pharmacology
3503

**Simon, J**
Tufts Univ., Medford, Mass.; Dept. of Biology
3281

**Simpson, C F**
Florida University, Gainesville, 32601; Dept of Veterinary Science
3587

**Singh, G**
Punjab Agricultural Univ., Ludhiana
3484

**Singh, I P**
Punjab Agricultural Univ., Hissar; Dept. of Veterinary Bacteriology and Hygiene
3588

**Sinha, R N**
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Winnipeg, Manitoba; Research Station
3414

**Sinjh, T**
National Inst. of Communicable Diseases, Delhi, India
3589

**Skorniakova, A G**
Yaroslav State Pedagogical Inst., USSR
3485

**Slominski, J W**
Wisconsin Univ., Madison
3282

**Smilowitz, Z**
Pennsylvania State Univ., University Park; Dept. of Entomology
3283

**Smith, G S**
Florida Univ., Gainesville
3709

**Soares, L A**
Minas Gerais Federal Univ., Belo Horizonte, Brazil; Escola de Veterinaria
3590

**Sokoloff, B**
Florida Southern Coll., Lakeland; Southern Bioresearch Inst.
3710

**Solinas, M**
Universita Cattolica del Sacro Cuore, Piacenza, Italy; Istituto di Entomologia
3284

**Soule, M**
California Univ., San Diego; Dept. of Biology
3336

**Spitler, G H**
Agricultural Research Service, Fresno, Calif.; Stored-Product Insects Research Branch
3666

**Squibb, R L**
Rutgers Univ., New Brunswick, N. J.; Lab. of Disease and Environmental Stress
3591

**Sreenivasan, M S**
Central Coffee Research Inst., Chikmagalur District, India; Div. of Botany
3415

**Srivastava, H K**
Ranchi Univ., India; Dept. of Zoology
3592

**Stalheim, O H V**
U S Dept of Agriculture, Ames, Iowa, 50010; Agricultural Research Service; National Animal Disease Laboratory; Animal Disease and Parasite Research Division
3593

**Sternberg, S**
Israel Inst. for Biological Research, Ness-Ziona; Dept. of Entomology
3285

**Steyn, D G**
Dept. of Health, South Africa
3674

**Steyskal, G C**
Agricultural Research Service, Washington, D. C.; Entomology Research Div.
3131

**Stoner, A**
Agricultural Research Service, Tucson, Ariz.; Entomology Research Div.
3286

**Storherr, R W**
Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D. C. 20204; Div. of Food Chemistry
3667

**Strafuss, A C**
Missouri University, Columbia, 65201; School of Veterinary Medicine; Dept of Veterinary Pathology
3594

**Strong, R G**
California Univ., Riverside; Dept. of Entomology
3337

**Stusak, J M**
University of Agriculture, Prague, Czechoslovakia; Dept. of Zoology
3132

**Sullia, S B**
Banaras Hindu Univ., Varanasi, India; Dept. of Botany
3711

**Suplicy Filho, N**
Instituto Biologico, Sao Paulo, Brazil
3450

**Sutherland, D J**
Rutgers--The State Univ., New Brunswick, N. J.; Dept. of Entomology and Economic Zoology
3341

**Szmidt, A**
Biologische Bundesanstalt fur Land- und Forstwirtschaft,; Darmstadt
3287

**Taft, H M**
Agricultural Research Service, Florence, S. C.; Entomology Research Div.
3288

**Taylor, R L**
California Univ., Irvine; Center for Pathobiology
3290

**Taylor, R W**
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization, Canberra, Australia; Div. of Entomology
3133

**Taylorson, R B**
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Crops Research Div.
3486

**Teakle, D S**
Queensland Univ., Herston, Australia; Dept. of Microbiology
3420

**Teran, A L**
Instituto Miguel Lillo, Tucuman, Argentina; Dept. de Zoologia
3134

**Thomas, H A**
Forest Service, Research Triangle Park, N. C.; Forestry Sciences Lab.
3291

**Thomas, I**
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, England; Infestation Control Lab.
3135

**Thompson, P H**
Entomology Research Div., Beltsville, Md.; Insects Affecting Man and Animals Research Branch
3084

**Tiffany, J M**
Pennsylvania Univ., Philadelphia; Dept. of Microbiology
3597

**Toba, H H**
Agricultural Research Service, Riverside, Calif.; Entomology Research Div.
3292

**Tokumaru, M**
Sao Paulo Univ., Brazil; Faculdade de Medicina Veterinaria
3293

**Toppozada, A**
Alexandria Univ., Egypt; Coll. of Agriculture
3294

**Trolle, L**
Ostermarie, Torvegade 10, Denmark
3136

**Tsunoda, K**
National Institute of Animal Health, Tokyo, Japan
3633

**Tudor, G**
Laboratorul Veterinar, Tulcea, Rumania
3634

**Tunstall, J P**
Agricultural Research Council, Malawi; Cotton Pest Research
3295

**Turner, L H**
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, England; Leptospirosis Reference Lab.
3599

**Upchurch, R P**
Monsanto Co., St. Louis, Mo.; Agricultural Div.
3487

**Upchurch, R P**
Monsanto Co., St. Louis, Mo.; Agricultural Div.
3712

**Vago, C**
I.N.R.A., Saint Christol, France; Lab. de Cytopathologie
3296

**Vago, C**
I.N.R.A. Lab. de Cytopathologie, Saint Christol-les-Ales,; France
3297

**VanDerSchaaf, P**
Kansas State Univ., Manhattan; Dept. of Entomology
3451

**Vasiljevic, L**
Plant Protection Inst., Zemun, Yugoslavia; Lab. for Biological Control
3298

**Vasyurin, S T**
Middle-Asian Research Inst. of Phytopathology, Tashkent,; USSR
3452

**Vaurie, P**
American Museum of Natural History, New York, N. Y.
3299

**Verduin, B J M**
Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind.; Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology
3421

**Vereecke, A**
Faculty of Agricultural Sciences, Ghent, Belgium
3300

**Verma, A N**
Punjab Agricultural Univ., Ludhiana; Dept. of Zoology and Entomology
3301

**Verona, O**
Pisa Univ., Italy; Istituto di Patologia Vegetale e Microbiologia Agraria
3351

**Villa, L J**
Instituto Nacional de Tecnologia Agropecuaria,; Buenos Aires, Argentina; Inst. de Zoonosis
3601

**Villiers, A**
Paris, France
3139

**Volintir, V**
Timisoara Univ., Rumania; Facultatea de Medicina Veterinara
3602

**Waites, R E**
Florida Univ., Gainesville; Dept. of Entomology
3302

**Walker, D J**
Department of Agriculture, Narrandera, Australia
3603

**Walker, D W**
Puerto Rico Univ., Mayaguez; Puerto Rico Nuclear Center
3303

**Walker, W F**
Maryland Univ., College Park; Dept. of Entomology
3304

**Walter, B**
Landes-Lehr- und Versuchsanstalt fur Weinbau, Gartenbau; und Landwirtschaft, Trier, West Germany; Abteilung Bodenkunde
3652

**Ward, A G**
Kentucky Univ., Lexington; Agricultural Experiment Station
3305

**Waterhouse, J S**
New York State Univ., Plattsburgh; Coll. of Arts and Science
3306

**Webb, R E**
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Entomology Research Div.
3453

**Wehner, R**
Zurich Univ., Switzerland; Zoologisch-Vergleichend Anatomisches Inst.
3307

**Weidner, H**
Zoologisches Staatsinst. und Zoologisches Museum, Hamburg,; West Germany.
3308

**Weiser, J**
Czechoslouak Academy of Sciences, Praha C; Dept. of Insect Pathology
3309

**Werner, R A**
Forest Service, Research Triangle Park, N. C.; Forestry Sciences Lab.
3454

**Wessel, J R**
Food and Drug Administration, 900 Madison Avenue, Baltimore; Md. 21201
3668

**Whitcomb, R F**
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md. 20705; Plant Industry Station
3310

**Whitcomb, R F**
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md. 20705; Plant Industry Station
3422

**White, C E**
Illinois Univ., Urbana; Illinois Natural History Survey
3311

**Whitten, J M**
Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill.; Dept. of Biological Sciences
3312

**Wigglesworth, V B**
Cambridge Univ., England; Dept. of Zoology
3313

**Wilkinson, F C**
Bunbury, Western Australia
3604

**Willetts, H J**
New South Wales Univ., Australia; School of Biological Sciences
3423

**Williams, C B**
Forest Service, Berkeley, Calif.; Pacific Southwest Forest and Range Experiment Station
3315

**Wilson, D B**
Tasmanian Dept. of Agriculture, Hobart
3488

**Withington, P**
Tobacco Research Station, Myrtleford, Australia
3352

**Wolanski, B S**
Melbourne Univ., Victoria, South Australia; Botany School
3424

**Wylie, H G**
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Belleville, Ontario; Entomology Research Inst. for Biological Control
3316

**Yao, Y**
McMaster Univ., Hamilton, Ontario; Dept. of Biology
3714

**Yassin, A M**
Gezia Agricultural Research Station, Wad Medani, Sudan
3463

**Yasuno, M**
Tokyo Univ., Japan; Dept. of Parasitology
3317

**Yasuno, M**
Tokyo Univ., Japan; Dept. of Parasitology
3318

**Yasuno, M**
Tokyo Univ., Japan; Dept. of Parasitology
3319

**Young, J A**
Agricultural Research Service, Reno, Nevada; Crops Research Div.
3489

**Yurkiewicz, W J**
Agricultural Research Service Savannah, Ga.; Stored-Product Insects Research Branch
3320

**Zajciw, D**
Rio de Janeiro Guanabara, Brazil
3140

**Zarkower, A**
Pennsylvania State University, University Park, 16802; Dept of Veterinary Medicine
3505

**Zarrin, K**
Pahlavi Hospital; Cancer Inst.
3605

**Zimmerman, E C**
Bernice P. Bishop Museum, Honolulu, Hawaii
3141

**Zlotkin, E**
Hebrew Univ., Jerusalem, Israel; Dept. of Entomology and Venomous Animals
3321

A. Costa, H M de 3613
Abasa, R O 3142
Abdel-Malek, A A 3143
Abdullah, M 3085, 3086, 3144
Addison, R B 3239
Adlakha, P A 3484
Adler, V E 3081
Aebi, H 3720
Afshar, A 3506, 3605
Agarwal, H C 3145, 3146
Agee, H R 3288
Aitken, A D 3135
Aizawa, K 3149
Albu, T 3522
Albuquerque, S 3126
Allan, W C 3150
Allenspach, V 3151
Alumot, E 3152
Amri, A A 3614
Anandaswamy, B 3393
Anderson, R J 3507
Anonymous, 3342, 3353, 3464, 3675, 3735
Anton, E 3634
Anwarullah, M 3153
Aplin, R T 3154
Arambulo, P V 3615
Archer, T L 3337
Armbrust, E J 3155
Armburst, E J 3311
Arsenescu, M 3427
Arslonova, S V 3676
Arvat, N 3467
Ashburner, M 3322
Ashrafi, S H 3153
Ashworth, R J 3654
Askarova, S A 3354
Asquith, D 3428
Atchison, B A 3355
Atger, P 3296
Athias-Henriot, C 3093
Atlas De Gotuzzo, E 3356
Attfield, J G 3616
Aubert, J-F 3156
Ayoub, L A L L 3494
Bache, C A 3715
Bachmann-Gunas, H 3087
Baggini, A 3170
Baggiolini, M 3157
Baies, A 3508
Bailey, C B 3495
Bailey, H H 3158
Baker, B 3336
Bakhetia, D R C 3357
Balazs, K 3649
Balducci, M 3509
Bancroft, J B 3421
Bannister, G L 3534
Bar-Zeev, M 3285
Barjac, H de 3677
Barkai, A 3159
Barker, J S F 3335
Barker, P S 3160
Barker, Z A 3465
Barnes, B W 3323
Barnes, D K 3429
Barrantes, R 3530
Barrett, G W 3655
Barrow, G J 3539
Bartell, R J 3161
Bauer, A C 3162
Beard, C W 3510
Bechet, I 3163
Bedford, G O 3164
Beermann, W 3324
Beisel, W R 3591
Bell, A E 3327
Bell, J D 3325
Bell, J V 3165, 3166
Bell, M R 3245
Belton, P 3167
Bembridge, T J 3343
Bement, R E 3466
Benassy, C 3168, 3430
Benedetti, L M de 3532
Benedetti, L M E de 3528, 3529
Benz, G 3169
Berbinschi, C 3511
Bercan, A 3572
Bernardi, R 3170
Best, P 3512
Beynon, A G 3496
Bhalla, N P 3573
Bhalla, R C 3513, 3514
Bhatnagar, P L 3281
Bhatti, D S 3082
Bhumbla, D R 3373
Bianchi, H 3168, 3430
Bilcea, P 3549
Bindra, O S 3357
Birch, M C 3154
Bisseru, B 3338, 3515, 3516, 3517, 3518, 3519, 3520, 3521
Blair, G P 3455
Blight, M M 3171
Bloom, J R 3359
Blough, H A 3597
Board, R G 3643
Bode, C 3225
Bodor, J 3649
Bogachiov, B K 3485
Bohnen, K 3678
Bonnefoi, A 3677
Bonner, F 3685
Borkovec, A B 3202, 3279
Borthwick, H A 3486
Bos, L 3360
Boswell, T E 3692
Botoc, M 3264
Botts, M F 3481
Bovey, R W 3679
Bowman, P 3359
Bran, L 3522
Bratu, M 3549
Brcak, J 3431
Brian, R C 3680
Briggs, J D 3270
Brion, A 3523
Brnetic, D 3432
Brown, B E 3167
Brown, F M 3088
Brown, M E 3681
Bruenger, F W 3497
Buckett, J S 3089
Bugeac, T 3511
Bujoreanu, G 3467
Bulgini, M J D 3524
Bullock, J A 3172
Burgeff, H 3173
Burke, J M 3236
Burkholder, W E 3282
Burlingham, S K 3681
Burnside, O C 3682, 3687, 3728
Butterworth, F M 3326
Butz, A 3217
Cacchione, R A 3524, 3581
Caccia, R 3157
Callahan, L M 3709
Calonge, F D 3423
Calza, R 3450
Canevascini, V 3157
Canvin, D T 3714
Capener, A L 3090
Carayon, J 3174
Cardani, C 3170
Cardarelli, N F 3491
Carlson, V L 3527
Carman, R M 3240
Carvalho, J C M 3091
Casal, O H 3092
Cascelli, E S 3524
Castello, W J 3361
Castro, C E 3456
Castro, S 3408
Cedro, V C F 3524, 3528, 3529, 3530, 3532
Chant, D A 3093
Chanter, D O 3259
Chapman, H C 3175, 3229
Chebib, F S 3414
Chhabra, R C 3606
Cho, B R 3531
Chod, J 3362
Chohan, J S 3363
Christensen, C M 3696
Christenson, K M 3713
Chvetzova, O I 3196
Cisale, H O 3528, 3529, 3530, 3532
Clark, E W 3454
Claus, P 3683
Clothier, S E 3182
Coaker, T H 3254
Coble, H D 3468, 3487, 3684
Coffey, D L 3716
Coha, F 3717
Colwell, W M 3533
Combs, R 3610
Conaway, C C 3176
Conine, J W 3725
Conway, T J 3433
Coombs, C W 3640
Coppel, H C 3441
Corbin, F T 3712
Corner, A H 3534
Costa, C 3242
Costa, J O 3613
Costantino, R F 3327
Crecelius, E M 3558
Creighton, C S 3166
Cristea, I 3535
Crowley, N C 3355
Crozier, R H 3328
Cruz Landim, C da 3177, 3178
Cruz, B P B 3364
Crystal, M M 3279
Cucchi, N J A 3436
Curl, E A 3704
Cuthbert, F P 3205
Czech, F P 3718
Dahm, P A 3256
Dame, D A 3179
Dancea, I 3504
Daniels, C 3081
Darling, H M 3455
Darlow, H M 3650
Daterman, G E 3180
Daum, R J 3181, 3245
Davich, T B 3181
David, W A L 3182
Davis, D E 3707
Davis, G R F 3183
Davis, J J 3094, 3095, 3096, 3097
Davis, L 3685
Day, A 3184
Dean, G J 3185
Delanoue, P 3444
Delucchi, V 3186
Demetrian, S 3511
Dent, C H R 3617
Deo, P G 3626
Deorani, V P S 3618, 3619
Despreaux, C W 3187
Dewey, J E 3283
DeWitt, J R 3155, 3311
Diener, T O 3409
Diercks, R 3345
Dietz, A 3188
Dinoor, A 3346
Divine, R D 3719
Dogra, G S 3189
Doherty, P C 3537, 3538
Doherty, R L 3539
Dohotaru, V 3572
Dolby, R M 3656
Dorough, H W 3665
Dougherty, E M 3197
Dowdell, M J 3643
Doyle, A D 3366
Drew, R A I 3190
Driscoll, G R 3333
Duerr, D 3720
Dumitrescu, M 3575
Dusa, L 3191
Dutt, S C 3620
Dwivedi, O P 3540
Ebbels, D L 3367
Ebner, L 3720
Eckert, J W 3636
Edjtehadi, M 3506
Edwards, C R 3465
El Sayed, E I 3192
El-Aziz, S A 3193
Eldefrawi, M E 3294
Elliott, J A 3541
Ely, D G 3607
Emmel, J F 3194
Emmel, T C 3194
Engebretsen, O 3542
Engle, G C 3543
Englet, J 3469
Espul, J C 3436
Eteanu, A 3582
Evans, H E 3195
Evans, R A 3489
Evenson, J P 3368
Evlakhova, A A 3196
Fairbairn, D 3158, 3621
Faust, R M 3197
Fazecas, V 3544
Fedorovici, V 3504
Feltner, K C 3694
Fenster, C R 3682
Ferri, M D G 3293
Fetz, H 3173
Fink, R J 3686
Fiori, G 3198
Fish, N A 3657
Fiuza Ferreira, P S 3091
Flanders, S E 3098
Fleming, W E 3199
Fletchall, O H 3686
Fluiter, H J De 3099
Fontes, A V 3091
Ford, H R 3179
Formozov, A N 3499
Francki, R I B 3355, 3424
Frankham, R 3329, 3330
Franz, J M 3276
Frayha, G J 3621
Freckleton, W C 3290
Free, J B 3200
Freitas, M G 3613
Fresa, R 3369
Frieberg, A G 3644
Friend, M 3545
Fuchs, C 3544
Fukuto, T R 3193
Fuller, R E 3721
Fulton, J P 3381
Funderburk, H H 3704
Furniss, M M 3437
Fye, R E 3201
Fye, R L 3202
Gabbutt, P D 3203
Gambogi, P 3370
Gams, W 3371
Gandhi, S S 3546
Garcia-Tejero, F D 3372
Garcia, R 3611
Gardiner, B O C 3182, 3204
Gardner, M R 3089
Garici, I 3549
Garoiu, M 3602
Gehrig, J 3100
Gentile, A G 3205
Ghiringhelli, D 3170
Gibbs, D G 3206, 3207
Gibbs, H C 3630
Gier, D W 3690
Gillham, R J 3547
Glantz, P G 3548
Glatstein G, S 3503
Glavan, B 3550
Gluhovschi, N 3549, 3550
Gojmerac, W L 3282
Goldberg, C 3208
Goldblatt, L A 3647, 3672
Goonewardene, H F 3209
Gordon, H ML 3622
Gorman, B M 3539

Gothilf, S 3302
Gottleib, D 3349
Graham, N P H 3551
Grasso, A 3210
Graves, J B 3192
Gray, I K 3656
Green, A A 3438
Grewal, J S 3373
Grigore, S 3467
Grigoriu, N 3596
Grove, J F 3171
Gunther, F A 3659
Gutenmann, W H 3658
3670
Haahr, S 3552
Haberman, H 3211
Hacskaylo, E 3374
Hagin, R D 3476
Hagstrom, J W C 3566
Hahn, R R 3687
Hamilton, A G 3257
Hamilton, D W 3277
Hamilton, E W 3212
Hansens, E J 3142
Hanson, C H 3429
Hanusova, M 3375
Haranjan, N N 3688
Hare, W W 3729
Harel, S 3689
Harinasuta, C 3317
3318
Harle, A 3347
Harper, C H 3730
Harrell, E A 3729
Harris, B G 3623
Harris, C I 3722
Harris, C R 3333
Harris, G A 3470
Harris, T H 3465
Hartsell, P L 3666
Harvey, T L 3607
Hashmi, M H 3376
Havin, E 3213
Haws, L D 3608
Hays, H W 3736
3737
Hays, S B 3223
Hayward, K J 3101
3102, 3103, 3104
Hearth, F E 3659
Heathcote, G D 3214
Hegde, U C 3215
Heider, R 3570
Heitor, F 3297
Hensel, J 3690
Hensley, S D 3685
Henson, J H 3645
Herschler, R J 3723
Hertel, G D 3291
Herting, B 3216
Hess, O 3324
Heuser, S G 3438
Hicarte, V P 3615
Hill, D P 3534
Hill, L V 3471
Hilliard, S D 3217
Hills, G J 3379
Hills, K L 3609
Himeno, M 3218
Hines, W J W 3624
Hipolito, O 3590
Hirasa, T 3439
Hocking, H 3219
Hoefert, L L 3377
Hoelscher, C 3610
Hoffman, O L 3490
Holm, L 3472
Holstein, P 3152
Hooper, G H S 3220
Hopkins, A R 3288
Hosoya, H 3553
Hsi, D C H 3378
Huddart, H 3221
Huebner, R J 3585
Hughes, K M 3239
Hull, R 3379
Hummer, B E 3722
Hunt, E G 3671
Hussey, R F 3105
Iide, P 3106
Imai, S 3633
Inoue, S 3633
Irvine, C H G 3500
Irving, N. S. 3222
Irving, R M 3691
Isakov, Y A 3499
Iwai, P J 3239
Jackson, C A W 3554
Jackson, R M 3681
Jacobs, D E 3625
Jagschitz, J A 3695
James, M T 3107
Janson, H W 3135
Jensen, D D 3310
3422
Jivanescu, I 3549
Johannes, H 3473
Johnson, A W 3223
Jordan, F T W 3555
Jussila, R 3108
Kalman, S M 3502
Kalra, D S 3556
Kamei, T 3380
Kampe, W 3474
Kandasamy, D 3224
Kane, J 3438
Kapur, A P 3109
3110
Karlson, P 3225
Karnavar, G K 3226
Karstad, L 3557
Kasting, R 3244
Kasule, F K 3111
Kaufmann, O W 3558
Kawasaki, H 3227
Kayvanfar, H 3506
Keaton, J A 3468
3487, 3684
Keling, M N 3584
Kenzy, S G 3531
Kerdpibule, V 3318
3319
Ketchersid, M L 3692
Khan, M A Q 3331
Kheng, C S 3578
Kim, K S 3381
Kim, U H 3531
Kimball, J H 3339
Kindler, S D 3440
King, P E 3228
Kinoshita, S 3693
Kirk, J K 3660
Kirkham, W W 3587
Kishaba, A N 3292
Klein, M G 3441
Kliewer, J W 3229
Kling, J M 3587
Kljajic, R 3717
Klots, A B 3112
3332
Knowles, C O 3176
Knowlton, G F 3501
Kobachidze, D 3230
Kohler, P 3113
Kohli, C K 3382
Konrad, J 3559
Korenberg, E I 3340
Korting, O 3637
Koveshnikov, A D 3354
Kradel, D C 3548
Kralik, O 3431
Krieg, A 3231
Krueger, W H 3646
Kulik, M M 3348
Kumar, S 3540
Kunwar, G S 3626
Kurian, C 3442
Kwan, T H 3502
La Red, F C 3436
Labeyrie, V 3114
3232
LaBrecque, G C 3202
Laine, L 3445
Lancaster, G A 3233
Lange, R 3234
Laux, W 3734
Lavy, T L 3687
Laws, L 3560
3561
Laycock, W A 3475
Layton, J M 3579
Ledingham, R J 3383
Leggett, J E 3201
Lehmann, L 3469
Leibovitz, L 3627
Lensky, Y 3152
Lepadat-Teofil, M 3562
Lermak, J 3362
Leston, D 3207
Levenbook, L 3162
Levin, S 3550
Levinschi, A 3563
Levinson, H Z 3321
Ley, H L 3738
Liang, G H L 3694
Linscott, D L 3476
Lipton, W J 3384
Lisk, D J 3658
3670, 3715
Liston, J 3638
Log, T 3585
Lopes, H de S 3115
Lopes, M C 3509
Lopez-Abella, D 3408
Love, J 3610
Loveless, A R 3477
Ludwig, D 3235
Luthy, P 3236
Lyons, M M 3591
MacConnell, J G 3240
Maceljski, M 3661
Machado, A V 3564
Mackauer, M 3116
Madi, S M 3294
Magnifico F, P 3503
Malik, M A B 3376
Malina, M 3724
Malm, N R 3378
Mancini, L O 3565
Mangum, C L 3237
Marchette, N J 3611
Maresh, C G 3502
Marica, D 3508
Marinescu, I 3572
Markham, R 3379
Marks, C F 3456
Marks, E N 3238
Marsden, P D 3566
Martignoni, M E 3239
Martin, M M 3240
Martin, V 3575
3575
Martinez-Beringola, 3241
Martinez, E S 3524
Martins, U R 3117
3242
Martouret, D 3297
Masri, M S 3672
Matches, J R 3638
Mathen, K 3442
Mathews, W L 3465
Mathur, B L 3385
Mathur, R L 3385
Mathur, T N 3567
Matsui, C 3380
Maubecin, R A 3528
3529
Mazur, A R 3695
McCormick, A 3171
McDaniel, B 3118
McFadden, M W 3243
McGinnis, A J 3244
McKee, R K 3386
McKibben, G H 3181
McLaughlin, J E 3662
McLaughlin, R 3181
McLaughlin, R E 3245
McLeod, D G R 3333
Meagher, J W 3457
Mears, A D 3478
Meeser, G F 3646
Meldrum, G K 3260
Melis, A 3568
Melton, B A 3246
Mendonca, N T de 3387
Menzer, R E 3364
Merkle, M G 3304
Metcalf, R L 3692
3247
Meyer, G F 3193
Mickwitz, C-u von 3324
Mielke, O H H 3569
Mihaita, S 3119
Milaire, H 3522
Milburn, N S 3430
Miller, T 3281
Milligan, G 3247
Milligan, G A 3388
Mirocha, C J 3389
Mishra, D 3696
Mitscherlich, E 3697
Mityaev, I D 3570
Miura, T 3120
Modjtabai, A 3229
Moga-Minzat, R 3605
Mohanty, B 3602
Mohanty, G C 3697
Monastero, S 3571
Moreno, R 3444
3408
Morgan, J 3407
Morgante, J S 3202
Morohoshi, S 3121
Morris, J F 3251
Morris, M E 3601
Morris, M G 3409
Morris, O N 3252
Mowat, D J 3253
Mukai, N 3254
Muller, W 3693
Muniz Vega, A E 3255
Munns, D N 3601
Muntiu, N 3698
Murphy, H W 3572
Nafornita, M 3725
Nagao, S 3549
Nagaraja, N 3553
Naghshineh, R 3393
Nagi, M S 3614
Nair, K S S 3573
Nakatsugawa, T 3226
Narasimham, P 3256
Neacsu, P I 3393
Nerney, N J 3122
Netedu, N 3257
Nichita, G 3544
Nicholson, H P 3544
Nielson, M W 3651
Nuorteva, M 3258
Nuorteva, P 3445
O. Silva, L de 3123
O'Brien, R G 3590
Obst, A 3404
Oelsner, J 3345
Oertli, J J 3320
Oftedal, P 3699
Ohnesorge, B 3213
Ojima, N 3446
Olsen, S J 3227
Omer, M E H 3574
Onica, P 3397
Onodera, K 3602
Oprin, C 3218
Oshiki, T 3602
Ostrowski, J E B 3251
Otakuzineva, R A 3532
Ott, D E 3676
Ouye, M T 3659
Owen, D F 3237
Oyidi, O 3259
Page, F D 3334
Painter, R H 3447
Palmer, J M P 3451
Parka, S J 3214
Partida, G J 3663
Pasieka, A E 3337
Pass, B C 3726
Pathak, V N 3305
Patnaik, B 3398
Patwa, N 3629
Paulini, E 3664
Pavan, M 3673
3260
Pedersen, K B 3170
Penea, C 3303
Perez Arrieta, C B d 3595
Person, C 3601
Phillips, T A 3346
Pianka, M 3475
3400, 3401, 3402
Picci, G 3399
Pickett, A D 3351
Pierre, L L 3207
3208
Pitkin, D H 3187
Pitner, W J 3577
Plonsker, L 3465
3701

Polak, J 3362
Poll, E 3575
Pollard, E 3261
Pommer, E 3702
Ponnappa, K M 3403
Pons, W A 3647
Pont, W 3404
Pop, M 3508
Popa, M 3522
Popovici, I 3576
Popoviciu, A 3576
Powell, J A 3262
Pozdena, J 3405
Prasse, J 3263
Procter, B G 3630
Puga, F R 3178
Purivethaya, Y 3317, 3318
Qualset, C O 3406
Quattrochi, L P 3731
Quednau, W 3098
Qureshi, S S 3153
Radu, V G 3264
Rajendram, G F 3235
Ramazzotto, L J 3235
Ramirez, C 3577
Ramos, A C 3615
Ramsey, F K 3579
Randhawa, N S 3373
Randolph, N M 3665
Ransom, J P 3577
Rao, K D P 3145
Rao, M M 3393
Rao, R H 3265
Rao, V S 3110
Ratcliff, N A 3228
Ratcliffe, R H 3429
Rathie, K A 3335
Read, C P 3623
Rees, M W 3379
Regel, E K 3481
Reichardt, H 3124
Reid, W J 3184
Retnasabapathy, A 3578
Rezende, J A 3266
Riazi, A 3605
Richardson, J 3310, 3422
Ridgway, W O 3237
Rijn, P J van 3482
Rimpler, H 3703
Rinderer, T E 3267
Roberti, D 3268
Roberts, E A 3639
Roberts, E D 3579
Roberts, H 3125
Roberts, R S 3501
Roberts, S J 3311
Rocha, I 3126
Rodriguez-Kabana, R 3704
Roehrich, R 3269
Rogers, J P 3465
Rogler, J C 3327
Rosca, V 3580
Rose, R I 3270
Rosen, J D 3341
Rossi, L A 3356
Rosu, M 3549
Roth, J A 3699
Rothenbuhler, W C 3267
Roulston, W J 3271
Rubio-Huertos, M 3360, 3380, 3407, 3408
Rudinsky, J A 3275
Rudnick, A 3611
Ruegg, R 3272
Rugiero, H 3581
Russ, O G 3694
Rutkowski, E W 3306
Rylands, P F 3483
Sacca, G 3509
Saelhof, C C 3710
Safferman, R S 3409
Sagara, T 3553
Saimbhi, M S 3708
Saliternik, Z 3159
Salminen, K 3631
Sampaolo, E 3210
Samuel, C 3583
Sandhu, G S 3301
Sandosham, A A 3584
Sannasi, A 3273, 3274
Santelmann, P W 3471
Saramma, P U 3301
Sarasola, M A R de 3410
Sargent, J D 3648
Sarkar, S 3411
Sarma, P S 3585
Sathiamma, B 3442
Sato, H 3227
Sato, M 3705
Sauer, M R 3462
Sautter, J H 3594
Schaller, C W 3406
Schenk, J A 3437
Schilde-Rentschler, L 3411
Schillinger, J A 3448
Schisler, I C 3413
Schmialek, P 3272
Schmidlin, A 3127
Schmidt, R A 3412
Schmittle, S C 3533
Schneider, I A 3275
Schneider, I R 3409
Schroeder, H-d 3569
Schuette, F 3276
Schulz, G 3703
Schulze, K 3706
Schwartz, P H 3277
Scott, D R 3449
Scott, K J 3639
Scott, R A 3465
Scotti, F 3586
Scudamore, K A 3438
Selman, F L 3712
Selva, A 3170
Servadei, A 3128
Service, M W 3278
Settepani, J A 3279
Sevastjanov, V D 3129
Seymour, R 3306
Shanmugasundaram, E 3215
Shapiro, M 3280
Sharma, G L 3513, 3514, 3573
Sharma, R M 3606
Shaw, W C 3465
Shirling, E B 3349
Shorey, H H 3161
Short, M N 3379
Sigel, E M 3413
Sikka, H C 3707
Sikorowa, A 3130
Silveira, A P da 3364
Silvestri G, R 3503
Simon, J 3281
Simpson, C F 3587
Singh, G 3484
Singh, I P 3588
Singh, K 3708
Singh, S B 3588
Sinha, R N 3414
Sinjh, T 3589
Skogley, C R 3695
Skorniakova, A G 3485
Skula, K 3362
Slominski, J W 3282
Smilowitz, Z 3283
Smith, F F 3453
Smith, G S 3709
Smith, R G 3172
Snoeyenbos, G H 3527
Soares, L A 3590
Sobrio, G 3157
Sokoloff, B 3710
Solinas, M 3284
Soule, M 3336
Sourkes, T L 3233
Souza, C P de 3673
Spears, J F 3465
Spencer, G R 3543
Spinu, P 3504
Spitler, G H 3666
Squibb, R L 3591
Sreenivasan, M S 3415
Srivastava, D N 3398
Srivastava, H K 3592
Stalheim, O H V 3593
Standfast, H A 3539
Stanescu, V 3580
Staples, R 3440
Steere, R L 3409
Stephens, V C 3725
Sternberg, S 3285
Stevens, W 3497
Stewart, R B 3546
Steyn, D G 3674
Steyskal, G C 3131
Stojanow, I M 3646
Stone, B F 3271
Stoner, A 3286
Storherr, R W 3667
Stover, B J 3497
Strafuss, A C 3594
Strong, R G 3337
Strouhal, H 3137
Stusak, J M 3132
Subrahmanyam, D 3265
Sullia, S B 3711
Suplicy Filho, N 3450
Surber, D E 3286
Sutherland, D J 3341
Suzuki, M 3227
Sweet, P J J 3399, 3401, 3402
Swift, B L 3608
Switzer, W P 3579
Szmidt, A 3287
Tacu, A 3596
Tacu, D 3595, 3596
Taft, H M 3288
Tantawy, A O 3143
Tanton, M T 3083
Taylor, L R 3214
Taylor, R L 3290
Taylor, R W 3133
Taylorson, R B 3486
Teakle, D S 3420
Teetes, G L 3665
Tencalla, Y 3157
Tepe, J B 3663
Teran, A L 3134
Thomas, D W 3501
Thomas, H A 3291
Thomas, I 3135
Thomas, M E 3726
Thomason, I J 3456
Thompson, P H 3084
Tiernan, C F 3315
Tiffany, J M 3597
Tigaeru, N 3522
Toba, H H 3292
Tokumaru, M 3293
Tolman, N M 3256
Tomescu, A 3572
Topciu, V 3550
Toppozada, A 3294
Tosco, U 3350
Totorcea, N 3522
Trolle, L 3136
Tsunoda, K 3633
Tsutsumi, Y 3633
Tudor, G 3634
Tunstall, J P 3295
Tuohy, E R 3598
Turner, H C 3585
Turner, L H 3599
Upchurch, R P 3468, 3487, 3684, 3712
Vachon, M 3203
Vago, C 3296, 3297
VanDerSchaaf, P 3451
Vanek, G 3405
Vanterpool, T C 3383
Varmani, B M L 3589
Vartic, N 3600
Vasiljevic, L 3298
Vasyurin, S T 3452
Vaurie, P 3299
Verani, P 3509
Verduin, B J M 3421
Vereecke, A 3300
Verhoeff, K W 3137
Verma, A N 3301
Verona, O 3351
Villa, L J 3601
Villiers, A 3138, 3139
Vix, H L E 3672
Volintir, V 3602
Vosta, J 3559
Waites, R E 3302
Wakid, A M 3143
Walker, D J 3603
Walker, D W 3303
Walker, W F 3304
Wallace, H A H 3414
Walter, B 3652
Walton, G S 3315
Ward, A G 3305
Ward, P J 3433
Warren, G F 3716
Waterhouse, J S 3306
Watts, R R 3667
Webb, R E 3453
Webley, D 3493
Wehner, R 3307
Weidner, H 3308
Weiser, J 3309
Werner, R A 3454
Wessel, J R 3668
West, J L 3571
Wetters, E J 3539
Whitcomb, R F 3310, 3422
White, C E 3155, 3311
White, L I 3271
Whitehead, R H 3539
Whitten, J M 3312
Wicks, G A 3682
Wigglesworth, V B 3313
Wilbert, H 3314
Wilbur, D A 3451
Wildermuth, G B 3420
Wilkinson, F C 3604
Willetts, H J 3423
Williams, C B 3315
Wills, R B H 3639
Wilson, D B 3488
Wilson, F 3185
Wilson, J H 3727
Wilson, J T 3271
Withington, P 3352
Wolanski, B S 3424
Wolf, W W 3292
Wollensak, J C 3713
Wood, F A 3412
Wood, R K S 3397
Woodroffe, G E 3640
Woolson, E A 3722
Worsmann, T U 3293
Wortham, S 3185
Wright, J E 3732
Wright, N R 3700, 3701
Wygodzinsky, P 3105
Wylie, H G 3316
Yao, Y 3714
Yassin, A M 3463
Yasuno, M 3317, 3318, 3319
Yates, V J 3565
Yoshino, A 3710
Young, J A 3489
Yurkiewicz, W J 3320
Zajciw, D 3140
Zakarian, B 3614
Zarkower, A 3505
Zarrin, K 3605
Zeisig, H C Jr. 3490
Zepp, D B 3209
Zimmerman, E C 3141
Zizka, Z 3309
Zlotkin, E 3321
Zutaut, D W 3713

Agricultural Research Council Virus Research Unit,
Cambridge, England
3379
Agricultural Research Service
Entomology Research Div.
3147
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville
Crops Protection Research Branch
3704
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.
Entomology Research Div.
3205
Agricultural Research Service, East Lansing, Mich.
Entomology Research Div.
3448
Agricultural Research Service, Oxford, N. C.
Entomology Research Div.
3243
Agricultural Research Service, Washington, D. C.
Pesticide Regulation Div.
3736
Agricultural Research Service, Washington, D.c.
3148
Allied Chemical Corp., New York, N. Y.
3721
American Cancer Society
3502
American Cyanamid Co., Stamford, Conn.
3586, 3719
American Univ., Beirut, Lebanon
Dept. of Tropical Health
3621
Analytical Methods Committee of the Society for Analyti
Cal Chemistry; Joint Dimethoate Residues Panel
3653
Army Medical Research and Development Command
3591
Atomic Energy Agency
3222
Atomic Energy Commission
3303
Biologische Bundesanstalt fur Land- und Forstwirtschaft,
Berlin, West Germany
3358
Bristol Univ. England
Dept. of Botany
3423
California Inst. of Technology, Pasadena
Div. of Biology
3322
California Univ., Berkeley
Dept. of Entomology
3280
California Univ., Berkeley 94720
Div. of Entomology
3310, 3422
California Univ., Riverside
Dept. of Entomology
3193, 3247
California Univ., Riverside 92507
Dept. of Nematology
3456
Canada Dept. of Agriculture
3525, 3526
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Box 367, Belleville, Ontario
3116
Chemagro Corp., Kansas City, Mo.
3481
Chemagro Corp., New York, N. Y.
3690
Ciba Ltd., Basel, Switzerland
3720
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, Canberra; Division of Plant Industry
3698
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, Canberra, Australia; Div. of Entomology
3164, 3219
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.
Dept. of Entomology
3283
Crown Zellerbach Corp., San Francisco, Calif.
3723
Department of Agriculture, Kenya
3172
Department of Agriculture, Sydney, Australia
3536
Department of Agriculture, Wash., D. C.
Cooperative State Research Service
3492, 3733
Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C.
Agricultural Research Service
3365, 3434, 3435, 3507, 3669
Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C.
Crop Reporting Board
3344
Department of Primary Industries, Brisbane, Australia
Pathology Branch
3537, 3538
Department of Primary Industries, Toowoomba, Australia
Plant Pathology Section
3420
Department of the Army
Army Medical Research and Development Command
3597
Eli Lilly and Co., Indianapolis, Ind.
3725
Ethyl Corp., New York, N. Y.
3700, 3701, 3713
Food and Drug Administration
3498
Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D. C.
3660, 3738
Glasgow Univ, England
Dept. of Zoology
3111
Goodrich (B. F.) Co., New York, N. Y.
3491
Government Livestock Farm, Hissar, India
3606
Gulf Oil Corp., Pittsburgh, Pa.
3490
Hawkesbury Agricultural Coll., Australia
3483
Hebrew Univ., Jerusalem, Israel
Lab. of Insect Physiology
3321
Hoffman-La Roche Inc., Nutley, N. J.
3272
Imperial Coll., London, England
Dept. of Botany
3397
Imperial Tobacco Co., Bristol, England
Research Dept.
3654
Indian Agricultural Inst., New Delhi
Div. of Mycology and Plant Pathology
3398
Indian Veterinary Research Inst., Izatnagar
3618
Indian Veterinary Research Inst., Mukteswar
3589
Indian Veterinary Research Inst., Mukteswar-Kumaon
3573
Indian Veterinary Research Inst., Mukteswar-Kumaon, India
3540
Indian Veterinary Research Inst., Murteswar-Kumaon, India
3514
Interagency Ad Hoc Committee on Preventive Weed Control
3465
Iowa State Univ., Ames
Dept. of Zoology
3256
Iowa State University, Ames, 50010
Veterinary Medical Research Institute; Dept of Veterinary Pathology
3579
Kansas State Univ., Hays
Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station
3607
Kansas State Univ., Manhattan
Dept. Of Pathology, Parasitology, And Public Health
3571
Katedra Ochrony Lasu, Wyzsza Szkola Rolnicza, Poznan, Poland
3287
Kyowa Hakko Kogya Co., Ltd., Tokyo, Japan
3693
Lever Brothers Co., New York, N. Y.
3727
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, England
3325
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, England
Dept. of Clinical Tropical Medicine
3338, 3515, 3516, 3517, 3518, 3519, 3520
Long Island Univ., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Biology Dept.
3208
Longisland Univ., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Biology Dept.
3187
Madras Univ., India
Dept. of Zoology
3273, 3274
Maryland Univ., College Park
Dept. of Entomology
3188
Massachusetts State Univ., Amherst
Dept. of Zoology
3158
Melbourne Univ., Australia
Dept. of Genetics
3328
Michigan State Univ., East Lansing
Dept. of Microbiology and Public Health
3558
Middle Eastern Regional Radioisotope Centre for the
Arab Countries, Cairo, Egypt
3143
Millersville State Coll., Pa.
3320
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, England
3248, 3249, 3250, 3390, 3391, 3392, 3443, 3458, 3459, 3460, 3479, 3480, 3612, 3628, 3641, 3642
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Foods, England
3461
Minnesota University, St Paul
College of Veterinary Medicine; Dept of Veterinary Pathology and Parasitology
3594
Natinal Institutes of Health
Grant NIH H-6580
3587
National Aeronautical Space Administration
3710
National Inst. of Health
3468, 3487, 3684, 3712
National Institutes of Health
3543
National Science Foundation
3105, 3112, 3141, 3326, 3421
National Vegetable Research Station, Wellesbourne, England,
3254
New South Wales Dept. of Agriculture, Sydney
Biology Branch
3394
New South Wales Dept. of Agriculture, Sydney, Australia
Biology Branch
3395, 3396
Oranienburg Inst. fur Mitchforschung, Germany
3646
Oregon State Univ., Corvallis
Dept. of Entomology
3331
Pennsylvania State Univ., University Park
Dept. of Plant Pathology
3412
Public Health Service
3275, 3527, 3566, 3638
Public Health Service
National Cancer Inst.
3531, 3585
Public Health Service
National Center for Urban and Industrial Health
3663, 3707

Public Health Service
National Inst. of Allergy and Infectious Diseases
3267, 3270, 3290
Public Health Service
Office of International Research
3611
Punjab Agricultural Univ., Hissar
Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology
3382
Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind.
Dept. of Animal Sciences
3327
Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind.
Dept. of Horticulture
3716
Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ontario
Dept. of Biology
3714
Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ontario
Dept. of Microbiology and Immunology
3546
Queensland Dept. of Primary Industries
3447
Queensland Wheat Research Inst., Toowoomba, Australia
3383
Rebsamen and East, Inc., Little Rock, Ark.
3730
Regional Public Health Lab., Karnal, India
3567
Rhode Island Univ., Kingston
Dept. of Animal Pathology
3565
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, England
3367
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Herts, England
Soil Microbiology Dept.
3681
Rutgers-State Univ., New Brunswick, N. J.
Dept. of Entomology
3142
Rutgers-The State Univ., New Brunswick, N. J.
Dept. of Entomology and Economic Zoology
3084
Scottish Horticultural Research Institute, Invergowrie,
Dundee, Scotland
3463
Secretary of Agriculture, United States
3672
Simon Fraser Univ., Burnaby, British Columbia
Pestology Centre
3167
State Veterinary Lab., Bhubaneswar, India
3629
Sydney Univ., Australia
Dept. of Animal Husbandry
3329, 3330
Tasmanian Dept. of Agriculture, Hobart
3419, 3568, 3632
Tasmanian Dept. of Agriculture, Hobart
Entomology Div.
3289
Tasmanian Dept. of Agriculture, Hobart
Plant Pathology Div.
3416, 3417, 3418
U.s. Food And Drug Administration
3635
University of East Anglia, Norwich, England
School of Biological Sciences
3689
University of Medical Sciences, Bangkok, Thailand
Faculty of Tropical Medicine
3317, 3318, 3319
Veterinary Research Inst., Ipoh, Perak, Malaysia
3578
Wurzburg Univ., Germany
Botanischen und Physikalischen Inst.
3173
Wyoming Univ., Laramie
Dept. of Entomology
3608



☆ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1969 O—394-348 (3)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20250

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

To stop mailing ☐ or to change your address ☐ send this sheet with new address to Pesticides Information Center, National Agricultural Library, Washington, D.C. 20250.

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE